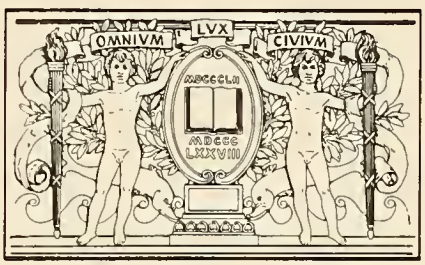

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/kibbegenealogica72hann

KIBBE GENEALOGICAL NOTES

on some descendants

of

Edward Kibbe

and his wife,

Mary (Partridge) Kibbe

a

revised and enlarged

edition

compiled and copyrighted
by
Doreen Potter Hanna,
10 Maple Street,
Skowhegan, Maine.

CS 71
.K447
1972

Copyright 1972
Doreen Potter Hanna

Published by Chedwato Service, R.F.D. #3, Box 120A, Middleboro, Mass. 02346

Kibbe Coat-of-Arms

Corrections and additions:

p. 173 - death date for Ida May Kibbe[10], 1885, m. William Alvin Vaughn, should be June 17, 1971, instead of November, 1971.

p. 305 - Hezekiah Kibbe[7] was married, third, July 4, 1876, to Nettie L. McCall, b. 10/16/1854-d. 3/29/1926.

Children of Hezekiah Kibbe[7] and Loraine (Meigs) Kibbe:

1. Clayton M., b. 7/17/1853
   d. 8/31/1923
2. Abbie L., b. 4/3/1855
   d.
   m. 11/5/1877, Russell Churchill
3. Hattie L., b. 1/10/1858
   d. 4/5/1901
   m. 7/31/1883, George H. Hall

Children of Hezekiah Kibbe[7] and Nettie L. (McCall) Kibbe:

4. Ella Whitcomb, b. 4/28/1877
   d. February, 1958
   m. 6/19/1900, Burton Smith Irish

References: Data from Hezekiah Kibbe bible, now owned by Mrs. Chester K. Bush, 401 Cambridge Rd., Alexandria, Virginia.
The Churchill Family in America, by Churchill and Bodge.
The Descendants of John Irish ... , by Willis L. and Stella Putnam Irish, 1964.
This data identifies two Kibbes listed in the Vermont appendix, p. 535-6.

p. 409 - Gilbert Kibbe[10] is said to have married Mayme Furpack, and was living in Houston, Texas, in 1967. Data from Mrs. Savre, Skokie, Illinois.

Let us now praise famous men and our fathers that begat us. . . .

There be of them, that have left a name behind them, that their praises might be reported.

And some there be, which have no memorial; who are perished, as though they had never been; and are become as though they had never been born; and their children after them.

But these were merciful men, whose righteousness hath not been forgotten.

With their seed shall continually remain a good inheritance, and their children are within the covenant.

Their seed standeth fast, and their children for their sakes.

Their seed shall remain for ever, and their glory shall not be blotted out.

Their bodies are buried in peace; but their name liveth for evermore.

---- Ecclesiasticus xliv.

In the Old Burying Ground, Church Street,
Wakefield, Massachusetts;
originally a part of "Old Redding".

Of the descendants of Edward[1] and Mary (Partridge) Kibbe, only the lineages of the male lines have been carried forward, those individuals bearing the Kibbe surname. Descendants through the female lines may be found in other genealogies under the surname of the daughter's husbands.

This genealogical data on the descendants of Edward Kibbe[1] is arranged in three sections; that concerned with descendants of his son, James, appearing first. This is followed by descendants of his second son, Elisha; and third, are given the descendants of Joshua, his youngest son.

It will be noted that the male line of James Kibbe[2] became extinct after the third generation, whereas that of Elisha Kibbe[2] flourished and forms the bulk of this data. Descendants of Elisha are arranged in four groups corresponding to the order of the births of his four sons: John, 1668; Edward, 1670; James, 1675; and Isaac, 1683.

Throughout this outline of descendants of Edward Kibbe the surname has been spelled, KIBBE, although it may be used, and appear elsewhere in various spellings, such as Kibby, Kibbey, Kibbee, and Kibbie.

Acknowledgement is made gratefully to all those livings descendants of Edward Kibbe who have contributed so generously of their time and researches in helping in this compilation of the family records. Without their aid and knowledge this family history could not have been written.

KIBBE

In the Old Burying Ground by the Congregational Church in Wakefield, Massachusetts, is an ancient stone bearing this inscription:

"Here lyes ye Body
of Edward Keebe
Aged 97 years
Died November
1 1694"

On the left of this grave is that of Hannah Kibbe, a daughter of Edward Kibbe[1], who died April 28, 1695, aged 32 years. On his right is buried Mary Hodgman, wife of Thomas, who died November 10, 1735, aged 95. It is believed she was the eldest daughter of Edward. Beyond this grave is that of Mary Hay, wife of Peter. Marriage records of Reading or Redding, Massachusetts, of which this portion of Wakefield was once a part, show this Mary Hay to have been a daughter of James Kibbe[2], and therefore a grand-daughter of Edward. Thus it appears that the Edward Kibbe buried at Wakefield is the Edward Kibbe who emigrated to the Boston area sometime around 1645, and set up a sawmill on the Muddy River in what is now Brookline, Massachusetts.

Source materials give the birth date of the emigrating ancestor as May 11, 1611, and his parents as Edward and Deborah (----) Kibbe of Exeter, England. There is an obvious discrepancy between the birth date and age at death as marked on the gravestone. Since we have no reason to doubt the parentage and birth record, this mistake may be attributed to the person marking the stone, or to the fact that the elderly tend to forget and add a few years to their age.

The wife of Edward Kibbe[1] is said to have been Mary Partradge or Partridge whom he married in England. By September, 1645, Boston records show that Mary was affiliated with the church there. Births, baptisms, and deaths of children born to this couple are given in Boston and Roxbury records. No death record has been found for Mary (Partridge) Kibbe. It is probable that Edward did not move to Reading to live near his children until after his wife had died.

That Edward Kibbe[1] was active in community affairs is indicated by some records of his service. In 1662 he was appointed Clerk of Market, a position created, probably, to give the Muddy River area representation in Boston markets. From 1666 to 1683 he served intermittently as Surveyor of Highways. Edward and his wife are listed in 1674 as contributors to the fund for the second meeting house in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Children of Edward Kibbe[1] and Mary (Partridge) Kibbe:

1. Mary, 1640-1735, m. 1. ---- Morrill
   2. Thomas Hodgman
2. James, 1642-1681/2, m. 1. Hannah ----
   2. 1679, Sarah (Stephenson) Lowden
3. Elisha, 1644-1735, m. 1668, Rachel Cooke[2](Henry[1])
4. Deborah, 1647, perhaps married Thomas Parker
5. John, 1650-1652
6. Reuben, 1652-1652
7. Elizabeth, 1654, perhaps m. 1681, Abraham Randall(Philip)
8. Rebecca, 1657
9. Joshua, 1661-1731, m. 1688, Mary Comey[2](David[1])
10. Hannah, 1663-1695, unmarried

References: Wakefield, Massachusetts, Cemetery Records
Genealogical Dictionary, by Savage
Pioneers of Massachusetts, by Pope
Massachusetts Vital Records: Boston, Roxbury, Reading, Woburn, Concord.
History of Salem, Massachusetts, by Perley
History of Sherborn and Holliston, Massachusetts, by Morse
Early Massachusetts Marriages
Charlestown Genealogies and Estates, by Wyman
History of Brookline, Massachusetts, by John Gould Curtis
History of the First Church in Roxbury, 1630-1904, by Thwing
Kibbe Mss., by E. S. Bates, Burton Historical Library, Detroit, Michigan
Kibbe notes of Marie (Kibby) Neal, late of Winthrop, Mass.

Descendants of James Kibbe[2]:

JAMES KIBBE[2](Edward[1]), 1642-ca.1681/2, the oldest son of Edward[1] and Mary (Partridge) Kibbe, was born in 1642, perhaps in Boston, Massachusetts. He was baptized there September 30, 1645, when three and a half years old. As an adult he is recorded as living in Dorchester, and later in Cambridge, Concord, and Charlestown, Massachusetts. The children of his first marriage are recorded in Concord, and Hannah was the given name of his wife. Her surname is not known. His second marriage is recorded in Charlestown, Massachusetts, October 23, 1679, to Sarah (Stephenson) Lowden. She was the daughter of Andrew Stephenson, alias Stimpson, and the widow of John Lowden.

Wyman in "Charlestown Genealogies and Estates" says there was a Thomas Kibbe who lived seven years in the household of John Lowden. It is not known whether this was an apprenticed child, or whether this boy was related in some way.

James Kibbe appears on the tax rolls in 1681 in Charlestown, but it is his estate which is taxed in 1688. His widow, Sarah, died in Charlestown, June 29, 1720. Her tombstone bears this inscription: "Here Lyes buried ye Body of Mrs. Sarah Kibbey Aged 80 years who dec'd June the 29 1720".

Children of James Kibbe[2] and Hannah (----) Kibbe:
1. Mary, 1668-1693/4, m. 1685, Peter Hay of Stoneham
2. Anna, 1670, m. 1. 1688, Joseph Fitch[3](Joseph[2],Zachary[1])
2. 1700, John Dix(Ralph)
3. James, 1674-1731/2, m. Elizabeth ----, d. 1715

Children of James Kibbe[2] and Sarah (Stephenson) Lowden Kibbe:
4. Elizabeth, 1681, m. 1697, Andrew Patterson[2](James[1])

References: Massachusetts Vital Records: Boston, Concord, Reading, Sherborn.
Genealogical Dictionary, by Savage
Early Massachusetts Marriages: Charlestown
Charlestown Genealogies and Estates, by Wyman
N.E.H.& G.Register, V.5, p.175: Charlestown Inscriptions; V.55, p.290: Fitch family.

JAMES KIBBE[3](James[2],Edward[1]), 1674-1731/2, the only recorded son of James Kibbe[2] is said to have been born in Concord, Massachusetts, February 8, 1674. It is probable that he lived in Reading and Sherborn, Massachusetts, as did his older sisters. No record has been found of his marriage, but it is, probably, his wife, Elizabeth, whose child was born in Sherborn in 1713, and died with the mother in 1715.

Since James Kibbe[3] was a brother of Anna (Kibbe) Fitch, he must be the insane uncle for whom her son, Zachariah, was appointed guardian. This James Kibbe is said to have owned land in Lunenberg, Massachusetts. His death is given in Reading records, February 17, 1731/2.

Children of James Kibbe[3] and Elizabeth (----) Kibbe:

1. Bathsheba, 1713-1715

References: Massachusetts Vital Records: Concord, Sherborn, Reading.
N.E.H.& G.Register, V.55, p.290: Fitch family.

There were, apparently, no male descendants to continue this line.

Descendants of Elisha Kibbe[2]:

ELISHA KIBBE[2](Edward[1]), 1644-1735, the second son of Edward[1] and Mary (Partridge) Kibbe, was born about November 20, 1644, since at his baptism in Boston, Massachusetts, September 30, 1645, he was said to be ten months and ten days old. He became a joiner by trade, and when nineteen years of age removed to Salem, Massachusetts. Here he was married October 12, 1667, to Rachel Cooke[2], 1645-1740, daughter of Henry[1] and Judith (Birdsall) Cooke of Salem. In 1680/2 he removed his family to Enfield, Connecticut, where they were among the earliest settlers. Elisha was active in town affairs, holding various public offices including that of Selectman and Constable. He died in Enfield, April 3, 1735, and his widow died there, September 10, 1740.

Children of Elisha Kibbe[2] and Rachel (Cooke) Kibbe:

1. John, 1668-1755, m. 1. 1695, Mary Brown[3](James[2],Thomas[1])
   2. 1698, Hannah Phelps[3](Jacob[2],George[1])
2. Edward, 1670-1756, m. 1. 1692, Rebecca Hadlock
   2. 1693, Dorothy Phelps[3](Jacob[2],George[1])
3. Elisha, 1673-1688
4. James, 1675, m. 1703, Hannah Kelsey[3](Stephen[2],William[1])
5. Mary, m. 1699, John Parker
6. Thomas, d.y.
7. Isaac, 1683-1766, m. Dorothy Smith[4](Ebenezer[3],Samuel[2],Henry[1])
8. Rachel, 1688-1786, m. 1. 1708/9, Jonathan Bush[3](Jonathan[2],John[1])
   2. John Meachum(Isaac)

References: Vital Records, Boston, Massachusetts
History of Salem, Massachusetts, by Perley
History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen
Phelps Family in America, by Phelps and Servin
Descendants of William Kelsey, by Claypool
Connecticut Vital Records: Enfield, Wallingford, Suffield
Hale, House, and Related Families, by Jacobus and Waterman, 1952: re Bush
Hartford Times Genealogical Page, 12/24/1955, re Bush

Descendants of Elisha Kibbe[2] through his son, John Kibbe[3]:

JOHN KIBBE[3](Elisha[2],Edward[1]), 1668-1755, the oldest son of Elisha[2] and Rachel (Cooke) Kibbe, was born in Salem, Massachusetts, February 1, 1668, and removed to Enfield, Connecticut, with his parents in 1680/82. Here he was married October 12, 1695, to Mary Brown[3], daughter of James Brown[2]. She died at the birth of her daughter in May, 1696. On August 18, 1698, John Kibbe married Hannah Phelps[3]. She was born November 26, 1677, the daughter of Jacob[2] and Dorothy (Ingersoll) Phelps. John died in Enfield in 1755. His will of 1751 was presented for probate, August 5, 1755, and names his widow, one son, and five daughters.

Children of John Kibbe[3] and Mary (Brown) Kibbe:
1. Mary, 1696, m. Isaac Osborn

Children of John Kibbe[3] and Hannah (Phelps) Kibbe:
2. John, 1699, m. 1. Elizabeth ----
   2. 1732, Hannah Lombard
3. Hannah, 1703, m. 1. John Larcom or Larkham(Mordecai)
   2. Charles Kelsey[3](Stephen[2],William[1])
4. Moses, 1708-1708
5. Lois, 1710-1796, m. 1730, Ichabod Hall[3](Samuel[2],Edward[1])
6. Eunice, 1713, m. 1737, James Prentice
7. Miriam, 1717, m. 1746, David Kibbe[4](James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1])
8. Aaron, 1720-1720

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen
Connecticut Vital Records: Enfield and Windham
Connecticut Probate Record, No. 3218
Jesse Smith; His Ancestors and Descendants, by L. B. Smith
Phelps Family in America, by Phelps and Servin
Descendants of William Kelsey, by Claypool

- 4th Generation -

JOHN KIBBE[4](John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), the only surviving son of John[3] and Hannah (Phelps) Kibbe, was born in Enfield, Connecticut, June 12, 1699. Vital records of Windham, Connecticut, give this entry: "Elizabeth, wife of John Kibbe, died November 5, 1731". She was, probably, the first wife of this John Kibbe. On March 21, 1732, he married Hannah Lombard of Windham. Births of the children of the second marriage appear in Enfield records. No death records have been found for John and Hannah (Lombard) Kibbe.

Children of John Kibbe[4] and Elizabeth (----) Kibbe:
1. John, 1728-1730, recorded in Windham

Children of John Kibbe[4] and Hannah (Lombard) Kibbe:
2. John, 1733, d.y.
3. Paul, 1735-1757, unmarried
4. Silas, 1735
5. Hannah, 1736/7
6. John, 1739, m. 1. 1762, Mindwell (----) Rude
   2. 1768, Elizabeth Bruce
7. Elizabeth, 1740
8. Moses, 1742-1743
9. Sarah, 1745-1766
10. Martha, 1752-1835, unmarried

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen
Connecticut Vital Records: Windham, Enfield, Killingly, and Putnam
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio

- 5th Generation -

PAUL KIBBE[5](John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), 1735-1757, one of the twin sons of John[4] and Hannah (Lombard) Kibbe, was born in Enfield, Connecticut, June 9, 1735. He served in the French and Indian Wars, and was present at the attack on Crown Point. His death, April 8, 1757, at twenty-two years, was, probably, the result of his military service. He was unmarried, and administration of his estate was granted his father.

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen
Connecticut Soldiers in Colonial Wars
Connecticut Probate Record, No. 3219

SILAS KIBBE[5](John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), one of the twin sons of John[4] and Hannah (Lombard) Kibbe, was born in Enfield, Connecticut, June 9, 1735. He is listed as serving in the military action at Ticonderoga in 1758. No further record of him has been found, and it is probable that he never returned from the war.

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen
Connecticut Soldiers in Colonial Wars

JOHN KIBBE[5](John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John[4] and Hannah (Lombard) Kibbe, was born November 1, 1739, in Enfield, Connecticut. He was married, first, March 24, 1762, to Mindwell (----) Rude, a widow of Stafford, Connecticut. No record has been found of her death, but John was married June 10, 1768, in the Putnam Congregational Church to Elizabeth Bruce. She was born September 25, 1735, the daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Morse) Bruce of Putnam, Connecticut. There has been no record found of children born to John and Elizabeth, but it is believed they had a son, Moses, born in 1769, and that Elizabeth died when the child was very young, so that he was placed in a foster home in or near Simsbury, Connecticut. John, the father, went off to the war, and is recorded as serving from 1777 to 1779 in the Revolution, stationed at Warwick and Greenwich, Rhode Island. Descriptive rolls of 1779 give his age as 40; height, 6 feet; complexion, light.

That a Moses Kibbe was born in Connecticut in 1769 is confirmed by Ohio census records. Family tradition confirms his living in the Simsbury area as a child. Connecticut land records show that a Moses Kibbe of Simsbury purchased a farm in Barkhamsted in 1794. The Census of 1800 for Barkhamsted lists John Kibbe as head of the household living on the farm purchased by Moses, and in the same household are a man, his wife, and children ranging in number and age as those known to be in Moses' family. Where John Kibbe was between 1779 and 1800 is not known, nor when or where he died.

Children of John Kibbe[5] and Elizabeth (Bruce) Kibbe:
1. Moses, 1769-1850, m. ca. 1792, Mary Case(Andrew)

References: Connecticut Vital Records: Enfield, Stafford, Putnam, and Killingly.
Connecticut Land Records: Stafford and Barkhamsted
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War.
Census, 1800, Barkhamsted, Connecticut
Census records, 1830-1850, Geauga County, Ohio
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio, and Norman Miles Kibbe, Oakland, California.

MOSES KIBBE[6](John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), the only known son of John[5] and Elizabeth (Bruce) Kibbe, was born in 1769, possibly in Windham, Connecticut, since his parent's marriage is recorded there. Moses was eight years old when his father went into service, and it is assumed that his mother was already dead. It is known that he was placed in a foster home, or apprenticed, and grew up in or near Simsbury, Connecticut. No record has been found of his marriage to Mary Case , circa 1792, but land records establish her identity as daughter of Andrew and Rhoda (Moses) Case of Barkhamsted. Moses was of Simsbury when he first purchased land in Barkhamsted in 1794. In 1800 this couple was living in Barkhamsted, and Moses' father was living with them. By 1810 Moses had moved to New York State, but not liking it there this family returned to their farm in Barkhamsted where they are listed in the 1820 census.

In 1828 Mary sold the property inherited from her father, and she with Moses moved to Ohio where they joined their sons who had removed there as early as 1820. Only their son, James, remained in Connecticut on the home farm in Barkhamsted. Moses and Mary did not buy land in Ohio. Until 1837 they lived with their son, Moses, and afterwards made their home with their daughter, Elizabeth, and her husband, James Tuttle. Here Moses died soon after the 1850 census. His widow, Mary, then lived with the older daughter, Mary, wife of Joseph Tuttle. She died February 14, 1861. Both Moses and Mary (Case) Kibbe are buried in the cemetery at Concord, Ohio.

Children of Moses Kibbe[6] and Mary (Case) Kibbe:

1. Moses, 1793-1877, m. 1816, Tamar Knight
2. Child, 1795, d.y.
3. Mary, 1798-1865, m. 1. 1819, Martin Adams, d. 1820
   2. 1823, Joseph Tuttle
4. John, 1799-1881, m. 1820, Sylvia Reed
5. Stephen, 1800, m. 1. 1822, Chloe Tullar, d. 1824
   2. 1825, Caroline Baldwin
6. James, 1801, m. Alma or Almira Root
7. Elizabeth, 1804-1864, m. James Tuttle
8. Rhoda, 1806, m. 1829, David Losey
9. Norman, 1810-1890, m. 1. Louella ----
   2. Lucretia ----
10. Hannah, 1813-1893, m. 1836, Reuben Briant Chaffee

References: Connecticut Records: Simsbury and Barkhamsted
Census, 1800, and 1820, Barkhamsted, Connecticut
Census, 1830 through 1850, Geauga and Lorain Cos., Ohio
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio
The Chaffee Genealogy, by William H. Chaffee

MOSES KIBBE[7](Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), the oldest son of Moses[6] and Mary (Case) Kibbe, was born May 22, 1793, in Simsbury, Connecticut, and removed to Barkhamsted with his parents in 1794. He was married October, 1816, in Canton, Connecticut, to Tamar Knight. She was born in Litchfield County, Connecticut, possibly the daughter of David and Welthy (Hayes) Knight. In 1819 Moses and Tamar removed to Ohio, settling in Geauga County where they lived until 1837. In that year they moved to Cessna Township in Hardin County, Ohio. Tamar died in Hardin County, June 3, 1856/7. After the death of his wife, Moses moved to Lima, Ohio, and died there at the home of his son, Harmon, December 2, 1877. He was buried in Huntersville, Hardin County. Of the thirteen children born to this couple only five lived to maturity, eight others including two sets of twins died in infancy.

Children of Moses Kibbe[7] and Tamar (Knight) Kibbe:

1. Maryetta, 1817-1894, m. 1837, Lucius Manly or Manley
2. Harmon or Harman, 1819-1902, m. Mercy Ann Purdy
3. Lucia, 1822-1880, m. George Preston
4. Lucretia, 1831-1881, m. Charles W. Jackson
5. Janette, 1837-1876, m. 1860, Edward Gould

References: History of Hardin County, Ohio, by Minnie Ichler Kohler, 1910
History of Allen County, Ohio: Warner, Beers & Co., Chicago, 1885, p. 707
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio, and Norman Miles Kibbe, Oakland, California.

JOHN KIBBE[7](Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Moses[6] and Mary (Case) Kibbe, was born December 5, 1799, in Barkhamsted, Connecticut. It is said that he and Sylvia Reed of Barkhamsted accompanied the Origin Adams family of Canton, Connecticut, in migrating to the "far west". Because the bans for their marriage had not been read as required, they waited until they had left their native township, and were married by a justice of the peace, one Amos Beecher, on June 21, 1820. In the summer of 1821, John and Sylvia settled in Ridgeville Township, Lorain County, Ohio. Here they joined the Methodist Church in 1826, and were living on their original homesite at the time of their deaths. John died August 30, 1881. Sylvia who was born April 4, 1802, died August 12, 1882. They are buried in the Fields Corners Cemetery, Ridgeville, Ohio.

Children of John Kibbe[7] and Sylvia (Reed) Kibbe:

1. Charles R., 1821, m. Urana R. or Lurany R. ----
2. Emeline R., 1823-1859, m. 1847, Alonzo Fauver

3. Eunice E., 1827, m. 1861, Mark T. Smith
4. C. Ransom or Ransom C., 1829, m. 1. Catherine ----
2. 1883, Nettie E. Taft
5. Luther R., 1832-1881, m. 1860, Esther or Hester Bainbridge
6. Wesley P., 1841-1873, m. 1866, Emma Beebe: no issue
7. Lorinda Sylvia, 1843-1889, m. Thomas Spriggs

References: Census, 1830 through 1880, Ridgeville, Lorain County, Ohio.
Fields Corners Cemetery, Ridgeville, Ohio.
History of Lorain County, Ohio, 1879.
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

STEPHEN KIBBE[7](Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Moses[6] and Mary (Case) Kibbe, was born in Barkhamsted, Connecticut, in 1800. He was married, first, to Chloe Tullar of Barkhamsted, December 13/23, 1822. After his wife died in Barkhamsted, March 25, 1824, Stephen migrated to Ohio. His second marriage, November 24, 1825, to Caroline A. Baldwin of Concord, Ohio, is listed in Ohio Marriages for Geauga and Lake Counties. In the Census of 1830, Stephen Kibbe is listed in Thompson Township, Geauga County, with a wife and two female children. Only the younger of these children is believed to have been his. No further data has been found.

Children of Stephen Kibbe[7] and Caroline A. (Baldwin) Kibbe:
1. Ursula, 1826-1894, m. Valorus Warren(Ebenezer)

References: Connecticut Vital Records: Barkhamsted.
Ohio Marriages, Geauga and Lake Counties.
Census, 1830, Geauga County, Ohio.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio; and from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JAMES KIBBE[7](Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Moses[6] and Mary (Case) Kibbe, was born in 1801 in Barkhamsted, Connecticut. He is said to have married Alma or Almira Root. She was born in 1807. When other members of his family removed to Ohio, James remained on the home farm in Barkhamsted. He is listed there in the Census of 1850. By 1866 James had removed to Bloomington, Illinois, and was living in a house located between his sons, George and Marshall. This information is recorded in letters to relatives. It seems probable that James died in Illinois before 1870, since his name does not appear in that census. His widow is known to have returned to Connecticut, and was living in 1884. It is probable that she died in Connecticut.

Children of James Kibbe[7] and Alma (Root) Kibbe:

1. George Washington, ca. 1822-1878, m. 1. ---- ----
   2. Laura Almira Grosvenor
2. Amos Watson, 1827-1915, m. Harriet Tuttle
3. Lucy Ann, married three times; once named Weed; living Barkhamsted in 1912
4. Marshall, 1838; married three times; one wife, Catherine ----
5. Alva C., 1847, m. ca. 1889, ---- ----

References: Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio
Census, 1850, Barkhamsted, Connecticut; (It is believed the child, Seth M., 11, is the same child as Marshall of later records)
Testimony of James Henry Tuttle, Painesville, Ohio, recorded November 10, 1927; and testimony of Grandison Newell Tuttle, son of Mary (Kibbe) Tuttle, and nephew of James Kibbe[7].

NORMAN KIBBE[7](Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), the youngest son of Moses[6] and Mary (Case) Kibbe, is said to have been born in New York State in 1810, and returned to Barkhamsted with his parents in 1820. From Ohio census records it appears he may have married twice, probably both marriages were in Ohio. The first wife, Louella, was born in New Hampshire; the second, Lucretia, was born in New York State. When Norman came to Ohio is not known, perhaps with his parents in 1828. He is listed in the 1850 census as living in Ferry Township, Franklin County, and in 1880 was living in Liberty Township, Delaware County, Ohio. Lucretia died July 1, 1890, aged 76, in Liberty Township, and Norman died there July 27, 1890, aged 80.

Children of Norman Kibbe[7] and Louella (----) Kibbe:

1. Cleo, 1834
2. David, 1836
3. James, 1838
4. Francis, 1840, m. Samantha ----
5. John, 1842, m. Adeline or Adelaide Carrier
6. Mary, 1844
7. Laura J., 1852 (perhaps of the 2nd marriage?)

References: Census, 1850 and 1880, Franklin and Delaware Counties, Ohio
Death records, Liberty Township, Delaware County, Ohio
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio, who says a daughter of Norman Kibbe[7] married a James Boyd.

HARMON or HARMAN KIBBE[8](Moses[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), the only surviving son of Moses[7] and Tamar (Knight) Kibbe, was born February 1, 1819, in New Hartford, Connecticut, and was brought to Ohio by his parents in that year. One obituary says he was born near Hinsville, Ohio. He is said to have married at Chili, Monroe County, New York, November 1, 1853, Mercy Ann Purdy. She was born in 1825, the daughter of Eliab and Mary (Harford) Purdy, and grew to adulthood near Rochester, New York. Coming to Ohio as a teacher it was there that she met Harmon Kibbe. He was educated in the local schools, taught school, helped clear land, farmed, dealt in livestock, was in the tannery business, a grocerer, builder, and contractor. In 1884 he built the Kibby block in Lima, Ohio. Harmon died in Lima, April 9, 1902, and Mercy died there September 22, 1910. She was a member of the Baptist Church for 72 years. They are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Lima, Ohio.

Children of Harmon Kibbe[8] and Mercy Ann (Purdy) Kibbe:

1. Clemie, 1857-1859
2. Clara T., m. Dr. A. N. Smeall of Toronto, Ontario, Canada
3. LaVerne Harmon, 1864-1955, m. Mary Ellen Condit
4. May Purdy, 1867, m. Walton Ellis Clark, 1859-1903

References: Data from Norman Miles Kibbe, Oakland, California; and Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio

The History of Allen County, Ohio: Warner, Beers & Co., Chicago, 1885, p. 707

The Descendants of William Shurtleff, by Benjamin Shurtleff: re May Purdy Kibbe.

CHARLES R. KIBBE[8](John[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), the oldest son of John[7] and Sylvia (Reed) Kibbe, was born about 1821, perhaps in Ridgeville Township, Lorain County, Ohio. His existence is indicated in the Census of 1830 and 1840, and his name is given in the Census of 1860. At that time his age was forty, his wife, Urana, born in Vermont, was aged twenty-nine. In later land records his wife's name is given as Lurany R. Charles was mustered into service in the Civil War at Cleveland, Ohio, September 8, 1862, and served until January 8, 1863. He was with Co. H, 103rd Ohio Voluntary Infantry. It seems possible this family removed to Indiana or Michigan after the war, but no authentic information has been obtained.

Children of Charles R. Kibbe[8] and Urana (----) Kibbe:

1. Albert P., ca. 1850, m. 1874, Martha Amanda Hanchett
2. Gilbert, ca. 1850
3. Lucia, ca. 1854
4. Henry, ca. 1856

References: Census, 1860, Lorain County, Ohio
Land records, Ridgeville Township, Lorain County, Ohio
Ohio Soldiers in the Civil War
The History of Lorain County, Ohio: Williams Bros., Philadelphia, 1879, p. 97.

EUNICE E. KIBBE[8](John[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), a daughter of John[7] and Sylvia (Reed) Kibbe, was born in Ridgevill Township, Lorain County, Ohio, ca. 1827. Her existence is indicated in the 1830 and 1840 census, but her name does not appear until 1850, and again in 1860, when she was living with her parents. In both of these later Census records there is listed a Hugh Paddock, born November 6, 1849. In 1870 this Hugh is again listed with John and Sylvia but the name Paddock is omitted, suggesting that his surname was Kibbe. It is possible that Hugh Paddock was a child raised by John and Sylvia, and perhaps legally adopted by them. It seems equally possible that Eunice E. Kibbe was the mother of Hugh. She was not married until 1861 to Mark T. Smith.

Quoting from a letter of 1966, written by Ira Wesley Kibbe, son of Hugh, he says: "I do not know the first name of the father of Hugh L. Kibbe. Apparently he died when father (Hugh) was very young. His mother remarried to a Smith, and later moved to western Michigan. I do not know her maiden name. Hugh L. apparently remained in Ridgeville".

No son of John and Sylvia fits the conditions of parenthood of Hugh. However this information ties in with the known facts about Eunice Kibbe whose marriage August 12, 1861, was to a Smith. In land records of 1875 for Lorain County she is given as Eunice E. Smith. Since other members of this family are known to have removed to Michigan, it is quite probable that Eunice also moved there. If Hugh was the son of Eunice it may explain why she married so late in life.

References: Census, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, Ridgeville Township, Lorain County, Ohio.
Marriage records, Lorain County, Ohio
Data by letter, 1966, from Ira Wesley Kibbe, Laguna Hills, California.

RANSOM C. or C. RANSOM KIBBE[8](John[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John[7] and Sylvia (Reed) Kibbe, was born in Ridgeville, Lorain County, Ohio, in 1829, his existence indicated in the 1830 and 1840 census. The Census of 1870 lists him by name living with his parents, and his occupation given as "farm hand". At that time a housewife given as Catherine is listed. It has been assumed that Catherine was the wife of Ransom. In 1880 he is again listed with his parents, and occupation given as jeweller. Catherine no longer appears. It is, probably, this Ransom C. Kibbe who married February 10, 1883, Nettie E. Taft. No further data found.

Children of Ransom C. Kibbe[8] and Catherine (----) Kibbe:
1. Ethel, 1868

References: Census, 1830, 1840, 1870, 1880, Ridgeville, Lorain County, Ohio.
Land and marriage records for Ridgeville.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

LUTHER R. KIBBE[8](John[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John[7] and Sylvia (Reed) Kibbe, was born September 8, 1832, in Ridgeville Township, Lorain County, Ohio. On November 11, 1860, he was married to Esther or Hester Bainbridge, daughter of William Bainbridge of Ridgeville. Luther died in Ridgeville, October 4, 1881, and is buried in Fields Corners Cemetery, Ridgeville.

Children of Luther R. Kibbe[8] and Esther (Bainbridge) Kibbe:
1. Morris P., 1867-1873
2. William Merrill, 1875

References: Census, 1850, 1860, 1880, Ridgeville, Lorain County, Ohio.
Probate records, Lorain County, Ohio, giving will of Luther R. Kibbe, and records of estate of William Bainbridge.
Cemetery, Fields Corners, Ridgeville, Ohio.

WESLEY P. KIBBE[8](John[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), the youngest son of John[7] and Sylvia (Reed) Kibbe, was born in 1841 in Ridgeville Township, Lorain County, Ohio. His military service in the Civil War is listed in "Ohio Civil War Soldiers". He was married November 28, 1866, to Emma Beebe. Wesley died February 9, 1873. His gravestone says he was the youngest son of John and Sylvia. Emma, his widow, died January 11, 1881, and is buried by her husband in Fields Corners Cemetery, Ridgeville. There were no children.

References: Census, 1850 and 1860, Ridgeville, Lorain County, Ohio.
Ohio Civil War Soldiers.
Cemetery and marriage records, Ridgeville.
Bible record in a bible given Ira Wesley Kibbe by his father, Hugh L. Kibbe. Ira lived in Laguna Hills, California, 1968.

GEORGE WASHINGTON KIBBE[8](James[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James[7] and Alma (Root) Kibbe, was born in Barkhamsted, Connecticut, circa 1822. It is said that he taught school early in life to finance a

medical education, and graduated from a medical school in Cincinnati, Ohio, about 1849. He is known to have married twice. The name of his first wife is not known, but she died in Metropolis, Illinois, in January, 1862. On July 22, 1862, George married in Cincinnati, Ohio, Laura Almira Grosvenor. She was born October 8, 1830, in Beaver County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Roswell and Harriet Lamson (Chipman) Grosvenor. Laura is said to have graduated from Granville Academy (now Denison University) where her father was a professor; to have taught school; and to have written both prose and poetry. George is known to have lived in Tennessee, Ohio, and in 1866 was living in Bloomington, Illinois. Family letters indicate he lived next door to his father, James, and near his brother, Marshall. At that time he was said to have a good practise, and well appointed office. In 1870 the census lists this family in LaSalle County, Illinois.. By 1874 they had moved to Larned, Kansas, and in 1876 were in Salem, Oregon. When applying for a patent on the "Kibbee Cot" in 1876, his residence was Salem. This cot George perfected for use in the treatment of yellow fever patients.

While in Oregon George had typhoid fever, and before fully recovered he returned east with his family to New York City. When he decided to aid in the yellow fever epidemic in New Orleans in 1878, George settled his family in Highlands, Macon County, North Carolina. By September of that year he was in New Orleans, Louisiana. There he contracted the fever himself, and died September 23, 1878, at the Hotel Dieu, aged ca. 56. His funeral was attended by the Governor, and other prominent members of the community. He was buried in Washington Cemetery, New Orleans. His name is inscribed on the Roll of Honor, a brass plaque in the entrance hall of the Orleans Parish building, commemorating physicians who died during the epidemic of 1878.

His widow, Laura, survived him by many years, dying December 14, 1911, at the home of her daughter in Lewiston, Idaho. There are said to have been eight children by the first marriage, but names of only five are known.

Children of George Washington Kibbe[8] by his first marriage:

1. Alice, living El Paso, Texas, in 1907
2. Lucy, in Uvalde, Texas, in 1907
3. James B., 1858-1917, m. Adaline Lea
4. George, 1860
5. Amos Jesse, 1862-1937, m. 1890, Elsie M. Kyvig

Children of George Washington Kibbe[8] and Laura Almira (Grosvenor) Kibbe:

6. Laura Grosvenor, 1863-1947, m. Thomas Clingman Reese
7. Horace Grosvenor, 1866-1950, m. Augusta John Foster
8. Augustine Grosvenor, 1869-1931, m. Elizabeth Ann Dee
9. Julius, 1870-1870

References: Data from Grandison Newell Tuttle as sent to Wallace Lea Kibbee, Corte Madera, California; data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

Census, 1870, LaSalle County, Illinois.

Records of Hamilton County, Ohio.

Data from Mrs. Marianne (Reese) Hawker, Soda Springs, Idaho, taken from family bible, death certificates, etc.

Data by letter of August 2, 1907, written by James B. Kibbee, Denver, Colorado; also data from James Ross Kibbee, New Orleans, Louisiana; and Mrs. Jessie (Kibbee) Sichau, Portland, Oregon.

AMOS WATSON KIBBE[8](James[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James[7] and Alma (Root) Kibbe, was born in 1827, in Barkhamsted, Connecticut. He was married December, 1868, to his cousin, Harriet Tuttle, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Kibbe) Tuttle of Concord, Ohio. She was born in Concord, August 24, 1840. After their marriage they lived for a while in Normal, Illinois, but returned to Concord, Ohio, in 1874.

Children of Amos Watson Kibbe[8] and Harriet (Tuttle) Kibbe:
1. Daisy, 1869-1967, unmarried, buried Mentor, Ohio
2. Grant, 1872-1954, unmarried, buried Mentor, Ohio

References: Family records; scrapbook of Daisy Kibbe, census records; data sent by Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

MARSHALL M. KIBBE[8](James[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James[7] and Alma (Root) Kibbe, was born in Barkhamsted, Connecticut, circa 1838. The 1850 census for Barkhamsted lists a Seth M. Kibbe, aged 11, in the family of James Kibbe[7], but does not list Marshall M., who would have been approximately that age. It is believed that Seth M., and Marshall M., are one and the same person. In 1866 Marshall and his family were living in Bloomington, Illinois, in a house next that of his father, James. He is said to have made three marriages. The Census of 1880 lists Marshall in McLean County, Illinois, with wife, Catherine, and six children. Catherine was born in Illinois circa 1847, and her parents had been born in Virginia and Ohio. The six children listed were all born in Illinois, but whether they were the children of Catherine is not known.

Children of Marshall M. Kibbe[8]:
1. Jane, 1865
2. Leona, 1871
3. Alma, 1873
4. Josephine, 1875
5. Annie, 1877
6. Lerena, 1879

References: Census, 1850, Barkhamsted, Connecticut; Census, 1880, McLean County, Illinois.
Testimony of Grandison Newell Tuttle, cousin of Marshall M. Kibbe; and data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

ALVA C. KIBBE[8](James[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James[7] and Alma (Root) Kibbe, was born in Barkhamsted, Connecticut, October 22, 1847. It is believed that Alva lived as an adult in or near

Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, probably having gone there with his parents. Family letters mention his proposed marriage in 1889, but do not give the name of his bride. He is said to have had a son, Edwin, and three daughters. The scrapbook of Daisy Kibbe records that Edwin Kibbe visited in Barkhamsted in 1891.

Children of Alva C. Kibbe[8]:
1. Edwin, married and left issue
2. Allie M., m. John Barton
3. Della, m. ---- Temmee
4. Leona

References: Connecticut Vital Records give birth of Alva C. Kibbe. Scrapbook of Daisy Kibbe[9], and other data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

FRANCIS KIBBE[8](Norman[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Norman[7] and Louella (----) Kibbe, was born circa 1840/2, in Ohio. In 1880 the census for Franklin County, Ohio, lists him with his wife, Samantha. She was born about 1848/9 in Ohio.

Children of Francis Kibbe[8] and Samantha (----) Kibbe:
1. Hattie, 1868
2. Edith, 1873
3. Charles G., 1875

References: Census, 1850, Ferry Township, Franklin County, Ohio; Census, 1880, Franklin County, Ohio.

JOHN KIBBE[8](Norman[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Norman[7] and Louella (----) Kibbe, was born in Ohio, probably Franklin County, between 1842 and 1848. In 1880 the census of Franklin County lists the wife of John Kibbe as Adeline, born in Ohio, circa 1850. Records of Delaware County, Ohio, give the marriage of John to Adelaide Carrier. Adeline or Adelaide, believed to be the same person, is said to have died in 1935/6, aged about 86 years.

Children of John Kibbe[8] and Adelaide (Carrier) Kibbe:
1. Laura, 1868
2. George, 1870
3. Cora, 1871
4. Effie, 1873

5. Eunice, 1874
6. John, 1875/6-1934, m. Margaret Mae Babb ?
7. Charles, 1878
8. Madie, 1879/80

References: Census, 1850, Ferry Township, Franklin County, Ohio; Census, 1880, Liberty Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio; from Frederick D. Kibby, Reynoldsburg, Ohio; and from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

- 9th Generation -

LAVERNE HARMON KIBBE[9](Harmon[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), the only son of Harmon[8] and Mercy Ann (Purdy) Kibbe, was born in Lima, Ohio, February 24, 1864. On April 21, 1891, he was married in Oakland, California, to Mary Ellen Condit. She was born November 17, 1862, in Canton, China, the daughter of Ira M. and Laura E. (Carpenter) Condit. LaVerne died in Berkeley, California, November 13, 1955, and is buried in Oakland. His obituary was in the Oakland, California Tribune, November 14, 1955.

Children of LaVerne Harmon Kibbe[9] and Mary Ellen (Condit) Kibbe:
1. Laura, 1892, m. 1917, Jackson L. Webster
2. Harmon C., 1893-1966, m. 1931, Katherine May Smith
3. Adelaide, 1901, m. 1. 1941, John D. Frame
2. 1950, Rolla E. Hoffman

Reference: Data from Norman Miles Kibbe, Oakland and Berkeley, California

ALBERT P. KIBBE[9](Charles R.[8],John[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Charles R.[8] and Urana R. (----) Kibbe, was born about 1850, perhaps in Lorain County, Ohio. His marriage is recorded in Lorain County, November 21, 1874, to Martha Amanda Hanchett. By 1876 they were living in Frankfort, Benzie County, Michigan. No further data has been obtained.

Children of Albert P. Kibbe[9] and Martha Amanda (Hanchett) Kibbe:
1. LeRoy Raiment, 1876, m. 1901, Frances Adelaide Pendleton[10]

References: Census, 1860, Lorain County, Ohio.
Marriages, Lorain County, Ohio.
Brian Pendleton and His Descendants, by Everett H. Pendleton.

GILBERT KIBBE[9](Charles R.[8],John[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Charles R.[8] and Urana R. (-----) Kibbe, was born circa 1850/2, perhaps in Lorain County, Ohio. It is believed he may be the Gilbert C. Kibbe whom descendants have reported as born in New York State in 1852, and who is supposed to have been taken to Michigan when aged ten years. This Gilbert C. Kibbe married Jane Law who was born in Benzie County, Michigan. She died in 1890, and her husband died March, 1924, aged 72 years.

Children of Gilbert C. Kibbe[9] and Jane (Law) Kibbe:

1. Charles, drowned at 33 years, m. ----- Strauble
2. Hattie, m. Howard Kimball: had two children
3. Wesley Robert, m. 1. 1905, Helen Ward
   2. Ruby Utterback
4. Myrtle, m. Michael Herbon: had four sons
5. Gilbert, married, lived East Springfield, Pennsylvania: had 2 ch.

References: Census, 1860, Lorain County, Ohio.
Data from L. D. Kibby, Indianapolis, Indiana, as reported to Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and information from "Indiana", V. 3, p. 458, also from Mr. Sjodahl.

HUGH L. KIBBE[9](Eunice E.[8]?,John[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), is said to have been born in Ridgeville, Lorain County, Ohio, November 6, 1849. It is not known whether his real name was Hugh Paddock, and was an adopted child of John[7] and Sylvia (Reed) Kibbe, or whether he was the son of their daughter, Eunice E.[8], by someone named Paddock. He appears, first, in the 1850 census as Hugh Paddock, aged 1, listed in the household of John Kibbe[7]. In later census records the name Paddock does not appear. Hugh became a farmer and carpenter. His marriage is given in Ridgeville records, July 20, 1874, to Betsey Neil or Neal. She was born in Yorkshire, England, in 1852. In 1880 they are listed in the Ridgeville census, but removed to California in 1886. Settling, first, in Alameda, they bought later a fruit orchard in the Santa Clara valley near San Jose. Mrs. Kibbe died in San Jose, January 3, 1929, and her husband died in Sacramento, California, December 27, 1934. They are both buried in San Jose.

Children of Hugh L. Kibbe[9] and Betsey (Neil) Kibbe:

1. J. Ella, 1875-1964, m. Waterman Long
2. G. Grace, 1877-1952, m. Howard Jordan
3. Wesley, 1879-1880
4. Ira Wesley, 1882, m. 1911, Laura Clary Ring
5. Edith, 1888-1890
6. Hugh Milton, 1892, m. 1917, Irene Stedman
7. Norman, 1894-1933, m. Elsie Martin: no issue

References: Census, 1850, 1860, 1870, Ridgeville, Lorain County, Ohio, in household of John Kibbe: Census, 1880, Lorain County, Ohio.
Marriage records, Ridgeville, Lorain County, Ohio.
Data from Ira Wesley Kibbe, Laguna Hills, California, 1966.

JAMES B. KIBBE[9](George Washington[8],James[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George Washington Kibbe[8] by his first marriage, was born April 26, 1858, in Nashville, Tennessee, or in Memphis. He was married in Mason, Texas, to Adeline or Ada Lea. She was born in Rome, Indiana, the daughter of ---- and Louisa (Ricks) Lea. James was a printer, publisher, and columnist. In 1886 he lived in El Paso, Texas, where he had a printing business. By 1888 this family was in Old Meeilla, near Las Cruces, New Mexico, where James published a bilingual weekly newsheet. In 1907 they were living in Denver, Colorado, where James was in partnership with Tom Ferris in the Kibbee-Ferris Printing Company in the Tremont Building. A letter written on the firm's letterhead in August, 1907, tells of his intent to dissolve this partnership, and move to Portland, Oregon, where his son, James, was already established in the printing business. He did move to Portland, and later was editor of "The Columbia Pilot" in Camas, Washington. James died in Camas, January 29, 1917, and his widow died in 1925. They are buried in Riverview Cemetery, Portland, Oregon.

Children of James B. Kibbe[9] and Adeline (Lea) Kibbe:

1. James Lerch, ca. 1876-ca. 1959, m. 1. Jessie ----
   2. Charlotte Leach
2. Ruth Alice, 1879, m. 1. Clarence Willingham
   2. ---- Moore: had dau., Ruth Moore
   3. Dr. Fred Witham: lived Camas, Washington
3. George, 1881/2-1955/6, married and left issue
4. Guy Bridges, 1886-1956, m. 1. 1918, Helen Shay or Shea
   2. 1924/5, Esther Reed
5. Wallace Lea, 1888, m. Ethel ----
6. Arthur Stidger, 1890, m. 1. ---- ----
   2. Helen Whited or Whitehead
7. Roy Cobean, 1893, m. 1. Alice Carey Curnutt
   2. Laura Proctor
   3. May or Mary ----
8. Milne Bryan, 1896-1970, m. 1918, Lois Heskett Wilson

References: Data from Wallace Lea Kibbee and Arthur Stidger Kibbee, both of California; from George Grant Kibbee, Estherville, Iowa; from Robert Joseph Kibbee, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; and James Ross Kibbee, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Feature article about Wallace Kibbee & Son in "The Inland Printer", April, 1951.

Obituary, New York Times, May 25, 1956: re Guy Bridges Kibbee.

Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio, and Mrs. Jessie (Kibbee) Sichau, Portland, Oregon.

AMOS JESSE KIBBE[9](George Washington[8],James[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), the youngest son of George Washington Kibbe[8] by his first marriage, was born in Metropolis, Illinois, January 8, 1862, his mother dying at his birth. After the death of his father in 1878, Amos began to fend for himself. In 1890 he was married in Thompson, Iowa, to Elsie Marie Kyvig. She was born in Decorah, Iowa, May 5, 1869, the daugh-

ter of Soren and Anne (Eidet) Kyvig, both of whom were born in Norway. Elsie died September 15, 1918, in Forest City, Iowa. Amos died in Estherville, Iowa, January 15, 1937, and is buried in Forest City. He was a "humble citizen, but a good man, who travelled many miles in the heat of summer and cold of winter as a rural mail carrier".

Children of Amos Jesse Kibbe[9] and Elsie Marie (Kyvig) Kibbe:
1. George Grant, 1894, m. 1920, Ruth Atha Tracy
2. Amos Soren, 1900, m. ca. 1925, Myrtle Henrietta Thompson

Reference: Data from Mrs. George Grant Kibbee, Estherville, Iowa.

HORACE GROSVENOR KIBBE[9](George Washington[8],James[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4], John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George Washington[8] and Laura Almira (Grosvenor) Kibbe, was born September 20, 1866, probably in Bloomington, Illinois. He removed with his parents to Larned, Kansas, and then to Salem, Oregon. In 1877 his family settled in Highlands, Macon County, North Carolina. Owing to his father's untimely death in September, 1878, Horace began working at an early age, and learned the printing trade. He was employed, first, on the "Highland Enterprise" in North Carolina, and later on newspapers in Bridgeport, Connecticut. Horace married October 12, 1892, perhaps in Bridgeport, Augusta John Foster. She was born January 7, 1870, in North Carolina, the daughter of Fenton and Helen (----) Foster. About 1896, after a serious illness, Horace removed to Oregon in search of a milder climate. After trying ranching for a time he became editor of newspapers in Antelope, Mosier, and Madras, Oregon. During World War I Horace worked in the shipyards of Oregon and Washington. In the 1920's he removed to California. There he died in Hollywood, March 23, 1950. His body was cremated at the Chapel of the Pines, Los Angeles. His widow married Chester McCorkle, and died in McMinnville, Oregon, in January, 1960.

Children of Horace Grosvenor Kibbe[9] and Augusta John (Foster) Kibbe:
1. Laura Grosvenor, 1902-1971, m. 1942, Granville Frederick Kibbe[11] (James Lerch[10],James B.[9],George Washington[8],James[7])
2. Horace Maxwell, 1904-1965, m. 1. Golda Thomas
   2. ---- ----

References: Data from Mrs. Marianne (Reese) Hawker, Soda Springs, Idaho; and Mrs. Jessie (Kibbee) Sichau, Portland, Oregon.

AUGUSTINE GROSVENOR KIBBE[9](George Washington[8],James[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4], John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George Washington[8] and Laura Almira (Gros-

venor) Kibbe, was born in Streator, Illinois, February 13, 1869. He removed with his parents to Kansas in 1874, and by 1876, to Salem, Oregon. Returning east in 1877, his family settled in Highlands, Macon County, North Carolina. About 1890 Augustine returned to Oregon, and filed a claim on a homestead eight miles east of Hay Creek. Here he farmed until 1930, and was a Commissioner for Jefferson County.

On July 3, 1900, Augustine was married at Prineville, Oregon, to Elizabeth Ann Dee. She was born December 8, 1872, at Cleadon in the parish of Whitburn, England, the daughter of John and Hannah (Dawson) Dee. Mrs. Kibbe died at the family homestead, February 28, 1921. Augustine died in Redmond, Oregon, February 27, 1931. They are buried at Mt. Jefferson Memorial Cemetery, Madras, Oregon.

Children of Augustine Grosvenor Kibbe[9] and Elizabeth Ann (Dee) Kibbe:

1. Melville, 1902, living Portland, Oregon, 1971, unmarried
2. Arthur Lawrence, 1903-1937, unmarried
3. Jessie Elizabeth, 1905, m. 1942, Reinhold Sichau

References: Data from Mrs. Marianne (Reese) Hawker, Soda Springs, Idaho; and Mrs. Jessie E. (Kibbee) Sichau, Portland, Oregon.

EDWIN KIBBE[9](Alva C.[8],James[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Alva C. Kibbe[8], was born, probably, in McLean County, Illinois. He is said to have visited relatives in Barkhamsted, Connecticut, in 1891. It is known that Edwin lived in Bloomington, Illinois, and there his children were born. He is believed to have married about 1889, his wife's name is not known.

Children of Edwin Kibbe[9]:

1. Grant E., 1895
2. Howard K., 1899
3. Ruby M., 1901
4. Hazel J., 1902
5. Russell, 1904

Reference: Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio, taken from the scrapbook of Daisy Kibbe.

JOHN KIBBE[9](John[8],Norman[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John[8] and Adeline or Adelaide (Carrier) Kibbe, was born in Ohio, probably in Franklin County, circa 1875/6. It is believed he is the John Delire Kibbe whom descendants have reported as marrying Margaret Mae Babb. He died in 1934.

Children of John Delire Kibbe[9] and Margaret Mae (Babb) Kibbe:
1. Frederick D., 1920
2. Richard
3. Samuel J., d. 1944
4. Daughter

References: Census, 1880, Franklin County, Ohio.
Data by letter from Frederick D. Kibbey, Reynoldsburg, Ohio; and from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

- 10th Generation -

HARMON C. KIBBE[10](LaVerne Harmon[9],Harmon[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of LaVerne Harmon[9] and Mary Ellen (Condit) Kibbe, was born in Lima, Ohio, November 3, 1893, and removed to California. There he was married at Stanford, August 1, 1931, to Katharine May Smith. They lived in Berkeley, California, where Harmon died April 14, 1966. He was associated in business with the Cobbledick-Kibbe Glass Company, Oakland, California.

Children of Harmon C. Kibbe[10] and Katharine May (Smith) Kibbe:
1. Norman Miles, 1935, m. 1961, Elsbeth Dietrich
2. Virginia Adeliade, 1939

Reference: Data from Norman Miles Kibbe, Berkeley and Oakland, California.

LEROY RAIMENT KIBBE[10](Albert P.[9],Charles R.[8],John[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4], John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Albert P.[9] and Martha Amanda (Hanchett) Kibbe, was born in Frankfort, Benzie County, Michigan, January 27, 1876. He was married in Frankfort in 1901, to Frances Adelaide Pendleton[10]. She was born in 1882, the daughter of Bela Pendleton[9](James[8],John[7],Gideon[6], Thomas[5],James[4],Caleb[3],James[2],Brian[1]). There were no children.

Reference: Brian Pendleton and His Descendants, by Everett H. Pendleton.

CHARLES KIBBE[10](Gilbert C.[9],Charles R.[8],John[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Gilbert C.[9] and Jane (Law) Kibbe, lived in Frankfort, Benzie County, Michigan. His wife's surname was Strauble. When Charles was drowned, aged 33, he is said to have left two sons and two daughters.

Children of Charles Kibbe[10] and ---- (Strauble) Kibbe:
1. Charles, Jr.
2. Buster
3. Violet
4. Daughter

Reference: Data from L. D. Kibbe, Indianapolis, Indiana, as reported to Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

WESLEY ROBERT KIBBE[10](Gilbert C.[9],Charles R.[8],John[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4], John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Gilbert C.[9] and Jane (Law) Kibbe, was known to have lived in Indiana. In 1930 he was the Chief of Police in Michigan City, Indiana. Wesley was married, first, in 1905 to Helen Ward. His second wife was Ruby Utterback.

Children of Wesley Robert Kibbe[10] :
1. L. D., lives in Indianapolis, Indiana
2. Elda, m. ---- Curry

Reference: Data given Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, by L. D. Kibbe, Indianapolis, Indiana.

GILBERT KIBBE[10](Gilbert C.[9],Charles R.[8],John[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Gilbert C.[9] and Jane (Law) Kibbe, is known to have lived in Youngstown, Ohio, and removed from there to East Springfield, Pennsylvania. He married, and had children; name of only one child known.

Children of Gilbert Kibbe[10]:
1. Ellsworth, married, and has children

Reference: Data given Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, by L. D. Kibby, Indianapolis, Indiana.

IRA WESLEY KIBBE[10](Hugh L.[9],Eunice E.[8]?,John[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Hugh L.[9] and Betsey (Neil) Kibbe, was born in Lorain County, Ohio, April 10, 1882, and removed to California with his parents about 1886. He was educated at Colorado State College and Stanford University where he received his Ph.D. Now retired, he was formerly a teacher, school administrator, and State Supervisor of Business Education for the California State Department of Education. Ira was married in Detroit, Michigan, June 15, 1911, to Laura Clary Ring, daughter of George R. Ring. Their present home is in Laguna Hills, California.

Children of Ira Wesley Kibbe[10] and Laura Clary (Ring) Kibbe:
1. George Milton, 1913, m. 1936, Harriet Elizabeth McLean
2. Harold VanHorn, 1915, m. 1940, Virginia M. Jones

References: Who's who in Education.
Data from Ira Wesley Kibbe, Laguna Hills, California.

HUGH MILTON KIBBE[10](Hugh L.[9],Eunice E.[8]?,John[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Hugh L.[9] and Betsey (Neil) Kibbe, was born in Alameda, California, August 9, 1892. He graduated from the Santa Barbara Normal School. and became a teacher. Now retired, he lives in "Leisure World", Walnut Creek, California. In 1917 Hugh was married to Irene Stedman.

Children of Hugh Milton Kibbe[10] and Irene (Stedman) Kibbe:
1. Barbara, 1918, m. Wilfred Simmons
2. Robert Milton, 1919, m. 1948. Elizabeth Biuda or Bruda ?
3. Gordon Richard, 1919, m. 1962, Darlene Cahill

References: Data from Ira Wesley Kibbe, Laguna Hills, California; and
from George Milton Kibby, Sacramento, California.

JAMES LERCH KIBBE[10](James B.[9],George Washington[8],James[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4], John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James B.[9] and Adeline (Lea) Kibbe, was born circa 1876, perhaps in Texas. He served in the Spanish-American War, and was always in the printing and advertising business. In 1907 he was living in Portland, Oregon. His first wife was named Jessie, her surname unknown. James married, second, Charlotte Leach, called Lottie. It is believed that James died in Florida about 1959.

Children of James Lerch Kibbe[10] and Jessie (----) Kibbe:
1. Granville Frederick, 1902-1958, m. 1. Louise Buchannan
2. ---- ---- ?
3. Laura Grosvenor Kibbe[10]
(Horace Grosvenor[9],George Washington[8],James[7],Moses[6])

Children of James Lerch Kibbe[10] and Charlotte (Leach) Kibbe:
2. James L., d. 1964, m. 1. ---- ----
2. Natividad R. ----
3. Harriet, m. ---- Kincaid: one son
4. Virginia, married twice; divorced; lives California; no issue
5. Gloria, m. Dr. Cooke; had seven daus; divorced Cooke, and is remarried

References: Data from James Ross Kibbee, New Orleans, Louisiana; and
Mrs. Jessie (Kibbee) Sichau, Portland, Oregon.
Obituary of James L. Kibbee, 1964, sent by Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.

GEORGE KIBBE[10](James B.[9],George Washington[8],James[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James B.[9] and Adeline (Lea) Kibbe, was born circa 1881/2, perhaps in Texas, and died in Chihuahua, Mexico, in 1955/6. The name of his wife, or wives, is not known. He is said to have had a wholesale pharmaceutical business in Mexico. His children are believed to have attended the University of Texas in Austin.

Children of George Kibbe[10]:

1. Son
2. Son
3. Lois

Reference: Data from James Ross Kibbee, New Orleans, Louisiana.

GUY BRIDGES KIBBE[10](James B.[9],George Washington[8],James[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James B.[9] and Adeline (Lea) Kibbe, was born March 3/6, 1886. Some accounts give El Paso, Texas, as his birthplace, and others say Pecos Valley, New Mexico. As a child he learned the printing trade, and worked along with his father and brothers. However the stage held more appeal, and he became an actor playing in stock companies in the southwest. His debut on Broadway in New York City came in August, 1930, and he was succeseful immediately. During his career he was also a popular actor in the movies.

Guy was married, first, in New York City in 1918, to Helen Shay or Shea. She was born October 2, 1890, and died December 5, 1954. Her parents were John Patrick and Anna (Steele) Shay, then living in New York City and formerly of Ballston Springs, New York. This marriage was terminated by divorce. Guy was married, second, about 1924/5, to Esther Reed.

Guy Kibbe died at East Islip, Long Island, New York, May 24, 1956, and is buried in Mt. Kisco Cemetery, Westchester County, New York.

Children of Guy Bridges Kibbe[10] and Helen (Shay) Kibbe:

1. John Patrick, 1919, m. 1942, Mae Skvarla
2. Robert Joseph, 1921, m. 1944, Katherine Kirk

Children of Guy Bridges Kibbe[10] and Esther (Reed) Kibbe:

3. Shirley Ann, 1926/7
4. Guy, Jr., 1931-1960, unmarried

References: Data from Robert Joseph Kibbee, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
Obituary, New York Times, May 25, 1956.
Data about his career, New York Times, August 31, 1930, and June 5, 1932.

WALLACE LEA KIBBE[10](James B.[9],George Washington[8],James[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James B.[9] and Adeline (Lea) Kibbe,

was born in 1888 in Old Mesilla, near Las Cruces, New Mexico. His father was publishing a bilingual newspaper there, and Wallace began setting type when a child. By sixteen he had joined the typographical union in Denver, Colorado, whence his family had removed. Later he lived in Oregon, and about 1920 moved to San Francisco, California. There he established a printing firm known as Johnck, Beran and Kibbee. In 1935 this firm became Wallace Kibbee & Son, and was still in operation in 1951 when it was featured in an article in "The Inland Printer". Wallace has always been in the printing business, and at one time published a line of greeting cards. The surname of his wife, Ethel, is not known.

Children of Wallace Lea Kibbe[10] and Ethel (----) Kibbe:
1. Wallace, Jr., of San Francisco, born ca. 1914

References: Feature article about Wallace Kibbee & Son, in "The Inland Printer", April, 1951.
Data by letter from Wallace Lea Kibbee, Corte Madera, California; and from James Ross Kibbee, New Orleans, Louisiana.

ARTHUR STIDGER KIBBE[10](James B.[9],George Washington[8],James[7],Moses[6],John[5], John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James B.[9] and Adeline (Lea) Kibbe, was born June 20, 1890, probably in Old Mesilla, near Las Cruces, New Mexico. He removed to Denver, Colorado, with his parents, and later, joined his brother, James, in Portland, Oregon. As a young man he was a carpenter in Portland, and is known to have been a cook in a CCC camp along the Oregon coast. Arthur was married and divorced twice. His first wife remarried and lives in California. His second wife, Helen Whited or Whitehead, lives in Albuquerque, New Mexico. By 1966 Arthur was called a retired cook by his brother, Wallace, and was living at Lake Hughes, California.

Children of Arthur Stidger Kibbe[10] by his first marriage:
1. Gordon, a professional organist, married, lives in California; no issue.

Children of Arthur Stidger Kibbe[10] and Helen (Whited or Whitehead) Kibbe:
2. Arthur, married and divorced; two sons

References: Data from James Ross Kibbee, New Orleans, Louisiana; from Wallace Lea Kibbee, Corte Madera, California; and from Mrs. Jessie (Kibbee) Sichau, Portland, Oregon.
Letter, August 2, 1907, written by James B. Kibbee, Denver, Colorado, to his brother, Amos Jesse Kibbee in Iowa.

ROY COBEAN KIBBE[10](James B.[9],George Washington[8],James[7],Moses[6],John[5], John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James B.[9] and Adeline (Lea) Kibbe,

was born July 12, 1893, in Roswell, New Mexico, and as a child moved with his parents, first, to Chickasha, Oklahoma, then Denver, Colorado, and finally to Portland, Oregon. He learned the printing business, and remained in this trade throughout his life. On November 14, 1914, he was married in Portland, to Alice Carey Curnutt. She was born January 9, 1895, in Milwaukie, Oregon, the daughter of Redon Smith and Mary Emma (Carey) Curnutt. During World War I Roy was a sergeant, and stationed at Fort Camas, Washington. Roy has lived as an adult in Portland, Oregon; San Francisco, California; Omaha, Nebraska; Louisville, Kentucky; Los Angeles, Mill Valley and San Mateo, California, where he lives now. His wife, Alice, died in San Francisco, July 18, 1945. The second wife of Roy was Laura Proctor from whom he was divorced. His third marriage was to May or Mary, whose surname is not known.

Children of Roy Cobean Kibbe[10] and Alice Carey (Curnutt) Kibbe:

1. Alice Lenore, 1916-1917, Portland
2. Mary, 1917-1917, Portland
3. Roy Folsom, 1922, m. 1944, Rosella C. Roberts
4. Jean Margaret, 1924, m. 1942, Novak Bullard

References: Data from James Ross Kibbee, New Orleans, Louisiana; and Mrs. Jean Margaret (Kibbee) Bullard, Durant, Oklahoma.
Records, Hamilton County, Ohio, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

MILNE BRYAN KIBBE[10](James B.[9],George Washington[8],James[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4], John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James B.[9] and Adeline (Lea) Kibbe, was born in Roswell, New Mexico, January 23, 1896, and removed with his parents to Denver, Colorado, and probably later to Portland, Oregon. He served during World War I in the armed forces. Milne was married May 21, 1918, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Lois Heskett Wilson, when they were both playing in a theatrical stock company. She was born in Sullivan, Illinois, October, 1895. Milne's career was in the theater as an actor on the stage and in motion pictures. He retired in the 1950's, and died in California, April 27, 1970. His widow lives in Santa Susana Knolls, California.

Children of Milne Bryan Kibbe[10] and Lois Heskett (Wilson) Kibbe:

1. James Ross, 1919, unmarried
2. Lois Henrietta, 1922, married and divorced: no issue
3. Elizabeth Lea, 1924, m. Edward Boris Zonn
4. Milne Bodley, 1931, m. Betty ----: no issue

Reference: Data from James Ross Kibbee, New Orleans, Louisiana, 1970.

GEORGE GRANT KIBBE[10](Amos Jesse[9],George Washington[8],James[7],Moses[6],John[5], John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Amos Jesse[9] and Elsie Marie (Kyvig) Kibbe, was born August 11, 1894, in Forest City, Iowa. He was married at Marshalltown, Iowa, October 7, 1920, to Ruth Atha Tracy. She was born in Eagle Grove, Iowa, December 23, 1896, the daughter of Joseph and Hattie Cornelia (Jondro or Jondreau) Tracy. After three years of college, Ruth taught school and then married. George was a mechanic and electrician for the Rock Island Railroad, and retired in 1959. Their home is in Estherville, Iowa.

Children of George Grant Kibbe[10] and Ruth Atha (Tracy) Kibbe:
1. George Tracy, 1924, m. 1960, Mary (O'Brien) Fallon

Reference: Data from Mrs. George Grant Kibbee, Estherville, Iowa.

AMOS SOREN KIBBE[10](Amos Jesse[9],George Washington[8],James[7],Moses[6],John[5], John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Amos Jesse[9] and Elsie Marie (Kyvig) Kibbe, was born August 10, 1900, in Forest City, Iowa. He was married at Standby, North Dakota, September 1, 1925, to Myrtle Henrietta Thompson. This marriage terminated in divorce. Amos is a brakeman with the Union Pacific Railway Company.

Children of Amos Soren Kibbe[10] and Myrtle Henrietta (Thompson) Kibbe:
1. Eugene Kenneth, 1926, m. 1948, Dorothy Jean Hurst
2. LaVonne Delores, 1928; a registered nurse
3. Elsie Louise, 1930; a telephone supervisor
4. Carolyn Jewel, 1932, m. Richard Bohn: two children
5. Faith Joann, 1940, m. Jay Howard; two children

Reference: Data from Mrs. George Grant Kibbee, Estherville, Iowa.

HORACE MAXWELL KIBBE[10](Horace Grosvenor[9],George Washington[8],James[7],Moses[6], John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Horace Grosvenor[9] and Augusta John (Foster) Kibbe, was born April 12, 1904, at the family homestead near Hay Creek, Oregon. He was married, first to Golda Thomas. She was born in Portland, Oregon, July 14, 1902, the daughter of William Ferdinand and Elizabeth (Walters) Thomas. In the 1920's Horace served in the merchant marine out of Portland. By 1930 he had changed his name to Robert Gerrard Carmayne. During World War II he served in the army, and afterwards moved to California. He was a carpenter and painter. The name of his second wife is not known. Horace died in Beaumont, California, April 20, 1965, and is buried at Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California.

Children of Horace Maxwell Kibbe[10] and Golda (Thomas) Kibbe:
1. Vernon Maxwell, 1922, m. 1. 1960, Georgie (----) Martin
2. 1969, Rosemary (Couch) Gray

Reference: Data from Mrs. Jessie (Kibbee) Sichau, Portland, Oregon.

MELVILLE KIBBE[10](Augustine Grosvenor[9],George Washington[8],James[7],Moses[6], John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Augustine Grosvenor[9] and Elizabeth Ann (Dee) Kibbe, was born in Prineville, Oregon, January 18, 1902. He worked in the woods as a young man. About 1927 he became paralyzed in the right arm, and partially so in the left arm. It has never been established whether this was caused by an accident in the woods, or by polio. He is living in Portland, Oregon, and has never married.

Reference: Data from Mrs. Jessie (Kibbee) Sichau, Portland, Oregon.

ARTHUR LAWRENCE KIBBE[10](Augustine Grosvenor[9],George Washington[8],James[7], Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Augustine Grosvenor[9] and Elizabeth Ann (Dee) Kibbe, was born March 30, 1903, at the family homestead near Hay Creek, Oregon. He was killed by a falling tree in a logging operation near Yamhill, Oregon, October 27, 1937, and is buried by his parents in Mt. Jefferson Memorial Cemetery, Madras, Oregon. No issue.

Reference: Data from Mrs. Jessie (Kibbee) Sichau, Portland, Oregon.

FREDERICK D. KIBBE[10](John Delire[9],John[8],Norman[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John Delire[9] and Margaret Mae (Babb) Kibbe, was born in 1920, probably in Delaware County, Ohio. He is a mail carrier, and lives in Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

References: Data from Frederick D. Kibbey, Reynoldsburg, Ohio; and from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

NORMAN MILES KIBBE[11](Harmon C.[10],LaVerne Harmon[9],Harmon[8],Moses[7],Moses[6], John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harmon C.[10] and Katharine May (Smith) Kibbe, was born in Berkeley, California, October 11, 1935. He was married at Interlaken, Switzerland, May 27, 1961, to Elsbeth Dietrich. His home is in Berkeley, and he is associated in business with the Cobbledick-Kibbe Glass Company, Oakland, California.

Children of Norman Miles Kibbe[11] and Elsbeth (Dietrich) Kibbe:
1. Eric Norman, b. 8/5/1965, Berkeley

Reference: Data from Norman Miles Kibbe, Berkeley and Oakland, California.

GEORGE MILTON KIBBE[11](Ira Wesley[10],Hugh L.[9],Eunice E.[8]?,John[7],Moses[6],John[5], John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ira Wesley[10] and Laura Clary (Ring) Kibbe, was born August 3, 1913, in Santa Barbara, California. He was educated at the University of California, receiving a Master's degree in 1944, and his Doctorate in 1959. George was married June 14, 1936, to Harriet Elizabeth McLean. She was born February 10, 1914, in Gary, Indiana, the daughter of Robert and Nell Elizabeth (----) McLean. George lives in Sacramento, California. He is Superintendant of the Unified School District of Elk Grove, California.

Children of George Milton Kibbe[11] and Harriet Elizabeth (McLean) Kibbe:
1. Robert Wesley, 1938, m. Sally Stillinger
2. Richard Dean, 1944, m. 1966, Sally Lou Hackler

References: Who's who in Education
Data from George Milton Kibby, Sacramento; and Ira Wesley Kibby, Laguna Hills, California.

HAROLD VANHORN KIBBE[11](Ira Wesley[10],Hugh L.[9],Eunice E.[8]?,John[7],Moses[6], John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ira Wesley[10] and Laura Clary (Ring) Kibbe, was born in Red Bluff, California, April 22, 1915. Educated at San Jose State College and the University of Southern California, he is a teacher and school administrator. He was married August 22, 1940, to Virginia M. Jones, San Diego, California.

Children of Harold VanHorn Kibbe[11] and Virginia M. (Jones) Kibbe:
1. Harold VanHorn, Jr., 1942, 1. 1965, Francie Oliver
2. Charles Newell, 1946; attending college in 1966

Reference: Data from Ira Wesley Kibby, Laguna Hills, California.

ROBERT MILTON KIBBE[11](Hugh Milton[10],Hugh L.[9],Eunice E.[8]?,John[7],Moses[6], John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Hugh Milton[10] and Irene (Stedman) Kibbe, was born November 13, 1919, probably in California. He received his Bachelor and Master's degrees from the University of California. Robert is a technical engineer. His wife was Elizabeth Biuda or Bruda, whom he married September 13, 1948, in Gresham, Oregon.

Reference: Data from Ira Wesley Kibby, Laguna Hills, California.

GORDON RICHARD KIBBE[11](Hugh Milton[10],Hugh L.[9],Eunice E.[8]?,John[7],Moses[6], John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Hugh Milton[10] and Irene (Stedman) Kibbe, was born November 13, 1919, probably in California. He is a technician, and graduated from Healds Engineering College. On May 12, 1962, he was married to Darlene Cahill.

Reference: Data from Ira Wesley Kibby, Laguna Hills, California.

GRANVILLE FREDERICK KIBBE[11](James Lerch[10],James B.[9],George Washington[8], James[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James Lerch[10] and Jessie (----) Kibbe, was born in 1902, in Durango, Colorado, and by 1907 had removed to Portland, Oregon, with his parents. He was married, first, in 1924, to Louise Buchannan. She was born in Kansas City, Kansas, in 1906, the daughter of Lawrence and Beatrice (Gill) Buchannan. Granville was in public relations work, promotion, sales, and advertising, and lived at various times in New Mexico; Long Beach, California; and Chicago, Illinois. About 1927, he deserted his wife and children, and there was a divorce. Louise remarried, later, and died in Los Angeles, California, in 1963. It is believed that Granville may have married two more times, but possibly only once. His last marriage was in Nevada in 1942, when he was married to Laura Grosvenor Kibbe[10]. She was born in Ashwood, Oregon, April 28, 1902, the daughter of Horace Grosvenor[9] and Augusta John (Foster) Kibbe. Her home at the time of her marriage was in California, and there they made their home. Granville died in 1958. Having served in the tank corps during World War II, he was buried in Veterans Cemetery, San Bruno, California. Laura died July 12, 1971, in San Francisco, California.

Children of Granville Frederick Kibbe[11] and Louise (Buchannan) Kibbe:
1. Granville Frederick, Jr., 1925, m. 1950, Joanna Nees
2. Norma Jean, 1927, m. 1. Bill Kitner
2. W. Spearman

References: Data from Granville Frederick Kibbee, Jr., Torrance, California; from Mrs. Jeseie (Kibbee) Sichau, Portland, Oregon; and James Ross Kibbee, New Orleans, Louisiana.

JAMES L. KIBBE[11](James Lerch[10],James B.[9],George Washington[8],James[7],Moses[6], John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James Lerch[10] and Charlotte (Leach) Kibbe, was born, perhaps, in Portland, Oregon. It is believed that during World War II, he was interned in a prison camp as were his wife and three children, perhaps in Manila, Philippine Islands. What happened to this wife and the children is not known. About 1950 James was married in California to Natividad R., her surname not known. He died in San Leandro, California, January 10, 1964. Survivors were his wife, a daughter, his mother, and three sisters.

Children of James L. Kibbe[11]:
1. Eugenia

References: Data from James Ross Kibbee, New Orleans, Louisiana; from Mrs. Jessie (Kibbee) Sichau, Portland, Oregon.
Obituary of James L. Kibbee, sent by Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.

JOHN PATRICK KIBBE[11](Guy Bridges[10],James B.[9],George Washington[8],James[7], Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Guy Bridges[10] and Helen (Shay) Kibbe, was born May 25, 1919, perhaps on Staten Island, New York. He attended Fordham University. In 1942 he was married at Camp Lee, Petersburg, Virginia, to Mae Skvarla, and they have two daughters.

References: Data from Robert Joseph Kibbee, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1966; and from James Ross Kibbee, New Orleans, Louisiana, 1970.

ROBERT JOSEPH KIBBE[11](Guy Bridges[10],James B.[9],George Washington[8],James[7], Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Guy Bridges[10] and Helen

(Shay) Kibbe, was born August 19, 1921, on Staten Island, New York, and spent his boyhood there. He graduated from Fordham University in 1943, and served with the army from 1943 to 1945. In 1947 he received his Masters degree from the University of Chicago, and his Doctorate from Chicago in 1957. Becoming an educational administrator, Dr. Kibbe was Dean at Southern State College, Magnolia, Arkansas, and later, Dean of Students at Drake University, DesMoines, Iowa. For three years he was educational advisor to the Pakistani government. Returning in 1961 he became associated with Carnegie Institute of Technology in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. When this merged with Mellon University he became Vice-president for Administration and Planning by 1968. He also served as President of the Pittsburgh Board of Education. In July, 1971, Dr. Kibbe was appointed Chancellor of the City University of New York.

On February 15, 1944, Robert was married in Birmingham, Alabama, to Katherine Kirk. She was born in Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania, July 17, 1920, the daughter of Ralph Emerson and Katherine (Hayes) Kirk, then residents of Birmingham.

Children of Robert Joseph Kibbe[11] and Katherine (Kirk) Kibbe:

1. Robert Joseph, b. 4/9/1945; living Boston, Massachusetts, 1971
2. Katherine, b. 7/13/1947; living Washington, D.C., 1971
3. Douglas Alan, b. 8/18/1949; graduated Colgate University, 1971

References: Data from Robert Joseph Kibbee, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1966; and from James Ross Kibbee, New Orleans, Louisiana.
New York Times, July 27 and 28, 1971; and Newsweek, August 9, 1971.

ARTHUR S. KIBBE[11](Arthur Stidger[10],James B.[9],George Washington[8],James[7], Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Arthur Stidger[10] and Helen (Whited or Whitehead) Kibbe, was born February, 1923, perhaps near Portland, Oregon. When he was thirteen he was blinded in an accident. He became a guitarist and singer. Arthur was married and divorced. It is believed he may be living in southern California, or in Albuquerque, New Mexico, with his mother.

Children of Arthur S. Kibbe[11]:

1. Gary Wayne, ca. 1951
2. David Clayton, ca. 1953

Reference: Data from Mrs. Jessie (Kibbee) Sichau, Portland, Oregon.

ROY FOLSOM KIBBE[11](Roy Cobean[10],James B.[9],George Washington[8],James[7],Moses[6], John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Roy Cobean[10] and Alice Carey (Curnutt) Kibbe, was born in San Francisco, California, February 12, 1922.

He learned the printing business, and worked in the trade briefly before and after World War II. During the war he served as a pilot in the marines, having enlisted January, 1942. He saw action in the South Pacific, and later in Korea, and retired as a Major, June 1, 1964. In that year he founded the California Camper Manufacturing Company, and served as it's president until 1970. Now living in Bermuda Dunes, California, Roy sells speed regulators for Cessna airplanes. He was married July 8, 1944, in Cincinnati, Ohio, to Rosella C. Roberts who was then in service in the marines, female contingent. She was born in Cincinnati, the daughter of William and Rose (Hoetker) Roberts.

Children of Roy Folsom Kibbe[11] and Rosella C. (Roberts) Kibbe:
1. Laura Lee, b. 8/23/1952, Cincinnati, Ohio
2. Roger Roy, b. 12/19/1955, Portsmouth, Virginia

References: Data from James Ross Kibbee, New Orleans, Louisiana; and Mrs. Jean Margaret (Kibbee) Bullard, Durant, Oklahoma.
Records of Hamilton County, Ohio, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JAMES ROSS KIBBE[11](Milne Bryan[10],James B.[9],George Washington[8],James[7], Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Milne Bryan[10] and Lois Heskett (Wilson) Kibbe, was born in Dayton, Ohio, March 11, 1919. He was educated at Los Angeles State College and the Uinversity of Southern California. During World War II he served in the navy. At present he is on the staff of Tulane University Library, New Orleans, Louisiana. He is unmarried.

Reference: Data from James Ross Kibbee, New Orleans, Louisiana.

MILNE BODLEY KIBBE[11](Milne Bryan[10],James B.[9],George Washington[8],James[7], Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Milne Bryan[10] and Lois Heskett (Wilson) Kibbe, was born January 21, 1931, in Rhinelander, Wisconsin. He is a purchasing agent, and law school student in Los Angeles, California. With his wife, Betty, he lives in Torrance, California. They have no children.

Reference: Data from James Ross Kibbee, New Orleans, Louisiana.

GEORGE TRACY KIBBE[11](George Grant[10],Amos Jesse[9],George Washington[8],James[7], Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George Grant[10] and Ruth Atha (Tracy) Kibbe, was born in Estherville, Iowa, August 2, 1924. He was married in Omaha, Nebraska, January 2, 1960, to Mary (O'Brien) Fallon. She was born September 20, 1921, in Arion, Iowa, and had three children by her first marriage. The children have retained the surname of their birth. George was graduated from Iowa State College in 1947, and received a Master's degree from the University of Iowa in 1956. He has taught school and done social work. At present he is a social worker for the Red Feather Agency in Omaha, and is also on the teaching staff of the University of Nebraska at Lincoln, working with students who come to Omaha for case work. He has no children.

Reference: Data from Mrs. George Grant Kibbee, Estherville, Iowa.

EUGENE KENNETH KIBBE[11](Amos Soren[10],Amos Jesse[9],George Washington[8],James[7], Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Amos Soren[10] and Myrtle Henrietta (Thompson) Kibbe, was born September 25, 1926, in Minot, North Dakota. He was married August 22, 1948, to Dorothy Jean Hurst. They make their home in Cedar Falls, Iowa. Eugene is territory sales manager with the Borgerud Manufacturing Company.

Children of Eugene Kenneth Kibbe[11] and Dorothy Jean (Hurst) Kibbe:
1. Connie Jean, b. 12/19/1949, Waterloo, Iowa
2. Ricky Eugene, b. 4/15/1952, Waterloo, Iowa

Reference: Data from Mrs. George Grant Kibbee, Estherville, Iowa.

VERNON MAXWELL KIBBE[11](Horace Maxwell[10],Horace Grosvenor[9],George Washington[8],James[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Horace Maxwell[10] and Golda (Thomas) Kibbe, was born June 6, 1922, in Portland, Oregon. At different times he has lived in Madras, Ashland, Roseburg, and Portland, Oregon. On June 15, 1940, he joined the army, and served three years overseas in the Aleutians, France, and Germany. He was discharged from service, August 12, 1945. In 1951 he removed to Los Angeles, California, but returned to Portland in 1958. He was married, first, at Gresham, Oregon, March 30, 1960, to Georgie (----) Martin, a widow with four children. This marriage ended in divorce, and Vernon was married, second, November 24, 1969, at Beaverton, Oregon, to Rosemary (Couch) Gray. She was born December 31, 1932, at Bend, Oregon, and had a daughter, Lisa Gray, born in 1964, by her marriage to Clifford Gray. Vernon is a bus driver for the Beaverton School District, and also a reserve deputy sheriff for Washington County.

Reference: Data from Mrs. Jessie (Kibbee) Sichau, Portland, Oregon, 1971.

ROBERT WESLEY KIBBE[12](George Milton[11],Ira Wesley[10],Hugh L.[9],Eunice E.[8]?, John[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George Milton[11] and Harriet Elizabeth (McLean) Kibbe, was born in Oakland, California, April 19, 1938. He was educated at California State Polytechnic College and San Jose State College, and is a teacher. His wife, the former Sally Stillinger, is the daughter of Charles and Loraine (----) Stillinger. They were married in Pomona, California, where Sally graduated from Pomona College.

Children of Robert Wesley Kibbe[12] and Sally (Stillinger) Kibbe:
1. Son, b. 8/3/1966, San Jose, California

Reference: Data from Ira Wesley Kibby, Laguna Hilles, California.

RICHARD DEAN KIBBE[12](George Milton[11],Ira Wesley[10],Hugh L.[9],Eunice E.[8]?, John[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George Milton[11] and Harriet Elizabeth (McLean) Kibbe, was born March 3, 1944, in Oakland, California. He is a graduate of the University of the Pacific, and is a student at Hastings School of Law, San Francisco. His wife is the former Sally Lou Hackler, whom he married in Santa Monica, California, August 27, 1966. She is a graduate of the University of Oklahoma.

Reference: Data from Ira Wesley Kibby, Laguna Hills, California.

HAROLD VANHORN KIBBE[12](Harold VanHorn[11],Ira Wesley[10],Hugh L.[9],Eunice E.[8]?, John[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harold VanHorn[11] and Virginia M. (Jones) Kibbe, was born May 29, 1942, in Orange, California. A graduate of Washington State College, he has a Master's degree from Oregon State College, and is now working for a law degree at Hastings School of Law in San Francisco, California. He was married September, 1965, to Francie Oliver.

Reference: Data from Ira Wesley Kibby, Laguna Hills, California.

CHARLES NEWELL KIBBE[12](Harold VanHorn[11],Ira Wesley[10],Hugh L.[9],Eunice E.[8]?, John[7],Moses[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harold VanHorn[11]

and Virginia M. (Jones) Kibbe, was born May 6, 1946, in Orange, California. He is now a student in college.

Reference: Data from Ira Wesley Kibby, Laguna Hills, California, 1966.

GRANVILLE FREDERICK KIBBE[12] (Granville Frederick[11], James Lerch[10], James B.[9], George Washington[8], James[7], Moses[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Granville Frederick[11] and Louise (Buchannan) Kibbe, was born in Los Angeles, California, in 1925. He was married in 1950, to Joanna Nees. She is the daughter of John and Vivian (----) Nees Langmesser. Granville is employed by the Theo Hamm Brewing Company in the Los Angeles area, and lives in Torrance, California.

Children of Granville Frederick Kibbe[12] and Joanna (Nees) Kibbe:

1. Thomas Granville, b. 9/20/1954
2. Valerie Joan, b. 9/28/1957
3. Cynthia Ann, b. 3/26/1960

Reference: Data from Granville Frederick Kibbee, Torrance, California.

Descendants of Elisha Kibbe[2] through his son, Edward Kibbe[3]:

EDWARD KIBBE[3](Elisha[2],Edward[1]), the second son of Elisha[2] and Rachel (Cooke) Kibbe, was born in Salem, Massachusetts, February 2, 1668/70, and removed with his parents to Enfield, Connecticut, about 1680/82. There he was married in 1692, to Rebecca Hadlock, who died in the same year, aged 19 years. On November 13, 1693, Edward was married to Dorothy Phelps[3]. She was born May 10, 1675, the daughter of Jacob[2] and Dorothy (Ingersoll) Phelps, and sister of Hannah (Phelps) Kibbe, wife of Edward's brother, John[3]. Edward died in Enfield, August 22, 1756, aged 86, and is buried in South Cemetery. His will, probated September 6, 1756, named his widow and children.

Children of Edward Kibbe[3] and Dorothy (Phelps) Kibbe:

1. Edward, 1694-1784, m. 1. 1720, Esther Fowler
   2. 1722, Rebecca (Elmer[4]) Cooley
2. Dorothy, 1696, m. Benjamin Thomas
3. Elisha, 1698-1792, m. 1728, Mehitable Felt[4](Samuel[3],George[2],[1])
4. Jacob, 1701-ca.1771/2, m. 1. 1723, Grace Sitton
   2. 1734/5, Sarah (Bush) Sitton
   3. 1741/2, Mary ----
   4. Ann ----
5. Israel, 1704-1792, m. 1. 1724, Sarah Horton(Nathaniel)
   2. 1780, Hannah (Bush) King Bradley Harrington
6. Rachel, 1707-1745, m. 1725, Samuel Felt[4](Samuel[3],George[2],[1])
7. Rebecca, 1710, m. 1728, Samuel Bartlett
8. Anna, 1712, m. 1732, James Kibbe[4](James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1])
9. Naomi, 1715, m. 1. 1734, Joseph Phelps[4](Joseph[3],Jacob[2],George[1])
   2. 1749, Daniel Pomeroy[4](Noah[3],Joseph[2],Eltweed[1])

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 3215.
Springfield, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
Descendants of George Felt of Casco Bay, by J. E. Morris.
The Cooley Genealogy, compiled for Mortimer Cooley.
The Phelps Family of America, by Oliver S. Phelps and Andrew T. Servin, 1865.
Pomeroy Genealogy... Descendants of Eltweed ..., by A. A. Pomeroy.
Hartford Times Genealogical Page, 12/24/1955: re Bush-Sitton.
Colonial Families in the U.S. of America, V.7, by Nelson Osgood Rhoades.
Data from the late Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts: re Jacob Kibbe[4].

EDWARD KIBBE[4](Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), the oldest son of Edward[3] and Dorothy (Phelps) Kibbe, was born in Enfield, Connecticut, July 16, 1694. He was married there in 1720, to Esther Fowler, who died in the same year. On October 4, 1722, Edward married in Enfield, Rebecca (Elmer) Cooley. She was born in 1693/4, the daughter of John Elmer[3](John[2],Edward[1]), and widow of Thomas Cooley[3]. Rebecca died in Somers, Connecticut, December 16, 1769, in her 76th year. Edward died in Somers in 1784. His will, probated May 3rd, 1784, named two sons and two daughters.

Children of Edward Kibbe[4] and Esther (Fowler) Kibbe:
1. Elijah, 1720-1720

Children of Edward Kibbe[4] and Rebecca (Elmer) Cooley Kibbe:
2. Edward, 1723-1812, m. 1747, Mary Parsons
3. Elijah, 1725: not mentioned in father's will
4. Rebecca, 1727-1762, m. 1746, Reuben Chapin
5. Esther, 1730-1808, m. 1762, John Pomeroy[4](Noah[3],Joseph[2],Eltweed[1])
6. Mary, 1732-1733
7. Noahdiah, 1733-1808, m. 1. 1763, Keziah (Jones) Ward
   2. by 1778, Abigail ----

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen
Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records
Connecticut Probate Record No. 1281
Pomeroy Genealogy... Descendants of Eltweed... , by A. A. Pomeroy.
Genealogy of the Elmer Family: Records of Descendants of Edward... , by W. W. Johnson, 1899.
The Cooley Genealogy, compiled for Mortimer Cooley.
Phelps Family of America, by Phelps and Servin.
Sterling Genealogy: William Sterling of Haverhill, Massachusetts.
Somers, Connecticut, Church Records.
Chapin Book of Genealogical Data, by Gilbert Warren Chapin.
Vermont Vital Records: Hartford.
The William Ward Genealogy, by Charles Martyn.

ELISHA KIBBE[4](Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edward[3] and Dorothy (Phelps) Kibbe, was born February 23, 1698, in Enfield, Connecticut. He was married there May 3, 1728, to Mehitable Felt[4], daughter of Samuel[3] and Elizabeth (----) Felt. Mehitable died in Somers, Connecticut, in 1784. Captain Elisha Kibbe died in Somers in 1792. His will, probated August 24, mentions five sons and a daughter.

Children of Elisha Kibbe[4] and Mehitable (Felt) Kibbe:
1. Elisha, 1728-1805, m. 1. 1750, Sybil Tiffany
   2. 1801, Mary Ayre
2. Peter, 1731-1808, m. 1. 1755, Esther Wood[5](Josiah[4,3],Thomas[2],Edward[1])

2. Anna (Marsh) Pratt Hills
3. 1804, Dorcas (Hubbard) Arnold

3. Zerah, 1734-1815, m. 1757, Hannah Bement
4. Charles, 1737-1805, m. 1. 1758, Mary Wood[5](Josiah[4],[3],Thomas[2],Edward[1])
2. 1791, Deborah Payne
5. Timothy, 1740, m. Mary Sexton
6. Mehitable, 1743-1825, m. 1767, Stephen Sexton

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 1283.
Descendants of George Felt of Casco Bay, by J. E. Morris.
Descendants of Andrew Warner, by L. C. Warner and J. G. Nichols, 1919.
Lt. Samuel Smith, by James W. Hook, 1953.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut, ... Chicago, Beers, 1903.
History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble of Westfield, Massachusetts, by Lucius Boltwood, 1878.
The Kelloggs in the Old World and the New, by Timothy Hopkins.
A Potter-Richardson Memorial, by Hanna and Potter: re Wood.

JACOB KIBBE[4](Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edward[3] and Dorothy (Phelps) Kibbe, was born December 21, 1701, in Enfield, Connecticut. He was married there, January 2, 1723, to Grace Sitton. She was, probably, the daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (----) Sitton, born 1704. After her death, February 15, 1734, Jacob was married in 1735, to a sister-in-law, Sarah (Bush) Sitton. She was the daughter of Jonathan[2] and Sarah (Lamb) Bush, and the widow of Benjamin Sitton, Jr. Sarah died February 10, 1741. Jacob's third marriage, March 19, 1742, was to Mary, her surname not known. That he made a fourth marriage is indicated by his will, dated April 9, 1771, in which his widow is named Ann or Anna. The exact date of his death is unknown, but inventory of his estate was presented July 4, 1772. Those named in the will are his wife, Anna, five daughters, and the widow of his son, Joseph.

Children of Jacob Kibbe[4] and Grace (Sitton) Kibbe:
1. Jacob, 1723-1766, m. Abigail Warner(John)
2. Grace, 1724/5, m. 1. 1745, Alexander Brown of Somers
2. 1764, William Wallace of Townshend
3. Anna, 1727-1763, m. 1744, Zebulon Jones(Benjamin)

Children of Jacob Kibbe[4] and Sarah (Bush) Sitton Kibbe:
4. Abigail, 1736, m. Silas Blodgett
5. Mary, 1738-1840, m. 1756, Matthew Buell(Joseph)
6. Bathesda, 1740, m. 1762, Stephen Wood(Ebenezer)

Children of Jacob Kibbe[4] and Mary (----) Kibbe:
7. Joseph, 1742-1770, m. 1764, Phoebe Wright of Saybrook

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 1286.
Hartford Times Genealogical Page, 12/24/1955: re Bush.
Phelps Family of America, by Phelps and Servin.
Descendants of Samuel Warner, by Radasch.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Mass.
A Genealogy of the Corliss Family in America, by Augustus W. Corliss, 1975: re Phoebe (Wright) Kibbe.

ISRAEL KIBBE[4](Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edward[3] and Dorothy (Phelps) Kibbe, was born October 21, 1704, in Enfield, Connecticut. He was married in Enfield, January 6, 1725, to Sarah Horton. She was born in 1703/4, the daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Burt) Horton, and died in Somers, Connecticut, in 1780. In that same year, Israel was married to the thrice widowed Hannah (Bush) King Bradley Harrington. Israel died in Somers in 1792. His will, signed May 21, 1787, names six of his children, presumably all who were living, and speaks of his grandson, Asa, the son of Asa, deceased. His widow, Hannah, died in 1797, and is buried in North Cemetery, Somers.

Children of Israel Kibbe[4] and Sarah (Horton) Kibbe:

1. Sarah, 1725
2. Israel, 1727-1818, m. 1756, Ruth Needham[4](Anthony[3],2,1)
3. Asa, 1730-1758/9, m. Mary ----
4. Dorothy, 1732, m. 1759, Seth Parsons
5. Gideon, 1734-1818, m. Bridget Wood[5](James[4],Josiah[3],Thomas[2],Edward[1])
6. Moses, 1736-1740
7. Aaron, 1739-1813, m. 1764, Sarah Meachum (they became Shakers, not named in the will)
8. Rachel, 1741, m. 1763, Enos Meachum[5](Samuel[4],Isaac[3],2,Jeremiah[1])
9. Miriam, 1743, not mentioned in the will
10. Edward, 1746-1826, m. 1774, Hannah Hall

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 1284.
A Potter-Richardson Memorial, by Hanna and Potter: re Wood.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, V. 66: re the Meachum family.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, V. 115, p. 37, 42, 45, 118, 129: re Shaker colony, Lebanon, New York.
Springfield, Massachusetts, Records: re Asa Kibbe of Wilbraham.
The King Family, by Cameron H. King, 1908.
N.E.H.& G.Register, V. 110, p. 29: re Needham family.

EDWARD KIBBE[5](Edward[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edward[4] and Rebecca (Elmer) Cooley Kibbe, was born in 1723, in Enfield, Connecticut. It is believed to be this Edward Kibbe who married in 1747, Mary Parsons. She was born in 1726, and died in 1810. Edward's death is listed in 1812 in his 88th year. There are no children recorded.

Reference: Connecticut Vital Records.

ELIJAH KIBBE[5](Edward[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edward[4] and Rebecca (Elmer) Cooley Kibbe, was born in Enfield, Connecticut, in 1725. He is not named in his father's will, nor any descendants. It is assumed he died without issue prior to 1784.

Reference: Connecticut Vital Records.

NOADIAH KIBBE[5](Edward[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edward[4] and Rebecca (Elmer) Cooley Kibbe, was born November, 1733, in Enfield, Connecticut. He is listed as taking part in the military action at Crown Point and Ticonderoga. His marriage in Somers, Connecticut, February 16, 1763, was to Keziah (Jones) Ward, the widow of Amos Ward. A second marriage of Noadiah is indicated by Somers Church records which say that Abigail, wife of Noadiah, was admitted October 4, 1778, from East Windsor, Connecticut. This family removed to Vermont. Noadiah died October 10, 1808, his death recorded in Hartford, Vermont.

Children of Noadiah Kibbe[5] and Keziah (Jones) Ward Kibbe:

1. Elijah, 1764, m. 1784, Hannah Morehouse
2. Rebecca, 1765
3. Dolly, 1767, m. 1789, Joseph Lombard
4. Keziah

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Men in Colonial Wars.
Connecticut Vital Records.
Somers Church Records, Somers, Connecticut.
Vermont Vital Records: Hartford.
The William Ward Genealogy, by Charles Martyn.

ELISHA KIBBE[5](Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Elisha[4] and Mehitable (Felt) Kibbe, was born August 27, 1729, in or near Enfield, Connecti-

cut. He was married in Somers, Connecticut, November 8, 1750, to Sybil Tiffany. She is believed to have been a daughter of Nathaniel Tiffany[3]. Sybil died in Somers, June 20, 1801, aged 73 years. Elisha was married, second, December 27, 1801, to Mary Ayre, aged 20/21 years. He died December 15, 1805. Probate records show distribution of his estate to his widow, Mary, and their daughter.

Children of Elisha Kibbe[5] and Mary (Ayre) Kibbe:
1. Mary, 1802
2. Elisha, 1804-1805

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 1691 and No. 1695.
Data from the late Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts, and Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

PETER KIBBE[5](Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Elisha[4] and Mehitable (Felt) Kibbe, was born in Enfield, Connecticut, June 15, 1731. He was married, May 1, 1755, to Esther Wood. She was born in 1732, the daughter of Josiah[4] and Hannah (Killum) Wood. No death date has been found for Esther, but Peter was married, second, by 1803, to Anna (Marsh) Pratt Hills. She was born May 31, 1755, the daughter of Daniel and Anna (Morrison) Marsh of East Hartford, Connecticut, and had been married, first, to Moses Pratt, and second, to Amos Hills. Anna died February 24, 1804, aged 48, and is buried in South Cemetery, Somers. Peter's third marriage, June 18, 1804, was to Dorcas (Hubbard) Arnold, 1756-1824, the widow of Samuel Arnold. This couple and several of Peter's children removed to Johnstown, New York. Here Peter died by February 15, 1808. In his will he named his widow, Dorcas, five sons and five daughters. His widow married, third, Noah Pease of Somers, and the latter was appointed guardian of Sidney Marsh Kibbe. Peter is said to have built the first hotel in Somers in 1769.

Children of Peter Kibbe[5] and Esther (Wood) Kibbe:
1. Esther, 1756, m. 1775, Ebenezer Wardwell
2. Peter, 1758-1846, m. 1783, Esther Pomeroy[5](John[4],Noah[3],Joseph[2],Eltweed[1])
3. Achsah, 1761-1831, m. Vaumain de Fonclair
4. Lovina, 1764, m. 1784, Luke Luce
5. Lucy, m 1784, David McClure
6. Simeon, 1768-1858, m. 1. 1800, Louise Kibbe[6](Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1])
   2. Anna or Amy Bartlett
7. Levi, 1768-1857, m. 1. 1800, Sally Antrim, d. 1805
   2. Mary (Palmer) Barber
8. Judah, ca. 1770, m. 1. 1799, Mary or Polly Prior
   2. Catherine ----
9. Olive, 1775, m. 1791, John Prentice, Jr.

Children of Peter Kibbe[5] and Anna (Marsh) Pratt Hills Kibbe:

1. Sidney Marsh, 1803-1825, probably unmarried

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Records No. 1289 and 1292.
Pomeroy Genealogy ... Descendants of Eltweed ... by A. A. Pomeroy.
Lt. Samuel Smith ... , by James W. Hook, 1953.
History of Tolland, Connecticut, by Cole, 1888.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.
D. A. R. Patriot Index.
Marsh Genealogy, by Dwight Whitney Marsh, 1895.
Historical Booklet on Johnstown, New York.
Colonial Cemetery, Johnstown, Fulton County, New York.
Census, 1850 and 1860, Johnstown, New York.
Columbian Centinel, published Boston, Massachusetts.

ZERAH KIBBE[5](Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Elisha[4] and Mehitable (Felt) Kibbe, was born near Somers, Connecticut, September 17, 1734. He was married there, June 23, 1757, to Hannah Bement. Zerah was a Corporal in the Colonial Wars, and saw action at Fort William Henry, Fort Edward, and Crown Point. Hannah died in Somers, January 19, 1803, aged 65, and Zerah died there in 1815/17.

Children of Zerah Kibbe[5] and Hannah (Bement) Kibbe:

1. Hannah, 1759, d.y.
2. Hannah, 1760-1823, m. 1778, Amariah Kibbe[5](Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1])
3. Zerah, 1761-1836, m. 1. Abigail Hildreth
   2. Julia (Young) Green
4. Child, 1763-1763
5. Gordon, 1764-1822?, m. 1789, Rana Wait
6. Jairus, 1766-1797, unmarried
7. Obadiah, 1770-1772

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital Records and Probate Record No. 1293.
Connecticut Men in Colonial Wars.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.

CHARLES KIBBE[5](Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Elisha[4] and Mehitable (Felt) Kibbe, was born May 11, 1737, near Somers, Connecticut.

He was married there in 1758, to Mary Wood. She was the daughter of Josiah[4] and Hannah (Killum) Wood, and a sister of the wife of Peter Kibbe[5]. Mary died January 27, 1790, in her 54th year. Charles was married, second, July 14, 1791, to Deborah Payne of New Bolton, Connecticut. Captain Kibbe died December 8, 1805, and is buried beside his first wife in South Cemetery, Somers. His widow, Deborah, was married in 1811 to James McKinney of Ellington, Connecticut.

Children of Charles Kibbe[5] and Mary (Wood) Kibbe:

1. Mary, 1758, m. 1776, Reuben Sikes
2. Elisha, m. 1789, Sybil Pease[6](Abner[5],Isaac[4],[3],John[2],Robert[1])
3. Charles, 1761-1776
4. Philip, 1762-1837, m. 1785, Thankful Sikes
5. Joel, 1764-1840, m. 1785, Esther Durkee
6. Mehitable, 1769, m. 1789, William Barker
7. Lois, 1772-1845, m. 1791, James Corbin[5](James[4],[3],[2],Clement[1])
8. Eunice, m. Edward Corbin[5](James[4],[3],[2],Clement[1])

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 1279.
History of Woodstock, Connecticut, with Genealogies, by Bowen, V.4.
Corbin Genealogy, by H. M. Lawson, 1905.
Genealogical and Historical Record of Descendants of John Pease, Sr.... , by David Pease and Austin S. Pease.

TIMOTHY KIBBE[5](Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Elisha[4] and Mehitable (Felt) Kibbe, was born December 3, 1739, near Somers, Connecticut. He was married about 1762, to Mary Sexton. She is believed to have been born February 6, 1742, the daughter of Amos and Elizabeth (Morris) Sexton. From land records it had been thought that Timothy died before December, 1793, but it now seems probable that it was this Timothy who signed the records rather than his son. The Census for 1820 of Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York, lists a Timothy Kibbe and his wife, both over 45 years of age, and it is believed these two may have been Timothy[5] and Mary (Sexton) Kibbe.

Children of Timothy Kibbe[5] and Mary (Sexton) Kibbe:

1. Louise, 1763-1822, m. 1800, Simeon Kibbe[6](Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1])
2. Mary or Polly, 1765
3. Timothy, 1767-1813, m. 1. 1787, Lillis Davis
   2. 1798, Rachel Stites(Benjamin)
4. Amos, 1770-1845/6, m. 1. 1800, Sidney Bragg(Thomas)
   2. 1821, Sally (Baber) Finch
5. Betsey, 1773-1847, m. 1. 1792, Sylvester Noble[5](Thaddeus[4],Solomon[3],Matthew[2],Thomas[1])
   2. 1817, Ephraim Smith

6. Epaphras, 1776-1865, m. 1815, Betsey Cook(Samuel)
7. Zerviah, 1778, m. 1800, Anna Marsh
8. Sylvester, 1781-1838/9, married and left issue
9. Lovina, 1784

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble of Westfield, Massachusetts, by Lucius Boltwood, 1878.
Connecticut Vital Records.
Data from Mrs. Mabel Tally, Wichita, Kansas; from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.
Congregational Church Records, Manchester, Connecticut.
Boston and Chelsea, Massachusetts, Records: re Epaphras.

JACOB KIBBE[5](Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jacob[4] and Grace (Sitton) Kibbe, was born in 1723/4, probably in Somers, Connecticut. He was admitted to the church in Somers in 1742, and married there, January 5, 1744, to Abigail Warner. She was born in 1724, the daughter of John and Tabitha (Abbe) Warner of Stafford, Connecticut. This family removed to Monson, Massachusetts, sometime between 1759 and 1761, and were admitted to the church there, August 19, 1762. Jacob was killed in a house raising in Wilbraham, Massachusetts, April 5, 1766. His widow died in Monson on April 1, 1771.

Children of Jacob Kibbe[5] and Abigail (Warner) Kibbe:
1. Love, 1744/5-1824, m. 1771, Josiah Keep[4]
2. Moses, 1747-1783, m. Ruth Butler
3. Abigail, 1749, m. Timothy Baker
4. Tabitha, 1751, m. 1782/3, William Hudson
5. Jacob, 1754-1818, m. 1. Ann ----
2. 1793/5, Diademia (Field) Williams
3. 1801, Abilene Collins
6. Ephraim, 1756-1809, m. Phebe Crane
7. Nathaniel, 1759-1777; Revolutionary War casualty
8. Thomas, 1759
9. Philip Warner, 1761-1853, m. 1786, Sarah Meigs(Abner)
10. Elizabeth, 1763-1867, m. 1. 1784, John Streator(John)
2. Moses Sanford

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital Records.
Probate Records, Registry of Deeds, etc., Springfield, Massachusetts.
D. A. R. Lineage Records.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.
Descendants of Stephen and Ursula Streator, by Streeter.

The Field Genealogy, by Frederick C. Pierce.
The Greeley Genealogy: re Tabitha.
John Keep of Longmeadow, Massachusetts, comp. by Frank E. Best, 1899.
The History of Descendants of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Massachusetts, by Benjamin W. Dwight, 1871: re Abigail.
The History of Woodstock, Connecticut, with Genealogies, by Bowen, V.8, p.344, re Elizabeth.
Revolutionary Pensioners in 1840.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Mass.

JOSEPH KIBBE[5] (Jacob[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Jacob[4] and Mary (----) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1742. He was married in 1764, to Phoebe Wright of Saybrook, Connecticut. Joseph died in Somers in 1770. His widow was married October 26, 1775, to Bliss Corliss of Somers. They removed to Bradford, Vermont.

Children of Joseph Kibbe[5] and Phoebe (Wright) Kibbe:
1. Phoebe, 1765-1851, m. 1. 1783, John Atchinson
   2. 1790, Moses Blakely
2. Chloe, 1768-1868, m. 1784, Timothy Torry
3. Sarah, 1771-1771

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital Records; Probate record Nos. 1280; 1288.
Early Massachusetts Marriages.
Torry Genealogy, V.2, by Frederick Torry.
Blakely Cemetery, Torrey Hill Rd., Java, New York, reported in Chedwato, V.5, No.6, November, 1958, p.124.
History of Wyoming County, New York: re Phoebe.
Descendants of Andrew Everest of York, Maine, by Winifred L. Holman: re Chloe and Phoebe.
A Genealogical Record of the Corliss Family in America, by Augustus W. Corliss, 1875.

ISRAEL KIBBE[5] (Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Israel[4] and Sarah (Horton) Kibbe, was born in Enfield, Connecticut, November 16, 1728. He was married June 7, 1756, to Ruth Needham[4]. She was born January 16, 1729 or 1730, the daughter of Anthony[3] and Mary (Moulton) Needham of Brimfield, Massachusetts. Ruth died May 1, 1805. The will of Israel, dated February 25, 1818, was probated March 25, 1818.

Children of Israel Kibbe[5] and Ruth (Needham) Kibbe:

1. Ruth, 1757, m. 1777, Samuel Wright, Jr.
2. Israel, 1758-1836, m. 1783, Ruth Wood(John)
3. Anthony, d. 1780, Morristown, New Jersey
4. Moses, 1761-1830, m. 1786, Mary Pratt ?
5. Nathan, 1763
6. Reuben, 1766-1839, m. 1791, Jerusha Smith
7. Sarah, 1768-1852, m. 1795, Abial Edson
8. Joseph, m. 1792, Chloe Green

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 1285.
West Springfield, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
N.E.H.& G.Register, V.110, p.29: re Needham family.
Randolph, Vermont, Vital Records.
The Chapin Genealogy, by Orange Chapin.

ASA KIBBE[5](Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Israel[4] and Sarah (Horton) Kibbe, was born March 1, 1730, near Enfield, Connecticut. He was married about 1755, to Mary, whose surname is not known. Births of their children are recorded in Springfield, Massachusetts. Asa is said to have died in Medway, Massachusetts, in 1758 or 1759, shortly before the birth of his son. Probate records of April 11, 1776, give the appointment of Luke Hall as guardian of Asa, Jr., then about 15 years of age. It is possible this Luke Hall was an uncle, or the stepfather of Asa, Jr.

Children of Asa Kibbe[5] and Mary (----) Kibbe:

1. Mary, 1756, perhaps m. 1781, Jacob Ward ?
2. Asa, 1759, m. 1783, Jerusha (Kibbe) Coy(Daniel Kibbe[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1])

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital Records.
Massachusetts Vital Records: Springfield.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 1278.
The William Ward Genealogy, by Charles Martyn.

GIDEON KIBBE[5](Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Israel[4] and Sarah (Horton) Kibbe, was born November 3, 1734, in the Enfield-Somers area, Con-

necticut, He was married by 1772, to Bridget Wood. She was born in 1739, the daughter of Deacon James[4] and Bridget (Jones) Wood. Gideon served as a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. He died in East Longmeadow, Massachusetts, June 6, 1818, and is buried in North Cemetery, Somers, Connecticut. No further data has been found about Bridget.

Children of Gideon Kibbe[5] and Bridget (Wood) Kibbe:

1. Lucina, m. 1794, Israel Markham of Longmeadow(Darius)
2. Gideon, 1775, d.y.
3. Gideon, 1778-1859, m. 1. 1809, Fidelia Munn
   2. 1816, Chloe Bliss
4. Seth, 1780-1840, m. 1810, Lovina Kibbe[6](Edward[5],Israel[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1])

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, V.131, p.260.
D. A. R. Patroit Index.
N.E.H.& G.Register, V.37, p.358.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War.
Family genealogical pamphlet, compiled 1921, by H. H. Wadsworth: re Gideon, Jr.

AARON KIBBE[5](Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Israel[4] and Sarah (Horton) Kibbe, was born near Somers, Connecticut, May 27, 1739. He was married there, November 13, 1764, to Sarah Meachum, and births of two children are recorded in Somers. It is, probably, this family who joined the Shaker Colony, and whose deaths are recorded at Mount Lebanon, New York. Aaron died there February 15, 1813, at 75 years, but no record has been found for his wife. It is assumed this couple left no descendants who carried on their name.

Children of Aaron Kibbe[5] and Sarah (Meachum) Kibbe:

1. Sarah, 1765-1845
2. Aaron Prentice, 1766-1787
3. Gideon, 1771-1849
4. Dorothy, 1774-1840
5. Achsah, 1776-1852
6. Rachel, 1777-1788

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital Records.
N.E.H.& G.Register, V.115, p.37, 40, 42, 45, 118, 129.

EDWARD KIBBE[5](Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Israel[4] and Sarah (Horton) Kibbe, was born April 11, 1746, near Somers, Connecticut. He was married in Somers, July 14, 1774, to Hannah Hall. She may have been the daughter born February 3, 1756, to John and Hannah (Guile) Hall. The will of Edward, dated April 5, 1826, was probated May 20, 1826. In it he names all but Miriam of his children. His wife is not mentioned so she was, probably, deceased.

Children of Edward Kibbe[5] and Hannah (Hall) Kibbe:

1. Hannah, 1774
2. Edward, 1777, m. Rebecca ----
3. Beulah, 1779, m. 1804, Chandler Pease[7](Isaac[6],5,4,3,John[2],Robert[1])
4. Luke, 1781, m. 1801, Anna Brace
5. Miriam, 1783
6. Lovina, 1787-1848, m. 1810, Seth Kibbe[6](Gideon[5],Israel[4],Edward[3], Elisha2,Edward[1])
7. Alfred, 1790-1871, m. 1. 1820, Laura Crane
   2. Almira Ashley[6](Justin[5])

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 1282.
The Ashley Genealogy, by Francis Bacon Trowbridge.
A Genealogy and History of Some Stebbins Lines, by John A. Stebbins, 1953: re Beulah.
A Genealogical and Historical Record of Descendants of John Pease, Sr.... , by David Pease and Austin S. Pease, 1869.

- 6th Generation -

ELIJAH KIBBE[6](Noadiah[5],Edward[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Noadiah[5] and Keziah (Jones) Ward Kibbe, was born February 10, 1764, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married there, October 28, 1784, to Hannah Morehouse. On January 22, 1806, Hannah was dismissed from the church in Somers, and recommended to the church in Sharon, Vermont. This family removed there. Elijah died December 25, 1812, aged 49; his death recorded in Hartford, Vermont. His widow is said to have applied for a pension, March 3, 1843, on the strength of Elijah's service during the Revolutionary War.

Children of Elijah Kibbe[6] and Hannah (Morehouse) Kibbe:

1. Elijah, 1785/6-1857, m. 1822, Mary Brent or Breck
2. Noadiah, 1788, d.y.
3. Noadiah, 1789
4. Thomas Morehouse, 1791
5. Edward, 1794

6. Hannah, 1797-1870, m. 1817, Samuel Nutt ?
7. Henry, 1800
8. Austin, 1803-1843, m. 1826, Sarah Wallace(Joseph)
9. Calvin bp. 1803 ?

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital Records.
Somers Church Records, Somers, Connecticut.
Vermont Vital Records: Hartford.
Gazeteer of Windsor, Vermont, by Childs.
Dr. Frost's records, Dartmouth College Archives, Hanover, New Hampshire.

PETER KIBBE^{6}(Peter^{5},Elisha^{4},Edward^{3},Elisha^{2},Edward^{1}), son of Peter^{5} and Esther (Wood) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, August 23, 1758. He was married there, November 27, 1783, to Esther Pomeroy^{5}, born in 1763, the daughter of John^{4} and Esther (Kibbe) Pomeroy. Peter and his family remained in Connecticut when his father moved to New York State. He died December, 1846, and his widow died in 1859. They are buried in South Cemetery, Somers.

Children of Peter Kibbe^{6} and Esther (Pomeroy) Kibbe:
1. Esther, 1784-1853, m. 1807, Erastus Kibbe^{6}(Lemuel^{5},Daniel^{4},James^{3}, Elisha^{2},Edward^{1})
2. Clara, 1786*
3. Noah, 1788-1862, m. Lydia Davis
4. Asa, 1791-1851, m. Lucinda Root^{6}(Joseph^{5},Timothy^{4},^{3},Thomas^{2},John^{1})
5. Amos
6. Vaumain
7. Wealthy, m. 1831, Ranslow Romaine of Tolland, Connecticut
8. Alvin, 1800-1892, m. 1829, Hannah Aborn

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 530.
Root Genealogical Notes, by James Pierce Root, 1870.
Family records from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Mass.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

* It is possible that the child, Clara, born 1786, should have been recorded as Chauncey Kibbe. The identity of Chauncey has not been established. See appendix.

SIMEON KIBBE^{6}(Peter^{5},Elisha^{4},Edward^{3},Elisha^{2},Edward^{1}), son of Peter^{5} and Esther (Wood) Kibbe, was born August 17, 1768, in Somers, Connecticut.

He was married February 23, 1800, to Louise Kibbe[7]. She was born in 1763, the daughter of Timothy[6] and Mary (Sexton) Kibbe. Louise died April 12, 1822. On March 9, 1823, Simeon was married, second, to Anna or Amy Bartlett of Stafford, Connecticut. He died July 20, 1858, and his widow, born in 1784, is said to have died in 1869. They are buried in South Cemetery, Somers.

Children of Simeon Kibbe[6] and Louise (Kibbe) Kibbe:
1. Burton or Barton, 1801, m. 1824, Elizabeth Bartlett
2. Clayton, 1803, m. 1836, Lucretia Prior

Children of Simeon Kibbe[6] and Amy (Bartlett) Kibbe:
3. Louisa or Lovina, 1824, m. 1845, Edgar Hurlbut Seymour[8]
4. Laura Ann, 1827-1898, unmarried

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Record Nos. 375 and 433.
The Goodwin Family of Hartford, Connecticut, by James J. Goodwin, 1891: re Seymour.
A History of the Seymour Family, by George Dudley Seymour and Donald L. Jacobus, 1939.

LEVI KIBBE[6](Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Peter[5] and Esther (Wood) Kibbe and twin to Simeon, was born August 17, 1768, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married February 5, 1800, to Sally Antrim. She died June 12, 1805, aged 27 years. Levi married, second, Mary (Palmer) Barber of New London, Connecticut. She was the daughter of David and Abigail (Gardner) Palmer, and widow of Thomas Barber. An active and prosperous farmer, Levi suffered financial reverses when a friend defaulted on a note, and he lost his property. After this misfortune he lived with his son, Warren. He died May 13, 1858, in his 90th year.

Children of Levi Kibbe[6] and Sally (Antrim) Kibbe:
1. Levi, 1802, m. Nancy Smith
2. William, said to have removed to Georgia
3. Warren, 1804-1892, m. 1. Samantha Spencer
2. Harriet Hurlburt or Hubbard

Children of Levi Kibbe[6] and Mary (Palmer) Barber Kibbe:
4. Thomas, ca. 1821/2, m. Sarah ----
5. Emeline, 1815-1838, unmarried

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital Records.
Genealogy of Descendants of William Chesebrough ... , by Anna Chesebrough Wildey, 1903.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.
Portraits and Biographical Record of Leavenworth, Douglass, and Franklin Counties, Kansas, 1899.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

JUDAH KIBBE[6](Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Peter[5] and Esther (Wood) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, circa 1770. He removed to Johnstown, Fulton County, New York, with his father in the early 1800's. On December 18, 1799, Judah had married Mary or Polly Prior. She was born in 1777, the daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Thompson) Prior of Enfield, Connecticut. Mary died September 18, 1812, aged 35 years, and is buried in the Johnstown Colonial Cemetery. The second wife of Judah was Catherine, her surname unknown. Possibly she was a sister of the Agnes Coughnet, aged 74, born in New York State, who is listed in the household of Judah in the 1850 census. At that time Catherine was 77, also born in New York State. The children given below appear to have belonged to Judah, but no verified list has been obtained.

Children of Judah Kibbe[6] and Mary (Prior) Kibbe:

1. Thompson Prior, 1801, m. Catherine ----
2. Jane Maria, m. ---- Young, Welsh, or Lepper*
3. William, 1805-1815
4. Philo P., 1808-1822
5. Fonclair, 1810-1895, m. Cornelia A. ----
6. Daughter
7. Daughter

Children of Judah Kibbe[6] and Catherine (----) Kibbe:

8. Martin, ca. 1820, m. Eleanor Decker
9. John, ca. 1820-1902, unmarried

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital Records.
Census, 1850 and 1860, Johnstown, Fulton County, New York.
Colonial Cemetery, Johnstown, New York.
Cemetery, Mayville, Chautauqua County, New York.
Will of Achsah (Kibbe) de Fonclair, Montgomery County, New York, 1831.
Estate of John Kibbe, 1902, Surrogate's Office, Fulton County, New York.

* From papers concerned with the estate of John Kibbe[7], son of Judah, it appears that he had nieces named Harriet Welsh or Welch and Charlotte Lepper, living in Amsterdam and Aiken, Montgomery County, respectively; and nephews, John and Daniel Young of Saratoga Springs, and Jerome Young of Lansingburgh. This suggests that Judah had at least three daughters, and they married men named Welsh, Lepper, and Young. From the will of Caroline Kibbe[8], daughter of Martin[7], it is learned that Harriet Welsh married William Blood.

SIDNEY MARSH KIBBE[6](Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Peter[5] and Anna (Marsh) Pratt Hills Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, in

1803. It is not known whether he removed to Fulton County, New York, with his father or remained in Connecticut with relatives. In 1808 when his father died, Noah Pease was appointed guardian of Sidney. He is called "of Hartford, Connecticut", at his death in Havana, Cuba, October, 1825. It is believed he was unmarried.

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 1292.
Death notice in The Columbian Centinel, published in Boston, Massachusetts.

ZERAH KIBBE[6](Zerah[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Zerah[5] and Hannah (Bement) Kibbe, was born September 29, 1761, in Somers, Connecticut, and died there May 27, 1836, aged 77. He was married, first, to Abigail Hildreth. She died in Somers, October 3, 1805, aged 50. Zerah is said to have married, second, Julia (Young) Green. It appears to be his widow whose death in Somers is recorded April 15, 1853, at 72 years. No authentic list of the children of Zerah has been found. Data collected by Mrs. Davison lists five, and records in Trumbull County, Ohio, suggest two others.

Children of Zerah Kibbe[6]:

1. Ora, 1791-1830, m. Wealthy (Gowdey) Butler(Levi Gowdey[4],Samuel[3], James[2],Simon[1])
2. Dorcas, unmarried
3. Anna, 1795; in Trumbull County, Ohio
4. Zerah, unmarried
5. Tirzah, 1800, m. Daniel Warner; Trumbull County
6. Abigail
7. Theodosia, m. 1826, Isaac Ladd; Trumbull County

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Gowdey Family of Connecticut, by M. H. Gowdey.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts, quoting from Mrs. Davison's notes in the New England Historic Genealogical Society Library, Boston.
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, on Trumbull County, including probate record of Ora Kibbe[7], census records and marriage records.

GORDON KIBBE[6](Zerah[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Zerah[5] and Hannah (Bement) Kibbe, was born September 30, 1764, in Somers, Connecticut.

He was married August 26, 1789, to Rana Wait of Somers. It ie, possibly, this man reported as Gurdon Kibbe who died December 12, 1822, in Madison County, New York. This death notice appears in The Hamilton Recorder, volume one, number one.

Children of Gordon Kibbe[6] and Rana (Wait) Kibbe:
1. Guy, b. February 26, 1791
2. Jervis ?

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Cemetery, Church, and Town Records of Chenango and Madison Counties, New York, compiled by the D. A. R. of New York.

JAIRUS KIBBE[6](Zerah[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Zerah[5] and Hannah (Bement) Kibbe, was born July 20, 1766, in Somers, Connecticut. His name is listed as Gaius in vital records. The will of Jairus Kibbe was probated October 10, 1797. It names his brothers and sisters as heirs. He was unmarried.

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 3217.

ELISHA KIBBE[6](Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Charles[5] and Mary (Wood) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut. He was married there, July 2, 1789, to Sybil Pease[6]. She was born in 1767, the daughter of Abner[5] and Elizabeth (Farrington) Pease of Canaan, Connecticut. Her line of descent was Abner[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],John[2],Robert[1]. No death record has been found for Elisha, but his widow married, second, John Henry of Norwich, New York, and third, Joseph Powers of Worcester, New York. She had no children by any of her husbands, and died sometime after 1847, at which time she was living in Cooperstown, New York.

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Genealogical and Historical Record of Descendants of John Pease, by David Pease and Austin Pease, 1869.
N.E.H.& G.Register, V.3, p.235: re Sybil Pease.

PHILIP KIBBE[6](Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Charles[5] and Mary (Wood) Kibbe, was born February 2, 1762, in Somers, Connecticut.

He was married in Somers, December 1, 1785, to Thankful Sikes, probably the daughter of Reuben and Thankful (----) Sikes. This family removed to Sherburne, Chenango County, New York, about 1804, and later records show them in Madison County. Histories of Madison County indicate Philip was an early settler near Lebanon, and had an inn on the road north of Earlville. This is spoken of as "Old Kibbie Tavern", and it's proprietor was known as "Old Jolly Kibbie". The graves of Philip and Thankful are in the Hill Burying Ground, Madison Center, New York. According to the tombstones, Thankful died June 6, 1835, aged 73, and Philip died April 26, 1837, aged 75. The only child known is that recorded in Connecticut. The will of Philip, executed May 20, 1836, bequeaths all his real and personal estate to his sister, Eunice Corbin, wife of Edward Corbin, of Florence, Huron County, Ohio. The petition to probate the will says "only heir at law of said deceased and next of kin is Eunice Corbin of the State of Ohio".

Children of Philip Kibbe[6] and Thankful (Sikes) Kibbe:
1. Percea or Persis, 1787, m. 1806, Nathaniel Ford ?

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Tombstone inscriptions, Hill Burying Ground, Madison Center, New York, as given in Early Settlers of New York State, by Janet Wethy Foley.
The History of Madison County, New York, by Mrs. L. M. Hammond.
Our Country and It's People, Madison, New York, 1890, by John E. Smith.
Will and estate records, Surrogate's Office, Madison County, New York.

JOEL KIBBE[6](Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Charles[5] and Mary (Wood) Kibbe, was born September 15, 1764, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married there, February 24, 1785, to Esther Durkee. This couple removed to Ohio, settling in Trumbull County about 1833, in the company of four of their sons. Joel died January 16, 1838, and his widow, Esther, born in 1763, died February 27, 1851. They are buried in the Old Center Cemetery, Bristolville, Ohio.

Children of Joel Kibbe[6] and Esther (Durkee) Kibbe:
1. Joel, 1786/7-1861, m. 1809, Betsey Abbott[7](John[6],[5],[4],Nehemiah[3], George[2],[1])
2. Charles Wood, 1787-1855, m. 1. Amelia Morrison
2. 1822, Betsy Spencer
3. Alvan, 1791-1870, m. Mary Smith
4. Lyman Stokes, 1794-1853, m. Lydia Howlett[6](Didymus[5],John[4],Samuel[3],[2], Thomas[1])
5. Martin, 1797, m. 1. 1822, Sophronia Giles or Giffin ?
2. 1834, Lucy Webber

6. Payne D., 1801-1806
7. Austin Durkee, 1806-1882, m. 1. Ruth Steele Howard
2. Emily Parinthia Owen(Pliny)
8. Mary Ann, d. 1809, at 6 months

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital Records.
George Abbott and His Descendants, by Lemuel Abbott, 1906.
Vermont Vital Records: Hardwick.
History of Trumbull County, Ohio, by Harriet T. Upton, Chicago, 1909, p.368-9.
Data on Trumbull County from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Descendants of John Owen of Windsor, Connecticut, by Ralph Owen.
John Viets of Simsbury, Connecticut, and Descendants, by F. H. Viets, 1879 and 1902: re Emily Parinthia Owen.
Woodstock, Connecticut, History and Genealogies, by Bowen, V.7, p.121.

TIMOTHY KIBBE^{6}(Timothy^{5},Elisha^{4},Edward^{3},Elisha^{2},Edward^{1}), son of Timothy^{5} and Mary (Sexton) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1767, and baptized there July 12, 1772. He was married, first, February 1, 1787, to Lillis Davis of Somers. She died between 1795 and 1797 in her 32nd year. After her death Timothy migrated to Ohio with his brother, Amos. Here he was married, second, November 20, 1798, to Rachel Stites. She was the daughter of Major Benjamin Stites, the founder of Columbia, Ohio. Soon after their marriage this couple moved to St. Charles, Missouri, and here most of their children were born. Timothy was Judge of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions Court in St. Charles. He died there, January 24, 1813. Rachel was called "Locky" in Missouri, and as a widow married there someone named Wheldon. Later she and her children returned to Cincinnati, Ohio, where she signed herself, Rachel Weldon. She died in Cincinnati, August 10, 1864.

Children of Timothy Kibbe^{6} and Lillis (Davis) Kibbe:
1. Morris, 1787
2. Norman, 1790-1868, m. 1811, Electa Whitney^{6}(Richard^{5})
3. Timothy, 1792-1794
4. Timothy, 1795-1796

Children of Timothy Kibbe^{6} and Rachel (Stites) Kibbe:
5. Sylvester Noble, 1800-1840, m. Susan ----
6. Lavina or Lovina, 1802, m. 1825, Caleb C. Spencer
7. Missouri, 1804, m. Southwell Royse
8. Epaphros, 1810/11-1839, m. 1835, Susan Henrietta Burbeck(Henry)
9. Timothy, 1813-1890, m. 1845, Susan Jones Brown

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
The Burbeck Genealogy, by Burbeck and Baltzer, 1959.

Whitney Genealogy, by S. W. Phoenix, 1878.
Chedwato Genealogical Notes, January, 1957.
Data from Mrs. Mabel Tally, Wichita, Kansas; and Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

AMOS KIBBE[6](Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Timothy[5] and Mary (Sexton) Kibbe, was born February 13, 1770, in Somers, Connecticut. He migrated to Ohio with his brother, Timothy. Parting company there, Amos went on into Greenup County, Kentucky, where he went into the salt business with the Boone family. The Census of 1800 lists him in Mason County, Kentucky. Here he was married, May 8, 1804, to his first wife, Sidney Bragg. She was the daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Blakemore) Bragg. In 1816 Amos moved to Jefferson County, and by 1817, was settled in St. Louis, Missouri, where he operated a hotel. Later he moved to St. Charles, Missouri. Here his wife died of consumption in August, 1820. The following season Amos returned to Kentucky, and there was married, May 31, 1821, in Mercer County, to Sally (Baber) Finch, the widow of William Finch. Returning to Missouri they settled in Montgomery County. Amos died in St. Louis about 1845 or 1846.

Children of Amos Kibbe[6] and Sidney (Bragg) Kibbe:
1. Preston, 1805-1820
2. William Alfred, 1806-1897, m. Cynthia Harrison
3. Elizabeth, ca. 1808
4. Oscar, ca. 1810
5. Sophronieba, 1812
6. Amos, 1814
7. Urith, 1816, unmarried in 1886

Children of Amos Kibbe[6] and Sally (Baber) Finch Kibbe:
8. Harriet, 1822, m. John Bast(George)
9. Addis, 1824
10. Laura, 1826
11. George, 1827/8
12. Mary, 1830, m. ---- Briggs
13. Beverly J., 1833-1901, m. 1. 1854, Bridget Flinn
    2. Amanda Russell

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Data collected by Mrs. Mabel Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

EPAPHROS KIBBE[6](Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Timothy[5] and Mary (Sexton) Kibbe, was born May 14, 1776, in Somers, Connecticut.

He became a minister. In 1799 records of Reverend Kibbe appear in Sandwich, Rhode Island, when he was transferred to Kingston, New Hampshire. In 1800 he was in Maine, and records of Boston, Massachusetts, list him as Methodist minister there from 1803 to 1805. He was married in Chelsea, Massachusetts, in 1815, to Betsey Cook. She was born in 1794, in Provincetown, Massachusetts, the daughter of Samuel and Jane (----) Cook. Epaphros died in Chelsea in 1865, and his widow died there, January 30, 1890.

Children of Epaphros Kibbe[6] and Betsey (Cook) Kibbe:

1. Epaphros, 1820-1873
2. Mary Sexton, 1822-1910
3. Emelyn B., 1827-1910
4. George A., 1829, m. Sarah Sanborn
5. Charles, 1831, m. Eunice B. ----
6. Elizabeth N., 1832-1870

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Chelsea, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
N.E.H.& G.Register, V.1, p.241.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts, quoting from Mrs. Davison's notes at the N.E.H.G. Society Library, Boston.

SYLVESTER KIBBE[6](Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Timothy[5] and Mary (Sexton) Kibbe, was born June 9, 1781, in Somers, Connecticut. He is known to have married, and to have lived in Schoharie County, New York. In 1839 he set out on his way west to visit his brother, Amos, in Missouri, but died in Addison, Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Sylvester Kibbe[6]:

1. Daniel H., 1807-1850, m. Augusta Henrietta Lawyer(Thomas)
2. Orin, 1803, m. Laura ---- ?
3. Mary Ann, m. Dr. Roscoe

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Genealogical chart in the possession of Austin S. Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.
Schoharie County, New York, Cemetery Records, V.3, compiled by Gertrude A. Barber.
History and Genealogy of Tiffanys in America, by Nelson Otis Tiffany: re Lawyer.
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

MOSES KIBBE[6](Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jacob[5] and Abigail (Warner) Kibbe, was born April 20, 1747, in Somers, Connecticut.

He married Ruth Butler, and she was his widow when he died circa July 14, 1783, in Monson, Massachusetts. Testimony of his widow given in February, 1785, indicates her husband had died nineteen months earlier, and implies his death resulted from his military service in the Revolution. Further testimony says the youngest child died six weeks after the father. The death of this child, Love, has been recorded as 1789, which date is therefore inaccurate. At the same time the death of a Moses Kibbe was recorded as 1789. This has led to the belief that it was the son, Moses[7], who died. It is my belief that both deaths, the father and child's, were recorded in 1789 although they had died in 1783. There is every reason to believe that the son, Moses[7], is the same as the Moses Kibbe who appears in Kentucky.

Children of Moses Kibbe[6] and Ruth (Butler) Kibbe:

1. Rosanah, 1772
2. Moses, 1774-1832, m. Sarah Everman
3. Jacob, 1775
4. Ephraim, 1777, perhaps married Lydia ---- ?
5. Clarinda or Clarissa, 1779-1838, m. 1796, Ezra Blodgett[6]
6. Christable, 1780-1855, m. 1800, Samuel Averill, Jr.
7. Love, 1783-1783

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Probate Records, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, and testimony of Ruth (Butler) Kibbe.
Randolph, Vermont, Vital Records.
The Averell-Averill-Avery Family, by Clara A. Avery, 1900.
The Blodgett Mss., Burton Historical Library, Detroit, Michigan, by Thompson and DeForest.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts; from Mrs. Cargo, Grayson, Kentucky, as given to Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Kibbe data quoted from Mrs. Davison's notes in the N.E.H.G. Society Library, Boston, Massachusetts.

JACOB KIBBE[6](Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jacob[5] and Abigail (Warner) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, March 21, 1754. During the Revolution he served as a private from 1775 to 1782, then becoming a Corporal. His service covered the march to Cambridge, April 19, 1775; Roxbury; White Plains; Fredericksburg; Fishkill, and Fort Arnold. Descriptive rolls of 1778 give his age as 24, height 5 feet 9 inches, and occupation as farmer. His first wife is said to have been Ann, her surname not known. On June 25, 1793, Jacob was married in Monson, Massachusetts, to his second wife, Diademia (Field) Williams. She was born October 9, 1756, the daughter of Moses and Rebecca (Cooley) Field, and was the widow of Stephen Williams. She died in Monson. In 1801, Jacob married Abilene Collins. She was then 34 years of age, and may, possibly, have been a widow.

This couple removed to New York State, and Jacob is said to have died in Geneseo, Livingston County, August 25, 1818. Filed there is an inventory of the personal property of Jacob Kibbey, deceased, of Caledonia, dated May 2, 1821. This bears the signature of Jason Kibbey, whom it is assumed was a son. Further confirmation of this relationship is found in the History of St. Joseph County, Michigan, whence Jason migrated. This gives a biographical account of Jason Kibbe, and says that his father died in New York State in 1818, leaving three sons and three daughters.

It is believed to be the widow of Jacob whose will, dated June 12, 1855, was probated in Otsego County, New York, May 20, 1861, when she was circa 94 years old. This Abilene Kibbe left the bulk of her estate to her daughter, Alicia, who is assumed to be a child of Jacob.

Children of Jacob Kibbe^{6} and Ann (----) Kibbe:

1. Joseph, 1777-1805/6, m. 1802, Elizabeth Kibbe^{7}(Ephraim^{6},Jacob^{5},^{4}, Edward^{3},Elisha^{2},Edward^{1})
2. Son, name unknown
3. Jason, 1783-1863, m. 1811, Polly Eddy(Levi)
4. Aurelia, 1785-1875, m. John Patton

Children of Jacob Kibbe^{6} and Diademia (Field) Williams Kibbe:

5. Sarah Field, 1795-1877, m. 1816, William Burt

Children of Jacob Kibbe^{6} and Abilene (Collins) Kibbe:

6. Alicia, m. Ira B. Phinney

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, V.115, p.306.
D. A. R. Patroit Index.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War.
Field Genealogy, by Frederick C. Pierce.
Cooley Genealogy, compiled for Mortimer Cooley.
Chapin Book of Genealogical Data, by Gilbert Warren Chapin.
Genealogy of the Cowles Family in America, V.1, by Calvin Duvall Cowles, 1929: re Aurelia.
Probate Records, Surrogate's Office, Livingston County; and Otsego County, New York.
History of St. Joseph County, Michigan, by Everts: re Jason and his ancestry.

EPHRAIM KIBBE^{6}(Jacob^{5},Jacob^{4},Edward^{3},Elisha^{2},Edward^{1}), son of Jacob^{5} and Abigail (Warner) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, either December 10, 1754, or November 20, 1756, though the latter could be a baptismal date. He enlisted in the Revolutionary forces from Monson, Massachusetts, and served in the 4th, 3rd, and 1st New Jersey Regiments. His wife was the former Phebe Ann Crane. She was born March 26, 1758, probably the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Johnson) Crane of New Jersey. Their first three children were born in New Jersey, and later ones in Ohio where they moved in November, 1788. Accompanying Major Benjamin Stites party, Ephraim was

one of the original settlers of the Miami purchase, and the village of Columbia which lies eight miles north of Cincinnati. The tax list of 1796 for Columbia Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, shows 1878 acres in the possession of Ephraim Kibbe. About 1800 he removed his family to the vicinity of Deerfield (South Lebanon), Ohio. Here Ephraim died April 22, 1809, and his widow died July 14, 1813. He has been described as a "hunter, Indian fighter, scout, leader, surveyor, township clerk, and road builder". Ephraim served in both the territorial and state legislatures.

Children of Ephraim Kibbe[6] and Phebe Ann (Crane) Kibbe:

1. John Crane, 1783-1860, m. Mary or Polly Espy
2. Elizabeth, 1784-1865, m. 1. Joseph Kibbey, d. 1805/6
   2. Oliver Whitaker, d. 1831
3. Joseph, 1788-1854, m. 1. 1814, Mary Branstrator
   2. Rebecca Cook
4. Julia Ann, 1791-1859, m. John March Snook
5. Jerusha, 1793-1843, m. Elijah Ford
6. Ephraim, 1795-1876, m. 1. 1815, Margaret Nancy Vandervort
   2. 1867, Tamzen (Miller) Whitmere
7. Phebe, d. 1856, m. Joseph Ford

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
History of Warren County, Ohio; Beers, Chicago, 1882.
History of Hamilton County, Ohio, by Henry A. and Mrs. Kate B. Ford, Williams Co., Publishers, 1881, Cleveland, Ohio.
Biographical Sketches of Gen. Nathaniel Massie (et al), by John McDonald, Dayton, Ohio, 1852.
D. A. R. Patriot Index.

NATHANIEL and THOMAS KIBBE[6](Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), twin sons of Jacob[5] and Abigail (Warner) Kibbe, were born May 26, 1759, in Somers, Connecticut. Both served in the Revolution, marching to Ticonderoga and the northern departments. Nathaniel died December 28, 1777, a casualty of the war. Thomas served through 1782. It is believed to be this Thomas Kibbe who is listed in the 1790 census in New Salem, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, and who was a grantor there in 1828. In 1840, Thomas, aged 81, was a pensioner living in Shutesburg, Franklin County, Massachusetts. There are no known descendants of these men.

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War.
Census, 1790, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.
Revolutionary Pensioners in 1840.

PHILIP WARNER KIBBE[6](Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]) son of Jacob[5] and Abigail (Warner) Kibbe, was born in Monson, Massachusetts, May 19, 1761.

He was married April 27, 1786, to Sarah Meigs of Claremont, New Hampshire. She was born in Woodbury or Goshen, Connecticut, April 5, 1769, the daughter of Abner and Sarah (Church) Meigs. Philip saw service in the Revolution. Sarah died in Newport, New Hampshire, September 3, 1834, and Philip died there November 5, 1853. They are both buried in North Newport, New Hampshire.

Children of Philip Warner Kibbe[6] and Sarah (Meigs) Kibbe:

1. John Meigs, 1787-1851, m. Lavina Benson
2. Nathaniel C., 1789-1789
3. Sarah C., 1791-1795
4. Philip Warner, 1793-1885, m. Betsy Warner(Thomas)
5. Nathaniel, 1794-1836, m. Mehitable Heath
6. Orren C., 1795-1877, m. Philinda Prescott
7. Sarah, 1798-1798
8. Arial Anson, 1800-1860/72, m. Sally Smith
9. Royal H., 1803-1803
10. Austin L., 1805-1884, m. 1. Aurilla Fletcher(Timothy)
    2. Alvira (----) Wheeler
11. Abial L., 1807, m. 1. Elizabeth Imas
    2. Laura D. (----) Eddy
12. Lucy C., 1808-1854, m. Fisher Dudley[7](Jeremiah[6],Josiah[5],Daniel[4],[3], William[2],[1])

References: Vermont and New Hampshire Vital Records.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts.
History of Newport, New Hampshire, by Wheeler.
Wakefield Memorial, by Homer Wakefield.
History of the Dudley Family, by Dean Dudley, 1886.
Pension record of Philip Warner Kibbe, No. S44480.
D. A. R. Lineage Books, V.95, 122, 21, and 38.
D. A. R. Patriot Index.

ISRAEL KIBBE[6](Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Israel[5] and Ruth (Needham) Kibbe, was born December 29, 1758/9, in Somers, Connecticut. He entered military service in the Revolution in June, 1776, and served intermittently under various commands until the autumn of 1779. Israel was married in Somers, January 3, 1783, to Ruth Wood, the daughter of John and Mary (Chapin) Wood. This family removed to Randolph, Vermont, about 1790/92. Israel applied for a pension, October 5, 1832. He died in Randolph, March 28, 1836. His widow died there, July 17, 1847. They are buried at Randolph Center, Vermont.

Children of Israel Kibbe[6] and Ruth (Wood) Kibbe:

1. Ruth, 1783-1827, m. 1806, Rufus Morgan

2. Israel, 1785-1868, m. 1. 1810, Azuba Root[6](Thomas[5],[4],Timothy[3], Thomas[2],John[1])
2. Rebecca ----
3. Eunice, 1787-1866, m. Abraham Smith(Moses); lived New York State
4. Ira, 1792-1866, m. Jerusha Smith(Moses)
5. Sylvia, 1794-1874, m. 1816, Elijah Pember
6. Harvey Chapin, 1798-1816
7. Harry Clinton, 1798-1874, m. 1. 1824, Sarah Whittemore
2. 1859, Emily (Kinney) Billings

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Vermont Vital Records: Randolph.
Data from the late Edward F. Kibby, Randolph Center, Vermont.
Root Genealogical Records, by James Pierce Root, 1870.
The Chapin Genealogy, by Orange Chapin.
Chapin Book of Genealogical Data, by Gilbert Warren Chapin.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, V.95, p.269.
Data from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts; and from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.
National Genealogical Society Quarterly, V.36:102; Kibbes, Israel and Ruth (Wood), W20336.

ANTHONY KIBBE[6](Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Israel[5] and Ruth (Needham) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1759/60. He enlisted in the Revolutionary forces from Connecticut, July 20, 1780, and died in Morristown, New Jersey, October 14, 1780, probably unmarried.

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution.

MOSES KIBBE[6](Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Israel[5] and Ruth (Needham) Kibbe, was born June 7, 1761, in Somers, Connecticut. He is believed to be the Moses Kibbe who was married in Somers, April 27, 1786, to Mary Pratt. His death is recorded there, August 12, 1830. The Census of 1790 lists six persons in the household of Moses Kibbe of Somers; one male over sixteen, two males under sixteen, and three females. No authentic list of children has been found.

Children of Moses Kibbe[6] and Mary (Pratt) Kibbe:
1. Moses, 1788-1845
2. Needham ?

References: Connecticut Vital Records and Land Records.
Letter written by Israel Kibbe[6], October 2, 1830, in the possession of Mrs. Calvin D. Keim, Alhambra, California.

NATHAN KIBBE[6](Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Israel[5] and Ruth (Needham) Kibbe, is listed in records of Somers, Connecticut, as born there in 1763. No Nathan is named in the will of Israel Kibbe[5], but there is given a son, Joseph, for whom no birth record has been found. It seems probable the name on the birth record was incorrect.

JOSEPH KIBBE[6](Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Israel[5] and Ruth (Needham) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, probably September 25, 1763, the date given for Nathan above. Joseph was married in Somers, September 5, 1792, to Chloe Green. Nothing further has been found about this couple, but it seems probable that they removed to New York State where some of their children are known to have migrated.

Children of Joseph Kibbe[6] and Chloe (Green) Kibbe:

1. Joseph, 1793
2. Joel, 1797, m. 1824, Sophia Bisbie
3. Jeheil, 1800
4. James, 1803
5. Jared, 1803

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No.1285: Israel[5].
Data from Mrs. Weston Moon, Aurora, New York.
Cemetery, Church, and Town Records for Chenango and Madison Counties, New York, compiled by the D. A. R. of New York: re Joel Kibbe[7].

REUBEN KIBBE[6](Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Israel[5] and Ruth (Needham) Kibbe, was born May 17, 1766, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married March 1, 1791, to Jerusha Smith of West Springfield, Massachusetts. She was, probably, the daughter of Aaron Smith, baptized March 18, 1764. This couple removed to Randolph, Vermont. Jerusha died there December 13, 1836, and Reuben died in Randolph, March 18, 1839.

Children of Reuben Kibbe[6] and Jerusha (Smith) Kibbe:

1. Reuben, 1792-1829, m. 1814, Sally Capron(Ephraim)

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
West Springfield, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
Randolph, Vermont, Vital and Cemetery Records.
N.E.H.& G.Register, V.35 and 36.
Descendants of Banfield Capron, by Frederic Augustus Holden, 1859.

ASA KIBBE[6](Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Asa[5] and Mary (----) Kibbe, was born September 11, 1759, in Springfield, Massachusetts, some time after the death of his father. At the time of his marriage he was living in Wilbraham, Massachusetts. He was married in Somers, Connecticut, April 14, 1783, to Jerusha (Kibbe) Coy. She was born in Somers, in 1757, the daughter of Daniel[4] and Mary (Pratt) Kibbe, and was the widow of Abraham Coy. The Census of 1790 lists Asa Kibbe in Wilbraham with five in his household; three male children under sixteen. Later records suggest this family lived in Connecticut before their removal to Herkimer County, New York. No death date has been found for Asa, but Jerusha was buried in Litchfield, Herkimer County, July 15, 1840, aged 84 years. Names of only three children are known.

Children of Asa Kibbe[6] and Jerusha (Kibbe) Coy Kibbe:
1. Martin, 1785/6-1865, m. Anna Houck or Huyck
2. Asa, ca. 1792-1881, m. Mary Prindle
3. Walter, 1793-1868, m. 1813/4, Lydia Barber(Heman)

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 1278.
Census of 1790, Wilbraham, Massachusetts.
Data from Mrs. Lena (Kibby) Munson, late of Canandaigua, New York; descendant of Walter.
Kibby Family Association; History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry.

GIDEON KIBBE[6](Gideon[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Gideon[5] and Bridget (Wood) Kibbe, was born August 26, 1778, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married, first, January 16, 1809, to Fidelia Munn. She was born in 1783 and died in 1814. After her death Gideon was married, second, in December, 1816, to Chloe Bliss. She was born in 1783 and died in 1858. Gideon was a prominent physician in Wilbraham, Massachusetts, and was instrumental in organizing the local medical association. He died in Wilbraham, March 7, 1859.

Children of Gideon Kibbe[6] and Fidelia (Munn) Kibbe:
1. Franklin, 1810-1810
2. Nancy Adams, 1812-1838, m. 1831, William Gilbert
3. William, 1814-1814

Children of Gideon Kibbe[6] and Chloe (Bliss) Kibbe:
4. Fidelia, 1822-1843, m. 1839, William Gilbert

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
The Gilberts of New England, by Brainard and Torrey.
Family Genealogical pamphlet, compiled 1921, by H. H. Wadsworth, grandson of Nancy Adams (Kibbe) Gilbert.
Chedwato Ancestral Notes, January, 1958.

SETH KIBBE[6](Gideon[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Gideon[5] and Bridget (Wood) Kibbe, was born in 1778/80 in Somers, Connecticut. He was married there in 1810, to Lovina Kibbe[6]. She was born in 1787, the daughter of Edward[5] and Hannah (Hall) Kibbe. Seth died in 1840, and his widow died in 1848.

Children of Seth Kibbe[6] and Lovina (Kibbe) Kibbe:
1. Mariva, 1813-1887, m. 1836, Alpheus D. Peck of Vernon, Connecticut

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 1282.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, V.131, p.260.

EDWARD KIBBE[6](Edward[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edward[5] and Hannah (Hall) Kibbe, was born February 7, 1777, in Somers, Connecticut. The birth records of their first children indicate that the wife of Edward was named Rebecca. Her surname is not known. In 1812 this family removed to Hambden, Geauga County, Ohio, along with the families of Levi Hale, Moses Parsons, and Salmon Carver. When Mrs. Carver died soon after their arrival in Ohio, Mrs. Kibbe cared for the two small Carver children. The 1820 census shows three males and three females in the Kibbe household besides the parents. No death record has been found for Edward. Rebecca, aged 82, is listed in the household of William H. Carver in the Census of 1860. This William H. Carver was one of the children she had cared for as a child.

Children of Edward Kibbe[6] and Rebecca (----) Kibbe:
1. Rebecca, 1799
2. Edward, 1800-1848, m. 1826, Prudence Sinclair[6](John[5])
3. Orrin, 1813-1858
4. Betsy, m. 1823, Frederick Yoemans

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Census, 1820 and 1860, Hambden, Geauga County, Ohio.
A History of the Sinclair Family, by Leonard A. Morrison.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

LUKE KIBBE[6](Edward[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edward[5] and Hannah (Hall) Kibbe, was born March 8, 1781, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married there, November 27, 1801, to Anna Brace. Births of their children through 1819 are recorded in Somers. Anna died in Longmeadow, Massachusetts, May 11, 1833. It is said in The History of Tolland, Connecticut, that Luke Kibbe married Lavinia Hall, daughter of Seth and Lavinia (Parsons) Hall. Whether this refers to Luke Kibbe[6] or to his son, Luke, has not been .

determined. This Luke Kibbe died in Longmeadow, June 15, 1864.

Children of Luke Kibbe[6] and Anna (Brace) Kibbe:
1. Anna, 1802, m. 1822, Seth Pease[7](Samuel[6],Richard[5],James[4],John[3],[2], Robert[1])
2. Luke, 1805-1874, m. 1. 1833, Laura (or Lavinia ?) Hall
   2. Mary A. ----; his widow
3. Delina, 1807-1878, m. 1825, Henry Hall
4. Phidelia Sofia, 1812-1902, m. 1833, George A. Cooley[6]
5. Lorenzo, 1815, m. 1836, Betsy Pelton[7](Jacob[6])
6. Orlando, 1817, m. 1839, Rhoda R. Pease[7](Jonathan[6],Timothy[5],[4],Isaac[3], John[2],Robert[1])
7. Sidney, 1819, m. Hancy Pease[7](Abel[6],Isaac[5],Ezekiel[4],Isaac[3],John[2], Robert[1])

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Abbe, Abbey Genealogy ... , by Cleveland Abbe and Josephine G. Nichols, 1916.
Cooley Genealogy, compiled for Mortimer Cooley.
Genealogy of American Pelton Families, by J. M. Pelton.
History of Tolland, Connecticut, by Cole, 1888.
A Genealogical and Historical Record of Descendants of John Pease, Senior, by David Pease and Austin S. Pease, 1869.

ALFRED KIBBE[6](Edward[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edward[5] and Hannah (Hall) Kibbe, was born August 9, 1790, in Somers, Connecticut. On September 21, 1820, he was married in Somers, to Laura Crane. She died January 1, 1851, aged 59. In 1852, Alfred was married to Almira Ashley[6]. She was born in 1804, the daughter of Justin[5] and Freelove (Davis) Ashley, of Longmeadow, Massachusetts. Alfred died in Somers, April 22, 1871.

Children of Alfred Kibbe[6] and Laura (Crane) Kibbe:
1. Henry Alfred, 1823-1847
2. George, 1825-1894, m. 1. 1850, Lomira Caroline Richardson(Levi)
   2. 1882/3, Sarah Pratt(Edmund)
3. Laura Ann, 1827, m. 1850, Francis A. Gilbert
4. Louisa, 1829, m. 1851, Luke Kibbe Pease[8](Seth[7],Samuel[6],Richard[5], James[4],John[3],[2],Robert[1])
5. Oliver Allen, 1831, married and left issue

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Abbe-Abbey Genealogy .... , Cleveland Abbe and Josephine G. Nichols, 1916.
Ashley Genealogy, p. 389, by Francis Bacon Trowbridge.
A Genealogical and Historical Record of Descendants of John Pease, Senior, by David Pease and Austin S. Pease, 1869.
Data from Mrs. Sara (Kibbe) Durkee Condon, East Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

ELIJAH KIBBE[7](Elijah[6],Noadiah[5],Edward[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Elijah[6] and Hannah (Morehouse) Kibbe, was born June 20, 1786, in Somers, Connecticut. He accompanied his parents when they removed to Vermont, and settled in the Hartford-Sharon area. Hartford records give his marriage, January 27, 1822, to Mary Brent or Breck, the daughter of Alexander and Hepsibah. Elijah died April 12, 1857, and his widow died in 1863, aged 63 years, 8 months, and 23 days.

Children of Elijah Kibbe[7] and Mary (Brent or Breck) Kibbe:
1. Elijah H., 1829, m. 1861, Amanda Marsh
2. Marietta C., m. 1862, C. F. B. Randall

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Vermont Vital Records: Hartford.

NOADIAH KIBBE[7](Elijah[6],Noadiah[5],Edward[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Elijah[6] and Hannah (Morehouse) Kibbe, was born September 11, 1789, in Somers, Connecticut. His parents removed to the Hartford-Sharon area, Vermont, but whether he accompanied them is not known. It is believed to be this Noadiah Kibbe who served in the War of 1812, beginning April 27, 1813, and ending with his honorable discharge, June 15, 1815. His rank ranged from Sergeant to Second Lieutenant. A Noadiah Kibbe is listed in the New York City directory for 1820.

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Historical Register and Dictionary of the U. S. Army, by Whitman, 1903.
Directory for New York City, 1820.

AUSTIN KIBBE[7](Elijah[6],Noadiah[5],Edward[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Elijah[6] and Hannah (Morehouse) Kibbe, was born September 6, 1803, in Somers, Connecticut. His parents moved to Vermont soon after his birth. He was of Hartford, Vermont, in 1826, when he was married to Sarah Wallace, in Lebanon, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of Joseph Wallace. This couple lived in Hanover, New Hampshire. Austin died there in 1843, and his widow died November 10, 1886, aged 81.

Children of Austin Kibbe[7] and Sarah (Wallace) Kibbe:
1. Charles Wallace, 1839-1911, m. 1866, Harriet Lucinda Adams(Calvin)
2. Jennie, m. 1860, William E. Ainsworth of Bath, New Hampshire

References: Connecticut Vital Records.

Vermont Vital Records: Hartford.
Dr. Frost's records, Dartmouth College Archives, Hanover, New Hampshire.

NOAH KIBBE^{7}(Peter^{6},Peter^{5},Elisha^{4},Edward^{3},Elisha^{2},Edward^{1}), son of Peter^{6} and Esther (Pomeroy) Kibbe, was born December 2, 1788, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married November 20, 1817, to Lydia Davis. She died in Somers, February 2, 1855, aged 60, and Noah died September 1, 1862.

Children of Noah Kibbe^{7} and Lydia (Davis) Kibbe:
1. James Norris, 1821-1822
2. Elizabeth Davis, bp. 1823, m. 1848, William Pease*
3. Noah Norris, 1832-1834

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 424.
History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.
A Genealogical and Historical Record of Descendants of John Pease, Senior, by David Pease and Austin S. Pease, 1869.

* This Pease genealogy listed above gives the marriage, February 28, 1848, of Julia Kibbe to William Pease^{7}, born in 1816. His line of descent is William^{7},Josiah^{6},James^{5},Joseph^{4},James^{3},John^{2},Robert^{1}. Either there were two William Pease marriages in 1848, or Julia and Elizabeth Davis Kibbe are the same person.

ASA KIBBE^{7}(Peter^{6},Peter^{5},Elisha^{4},Edward^{3},Elisha^{2},Edward^{1}), son of Peter^{6} and Esther (Pomeroy) Kibbe, was born June 10, 1791, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married there, May 18, 1815, to Lucinda Root^{6}. She was born June 11, 1797, the daughter of Joseph^{5} and Elizabeth (Pomeroy) Root. It is this Asa Kibbe whose insolvent estate appears in probate records in 1851, but he is said to have died April 23, 1879, aged 89. Lucinda died June 14, 1868.

Children of Asa Kibbe^{7} and Lucinda (Root) Kibbe:
1. Albert Franklin, 1816-1846, m. Jane Elizabeth Kingsbury
2. Chester
3. Lucinda, 1819
4. Sophronia, 1822-1824
5. Henry Root, 1825-1908, m. Mabel C. Gager
6. Mary Elizabeth, 1834

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 379.
History of Tolland, Connecticut, by Cole, 1888.
Pomeroy Genealogy ... Descendants of Eltweed ... , by A. A. Pomeroy.
Root Genealogical Records, by James Pierce Root, 1870.
The Kingsbury Genealogy; Descendants of Joseph and Henry, by Arthur Murray Kingsbury, 1962.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

ALVIN KIBBE[7](Peter[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Peter[6] and Esther (Pomeroy) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1800. He was married August 23, 1829, to Hannah Aborn of Tolland, Connecticut. She died in Tolland, April 13, 1874, aged 72. Alvin died there, July 5, 1892, aged 92. They are buried in South Cemetery, Tolland.

Children of Alvin Kibbe[7] and Hannah (Aborn) Kibbe:
1. Julianne, 1830
2. Lucius Alvin, 1833-1903, m. Eliza L. ----
3. William
4. Norris Noah, 1838-1924, m. Clarissa Newell
5. Sarah N., 1839-1886, unmarried
6. George, 1840-1904, m. Mariva E. Newell
7. Rose
8. Naomi
9. Caroline

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 415.
Inscriptions in South Cemetery, Tolland, Connecticut, in N.E.H.& G.Register, V.73, p.39.
Data from Gordon Charter Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

BARTON KIBBE[7](Simeon[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Simeon[6] and Louise (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born April 8, 1801, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married June 24, 1824, to Elizabeth Bartlett of Stafford, Connecticut. She was admitted to the church in Somers, December 25, 1824, a transfer from West Stafford. Barton and his brother, Clayton, are said to have operated the hotel in Somers. This was originally built in 1769 by their grandfather, Peter Kibbe[5]. No further information obtained.

Children of Barton Kibbe[7] and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Kibbe:
1. Chester, bp. July 17, 1831

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
History of Tolland County, Connecticut, by Cole, 1888.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

CLAYTON KIBBE[7](Simeon[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Simeon[6] and Louise (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born January 18, 1803, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married in Somers, March 22, 1836, to Lucretia Prior. No further data obtained.

Reference: Connecticut Vital Records.

LEVI KIBBE[7](Levi[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Levi[6] and Sally (Antrim) Kibbe, was born near Woodstock, Connecticut, March 17, 1802. He was married there to Nancy Smith. As a young man he removed to Jefferson County, New York, and in 1851 settled in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Children of Levi Kibbe[7] and Nancy (Smith) Kibbe:
1. William E., 1833, m. 1. Pamelia Weatherwax
2. 1874, Anna M. Davis
2. George H., died at 25 years
3. Lyman S., pioneer in Cowley County, Ks; living in 1899
4. Warren W., residing old homestead, Erie, Pennsylvania, 1899
5. Mary E., m. Judson Haskell, Bradford, Pennsylvania

Reference: Portraits and Biographical Record of Leavenworth, Douglass, and Franklin Counties, Kansas, published by Chapman Publishing Co., Chicago, 1899.

WARREN KIBBE[7](Levi[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Levi[6] and Sally (Antrim) Kibbe, was born March 4, 1804, in Somers, Connecticut, and educated in the local schools. He was "bound out" but after two years ran away to Springfield, Vermont, where he found employment. He was married in Somers, October 12, 1828, to Samantha Spencer. She was born circa 1809/10, and died February 5, 1846. For a short interval Warren lived in Watertown, New York, but returned to Somers and operated a general store and hotel. On September 11, 1846, he was married, second, to Harriet Hurlburt, daughter of Augustine Hurlburt. Warren died August 29, 1892, and is buried in North Cemetery, Somers. Harriet died June 16, 1906.

Children of Warren Kibbe[7] and Samantha (Spencer) Kibbe:
1. Francis Warren, m. Ellen Pomeroy
2. Sarah S., 1839-1917, m. 1859, Francis Blake Gowdey[6](Lorin[5],Hill[4], Samuel[3],James[2],Simon[1])
3. Clarence L., 1846-1923, unmarried

Children of Warren Kibbe[7] and Harriet (Hurlburt) Kibbe:
4. Jane Salome, 1850-1891

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 437, 914, 917.
Gowdey Family in Connecticut, by M. H. Gowdey.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.
History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
History of Tolland, Connecticut, by Cole, 1888.

THOMAS KIBBE[7](Levi[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Levi[6] and his second wife, Mary (Palmer) Barber Kibbe, was born in Connecticut, probably in 1821/2. It is believed to be this Thomas Kibbe, aged 38, a machinist, born in Connecticut, who is listed in the Census, July 21, 1860, in Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin. His wife, Sarah, aged 29, was born in Ireland. The census indicates this couple had lived in Ohio in 1854/5, before coming to Wisconsin.

Children of Thomas Kibbe[7] and Sarah (----) Kibbe:
1. Warren, ca. 1854/5
2. William, February, 1860

References: Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut, 1903.
Census, 1860, Racine 5th ward, Racine County, Wisconsin, in data from Mrs. Mabel Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

THOMPSON PRIOR KIBBE[7](Judah[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Judah[6] and Mary (Prior) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, November 19, 1801, and removed to Johnstown, Fulton County, New York, with his parents. There he was married to Catherine, her surname unknown. Census records show she was born in New York State circa 1809, and was of Scotch parentage. Thompson is listed as a jeweller. He died before 1880 when his widow is listed in the home of their daughter, Jane.

Children of Thompson Prior Kibbe[7] and Catherine (----) Kibbe:
1. Alonzo, ca. 1838
2. Emily, ca. 1840

3. Jane A., ca. 1842, m. Jeremiah Keck(Isaac,George)
4. William H., ca. 1845, m. Lizzie ----
5. Ellen M., ca. 1849

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Will of Achsah (Kibbe) de Fonclair, 1831, in Abstracts of wills, Montgomery County, New York, in V.57, New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.
Census, 1850, 1860, 1880, Johnstown, Fulton County, New York.
Data from Claude S. Antis, Johnstown, New York.
Estate records of John Kibbe^{7}, 1902, listing nephew, William H., and grandniece, Flora Keck, as next of kin to the deceased.

FONCLAIR KIBBE^{7}(Judah^{6},Peter^{5},Elisha^{4},Edward^{3},Elisha^{2},Edward^{1}), son of Judah^{6} and Mary (Prior) Kibbe, was born in New York State, probably Fulton County, circa 1810. He is mentioned in the will of his aunt, Achsah (Kibbe) de Fonclair, probated in Montgomery County in 1831. In the Census of 1850 he is listed with his family in Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, New York. His occupation is given as jeweller. His wife, Cornelia A., died October 8, 1866, aged 45, and is buried in the Mayville Cemetery, Chautauqua. In 1870 Fonclair is listed with his daughter, Evaline, keeping house, and his sons, Duane and Edwin. Also listed is a child, Frances, aged 4 years or 4 months. If this child was born in 1866, she was, probably, the cause of death of Cornelia, Fonclair's wife. Fonclair is listed in Mayville in 1873, as a jeweller specializing in the repair of clocks and watches. In 1880 he is listed with his son, Edwin, and Edwin's wife, Lillie aged 19, living in the same household. Fonclair died March 9, 1895, aged 84 years, 2 months, and 15 days, and is buried beside his wife in Mayville Cemetery. Also buried there are four of their children.

Children of Fonclair Kibbe^{7} and Cornelia A. (----) Kibbe:
1. Martin, ca. 1840
2. Joseph A., 1843-1857
3. Philo P., 1845-1853
4. Almon E., 1846-1915, m. 1. Mary ----
2. Amourette S. ----
5. Evaline, 1848, m. ---- Lonnen
6. Daniel O., 1850-1868
7. Duane L., 1852, m. Lydia ----
8. Edwin A., 1858-1908, m. Lillie ----
9. Frances, 1866

References: Abstract of Wills, Montgomery County, New York: Achsah de Fonclair, in New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, V.57 and V.58.
Census, 1850, 1870, 1880, Chautauqua; and 1860, Mayville, Chautauqua County, New York.
Mayville Cemetery, Chautauqua County, New York.
Estate of John Kibbe^{7}, 1902, half-brother of Fonclair, mention

is made of Evaline Lonnen as niece, and grandnieces, M. Ethel Kibbe and Lois C. Kibbe, all of Mayville, Chautauqua County.

Gazeteer and Business Directory, Chautauqua County, New York, by Hamilton Child, 1873.

MARTIN KIBBE[7](Judah[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Judah[6] and Catherine (----) Kibbe, was born circa 1820, probably in Johnstown, Fulton County, New York. In 1850 and 1860 the census shows Martin, a farmer, living in Johnstown. In his household in 1850 were his wife, Eleanor, their children, and his parents and brother, John. Eleanor was born circa 1818. In 1860 her mother, Margaret Decker, was living with them. That Eleanor Decker was Martin's wife's name before marriage is proven by the will of Caroline, their daughter, who speaks of Grandmother Decker. It is known that in 1900, Martin was living in Amsterdam, Montgomery County, New York, and presumably Eleanor was deceased, since she is not mentioned.

Children of Martin Kibbe[7] and Eleanor (Decker) Kibbe:

1. Catherine, ca. 1847
2. Margaret, ca. 1849, became insane
3. Ann E., ca. 1851-1926, unmarried
4. Caroline, 1853-1938, unmarried
5. George, 1855-1928, unmarried

References: Census, 1850 and 1860, Johnstown, Fulton County, New York.

Will of John Kibbe[7], brother of Martin, filed in Fulton County, and wills of Anna E., George, and Caroline, filed in Montgomery County, New York.

JOHN KIBBE[7](Judah[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Judah[6] and Catherine (----) Kibbe, was born circa 1824/5, probably in Johnstown, Fulton County, New York. He is listed as a farmer, unmarried, living in the household with his father and brother, Martin, in 1850 and 1860. In 1880 the census shows John, aged 55, a boarder in the home of Charles Wilber of Johnstown. John died in Johnstown, January 11, 1902, leaving a will dated in 1900.

References: Census, 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880, Johnstown, Fulton County, New York.

Will and petition for probate, Surrogate's Office, Fulton County, New York.

ORA KIBBE[7](Zerah[6],Zerah[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Zerah[6] and Abigail (Hildreth) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, October 22, 1791. He married Wealthy (Gowdey) Butler. She was, probably, the daughter of Levi[4] and Ruth (Belknap) Gowdey, born May 29, 1794. This couple removed to Trumbull County, Ohio, where Ora is listed as a voter in 1819. He died in Farmington Township, Trumbull County, December, 1830. The 1830 census shows his family with two sons and four daughters. Names of the sons are known, and it is probable the young women listed below were daughters of Ora Kibbe. It is recorded that Wealthy Butler married Cory Cook Smith, August 5, 1825. This Wealthy Butler was, perhaps, a daughter of Wealthy (Gowdey) Butler by the first marriage.

Children of Ora Kibbe[7] and Wealthy (Gowdey) Butler Kibbe:

1. Ora Butler, 1813, m. 1836, Mary Maria Allen(Harvey)
2. Child, 1815-1815
3. Ryland, 1817-1842, m. Mary Ann Ensign
4. Harriet, m. 1840, Peter Proctor: removed to Michigan
5. Daughter
6. Candace, 1824, m. 1848, Martin Barb: to Longmount, California
7. Ann, 1827, m. 1849, Lowell Proctor: to Michigan

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Gowdey Family in Connecticut, by M. H. Gowdey.
Samuel Allen and His Descendants, by W. S. Allen.
Abbe-Abbey Genealogy ... , by Cleveland Abbe and Josephine G. Nichols, 1916.
History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, by Henry R. Stiles, V.2.
Data on Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

GUY KIBBE[7](Gordon[6],Zerah[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Gordon[6] and Rana (Wait) Kibbe, was born February 26, 1791, in Somers, Connecticut. It is known that he removed to New York State, and was, perhaps, in Madison County. Names of two children have been given by descendants. In 1828 this man inscribed a bible which he gave his son: "Guy Kibbe, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, to son, Barton William Kibby, 1828". Where or when he was married is not known, nor to whom. However the Census for 1860 in Allegan County, Michigan, records a Harriet Kibbe, aged 68, born in Massachusetts, with a child, William B., aged 12, born in Michigan. It seems possible this child is William Bartlett Kibbe, born 1848, son of Barton William and Hannah (Starr) Kibbe of Allegan County. If this is true, then Harriet Kibbe was, undoubtedly, his grandmother, and was the wife or widow of Guy Kibbe.

Children of Guy Kibbe[7]:

1. Jervis H., m. Mary ----
2. Barton William, ca. 1818-1852, m. 1841, Hannah Starr

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Hamilton Recorder, V.1, No.1, Madison County, New York.
Data from Buel W. Kibby, sent by Mrs. Robert L. Kibby, Buffalo, New York.
Census, 1860, Allegan County, Michigan.
Allegan County Records, compiled by the D. A. R., Michigan.

JOEL KIBBE[7](Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joel[6] and Esther (Durkee) Kibbe, was born March 1, 1786/7, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married in Tolland, Connecticut, November 30, 1809, to Elizabeth or Betsey Abbott[7]. She was born in 1789, the daughter of John[6] and Temperance (Baker) Abbott, her line of descent being John[5],[4],Nehemiah[3], George[2],George[1]. Joel Kibbe was a carpenter, and migrated with his family to the west, living at one time in Oswego, New York. He died in Wayne County, Ohio, March 3, 1861. His widow died in Albany, New York, in 1864.

Children of Joel Kibbe[7] and Betsey (Abbott) Kibbe:

1. Elizabeth Abbott, 1810, m. 1828, Ira Jagger of New Jersey
2. Mary Durkee, 1812, m. 1. Roswell P. Minor, Saugerties, New York
   2. 1832, Ira Jagger
3. Joel, m. Mary Benson: no issue
4. George, m. Elizabeth Slater: had daughter, Elizabeth, m. Obadiah Holmes
5. Austin Sylvester, 1822-1907, m. 1. 1850, Annie Meeker
   2. 1879, Carrie M. Johnson

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Descendants of George Abbott, by Lemuel A. Abbott, 1906.
Census, 1850, Watervliet, Albany County, New York.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, V.90, p.36, and V.91, p.245.
Genealogical chart in the possession of Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.

CHARLES WOOD KIBBE[7](Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joel[6] and Esther (Durkee) Kibbe, was born December 23, 1787, in Somers, Connecticut. He married, first, Amelia Morrison who died March 9, 1821, aged 32. Charles Wood Kibbe is called Doctor Kibbe, and is presumbed to have practised medicine. On October 31, 1822, he was married in Somers, to Betsey or Elizabeth Spencer. She was born November 30, 1795. This family removed to Trumbull County, Ohio, about 1833. Charles died there, June 4, 1855. His widow died May 2, 1861. They are buried in the West Cemetery, Bristolville, Ohio. The will of Charles, dated December, 1852, was filed for probate, December 4, 1855. In it he mentions the two children of his first marriage, and his widow, Betsey.

Children of Charles Wood Kibbe[7] and Amelia (Morrison) Kibbe:
1. John Morrison, 1812, m. Martha Maria Graves(Erastus)
2. Esther Amelia, 1818, m. 1837, Joseph Allen, b. 1811 in Virginia

Children of Charles Wood Kibbe[7] and Betsey (Spencer) Kibbe:
3. Charles James, 1823-1858, m. 1853, Emogene L. Corry
4. Betsey Dennis, 1833-1868, m. 1854, Benjamin Maltby

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen: Cemetery Records.
Data on Trumbull County, Ohio, including will, cemetery records, and marriages, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Genealogical chart in the possession of Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.
History and Genealogy of the Patchin Family, by Leggett: re Maltby.
Genealogy of the Graves Family in America, by John Card Graves, 1896.

ALVAN KIBBE[7](Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joel[6] and Esther (Durkee) Kibbe, was born March 22, 1791, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married by 1813, to Mary Smith. They lived in the Tolland area, Connecticut, and are both buried in the Skunkamaug Cemetery, Tolland. Mary died February 21, 1868, and Alvan died August, 1870, aged 79.

Children of Alvan Kibbe[7] and Mary (Smith) Kibbe:
1. Irene Elizabeth, 1813-1863, m. 1. 1842, Horatio Grover
2. Asa Dana Howard
2. Roxana Smith, 1817, m. 1842, Zebulon Neff
3. Charles Paine, 1819, m. 1843, Harriet Content Kibbe[7](Horatio[6],Amariah[5], Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1])
4. Austin Graves, 1822, m. 1846, Emeline Dean Rockwell(Park)
5. Harriet Orvilla, 1828, m. Dr. Charles Belden

References: Connecticut Vital Records; Probate Record No. 528.
Gowdey Family in Connecticut, b. M. H. Gowdey.
The Howard Genealogy, by Jarvis C. Howard.
The Slafter Memorial, by Edmund Farwell Slafter.
Brackett Genealogy, by Herbert I. Brackett, p.569.
Genealogical chart in the possession of Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.
Inscriptions in Skunkamaug Cemetery, Tolland, Connecticut, in N.E.H.& G.Register, V.72, p.204.

LYMAN STOKES KIBBE[7](Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joel[6] and Esther (Durkee) Kibbe, was born March 1, 1794, in Somers, Connecticut. His wife was Lydia Howlett[6], born January 15, 1793, the daughter of Didymus[5] and Alice (Marcy) Howlett of Woodstock, Connecticut. In 1833 this couple migrated to Bristol Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. Here they were among the earliest settlers, and after clearing their land, built a hotel. Later they removed to Warren, Ohio, where Lyman was engaged in the mercantile business. He died in Warren, October 16, 1851. His widow died June 4, 1873. The will of Lyman was signed September 22, 1851, and probated late in October. In it he mentions his wife, Lydia, and sons, James H. and John S. Also mentioned is a Jefferson Palm, but his relationship is not indicated.

Children of Lyman Stokes Kibbe[7] and Lydia (Howlett) Kibbe:

1. Edward Hopkins, 1817-1868, m. Harriet N. Ballard[7](Oren[6],Philip[5],David[4],Humphrey[3],Joseph[2],William[1])
2. James Huntington, 1822, m. 1843, Jane L. Hubbard(George)
3. John Summerfield, 1823, m. 1850, Julia M. Hubbard(George)
4. Lyman Asbury, 1827-1828
5. Angeline Maria, 1829, m. 1848, Joseph S. Short
6. Eliza Annett, 1831, m. 1. 1850, Augustus B. Gillett: divorced
   2. H. M. Briscoe

References: Connecticut Vital Records.

History of Woodstock, Connecticut with Genealogies, by Bowen, V.7, p.121.

History of Trumbull County, Ohio, by Harriet T. Upton, Chicago, 1909, V.2, p.368-9.

Data on Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Genealogical chart in the possession of Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.

George Hubbard of Middletown, Connecticut.

The Ballard Genealogy, compiled by Charles Frederic Farlow, 1911.

MARTIN KIBBE[7](Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joel[6] and Esther (Durkee) Kibbe, was born December 5, 1797, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married July 10, 1822, to Sophronia Giles or Giffin. Land records of Hardwick, Vermont, indicate that Martin settled there in 1825. The first child was born in Somers, and others are recorded in Hardwick. No death record has been found for Sophronia, but Hardwick records give the marriage of Martin, December 4, 1834, to Lucy Webber, and the birth of one of their children.

Children of Martin Kibbe[7] and Sophronia (Giles) Kibbe:

1. Mary Ann, 1823, m. 1841, David Chandler[7]
2. Henry Martin, 1826-1908, m. 1. Maria R. Bovee
   2. Rachel M. Ballard

3. Daniel Austin, 1828, m. 1. 1849, Samantha Richmond: divorced
2, 3, 4, 5. Names unknown
6. S. Maria Young
4. John Lorin, 1831-1916, m. 1852, Mary A. Hall

Children of Martin Kibbe[7] and Lucy (Webber) Kibbe:
5. Charles
6. Martha, 1836-1855
7. Lyman; robbed and murdered in Nevada, 1875
8. Lucy A., 1839, m. 1864, Edward C. Ryer
9. Webber

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Hardwick, Vermont, Vital and Land Records.
Data on Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Genealogical chart in the possession of Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.
The Chandler Family, by George Chandler, 1883.
Census, 1880, Clark County, Illinois, showing Daniel Austin Kibbe.

AUSTIN DURKEE KIBBE[7](Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joel[6] and Esther (Durkee) Kibbe, was born January 5, 1806, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married November 15, 1829, to Ruth Steele Howard of Tolland, Connecticut. She was born May 26, 1805. About 1833 this family removed to Ohio, settling in Farmington Township, Trumbull County. Here Ruth died May 12, 1838. On October 16, 1838, Austin was married, second, to Emily Parinthia Owen. She was born June 22, 1816, the daughter of Pliny and Esther (Viets) Owen. Austin served as State Representative in 1864-5, and in 1866-7. He died in Trumbull County, May 3, 1882. His widow died at Parkersburg, West Virginia, October 15, 1894. They are buried in West Farmington, Ohio.

Children of Austin Durkee Kibbe[7] and Ruth Steele (Howard) Kibbe:
1. Martha Frances, 1830-1900, m. 1850, Orlow Lewis Walcott
2. Mary S., 1832-1832, buried Tolland, Connecticut
3. Charles A., 1834-1885, m. Regina Kennedy

Children of Austin Durkee Kibbe[7] and Emily Parinthia (Owen) Kibbe:
4. Caroline Esther, 1842-1872, m. 1863, Halbert B. Case
5. Emma or Emily Owen, 1843, m. 1865, Charles Wesley Archbold

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Inscriptions, Skunkamaug Cemetery, Tolland, Connecticut, in N.E.H.& G.Register, V.72, p.204.
History of Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio; H. Z. Williams & Bros., Cleveland, 1882, V.1, p.75 and p.232.
Data on Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
The Dana Family in America, by Elizabeth Ellery Dana, 1956.

History of the Descendants of John Dwight of Dedham, Massachusetts, by Benjamin W. Dwight, 1874.

Viets Genealogy, by F. H. Viets, 1902.

Descendants of John Owen of Windsor, Connecticut, by Ralph Owen.

The Wolcott Genealogy ... , compiled by A. B. Rudd, 1950.

Genealogical chart in the possession of Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.

NORMAN KIBBE[7](Timothy[6],Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Timothy[6] and Lillis (Davis) Kibbe, was born March 26, 1790, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married in 1811, to Electa Whitney[6]. She was born in 1788, the daughter of Richard[5] and Ruth (Wilson) Whitney. This couple removed to New York State, and are listed in the Census of 1850 and 1860 in Westfield, Chautauqua County. Norman served as vestryman, and was on the building committee of the Episcopal Church of Westfield. He died August, 1868, and his widow died in 1872. They are buried in Westfield.

Children of Norman Kibbe[7] and Electa (Whitney) Kibbe:

1. Lilias Davis, 1812-1812
2. Horace Whitney, 1813-1813
3. Missouri Ann, 1815, m. William Warren Hawkins
4. Cornelia Augusta, 1817, unmarried
5. Miami Aurelia, 1820, unmarried
6. Minerva Adelia, 1823, unmarried
7. Sara Attila, 1826, unmarried
8. Vienna Julia, 1829-1840

References: Connecticut Vital Records.

Whitney Genealogy, by S. W. Phoenix.

Census, 1850 and 1860, Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York.

History of Chautauqua County, New York, by Andrew W. Young, 1875.

Will of Norman, Surrogate's Office, Mayville, Chautauqua County, New York.

Whitney Genealogy, by Frederick C. Pierce.

SYLVESTER NOBLE KIBBE[7](Timothy[6],Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Timothy[6] and Rachel (Stites) Kibbe, was born about 1800, in Hamilton County, Ohio. He died in Cincinnati, Ohio, in October, 1840. His wife was Susan, born ca. 1803, in New York State, her surname unknown. In 1850 the census lists two girls named Hutchens living in the household with Susan. Possibly they were nieces.

Children of Sylvester Noble Kibbe[7] and Susan (----) Kibbe:
1. Milton Stites, 1828-1908, m. 1854, Albina Ella Meeker
2. Louis N., 1830, m. Elizabeth Eckert

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

EPAPHRAS KIBBE[7](Timothy[6],Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Timothy[6] and Rachel (Stites) Kibbe, was born in 1810/11, in St. Charles, Missouri, and died September 15, 1839, in Mobile, Alabama. He was graduate of West Point Military Academy in 1834, and a Lieutenant in the United States Army when he was married at New London, Connecticut, June 9, 1835, to Susan Henrietta Burbeck. She was born January 26, 1816, the daughter of General Henry Burbeck. Susan died in New York City, February 2, 1840. Guardianship of the two Kibbe children was sought, December, 1840, by Lucy E. Burbeck of New London.

Children of Epaphras Kibbe[7] and Susan Henrietta (Burbeck) Kibbe:
1. Gertrude Leslie, b. January 4, 1838
2. Henry O. Brewer, b. January 29, 1840

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 2952 and 2953.
The Burbeck Genealogy, by Burbeck and Baltzer, 1959.
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

TIMOTHY KIBBE[7](Timothy[6],Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Timothy[6] and Rachel (Stites) Kibbe, was born June 1, 1813, in St. Charles, Missouri, a posthumous child. He was married in Dayton, Ohio, July 19, 1845, to Susan Jones Brown. She was born in April, 1824, and died in Dayton, March 5, 1906. The Census of 1860 shows this family in Miami County, Ohio, where Timothy was mayor of Tippecanoe. The directory of St. Louis, Missouri, in 1875, lists Timothy as in the confectionary business, with sons, Albert and Willis living at the same address. Timothy is said to have died September 8, 1890.

Children of Timothy Kibbe[7] and Susan Jones (Brown) Kibbe:
1. Albert, 1848-1887
2. James, 1850
3. Willis Royse, 1852-1931: obituary gave no descendants
4. Loula B., 1854-1860
5. Norman, 1865-1884

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including Census, 1860, Miami County, Ohio.
Data from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

WILLIAM ALFRED KIBBE[7](Amos[6],Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Amos[6] and Sidney (Bragg) Kibbe, was born June 20, 1806, in Kentucky, probably Mason County. He married Cynthia Harrison. She was born in Virginia, March 22, 1814, the daughter of Thomas and Jane (Childress) Harrison. She died in Dallas, Texas, August 27, 1878. William died in Dallas, March 29, 1897. The name of only one child is known, but there may have been others.

Children of William Alfred Kibbe[7] and Cynthia (Harrison) Kibbe:
1. Childress

Reference: Data from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

BEVERLY J. KIBBE[7](Amos[6],Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Amos[6] and Sally (Baber) Finch Kibbe, was born in Montgomery County, Missouri, in 1833. He was a painter, glazier, and artist. His first marriage in 1854 in St. Louis, Missouri, was to Bridget Flinn, an Irish orphan, born about 1834. As a result of severe burns Bridget died in Leavenworth, Kansas, September 4, 1860. Beverly married, second, Amanda Russell of Leavenworth. When Beverly died circa 1905 in Leavenworth, Amanda was his widow.

Children of Beverly J. Kibbe[7] and Bridget (Flinn) Kibbe:
1. William Alfred, 1855-1936, m. 1875, Nancy Betsey Luce
2. Julia, 1856/7-1861/2

Children of Beverly J. Kibbe[7] and Amanda (Russell) Kibbe:
3. Ivy, ca. 1865, m. Edmond Halleaux
4. James, d.y.
5. Abbie or Abigail, m. ----- Pouppirt

Reference: Data from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

ORRIN KIBBE[7](Sylvester[6],Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Sylvester Kibbe[6], is listed on the genealogical chart made by his nephew,

Augustus F. Kibbe[8]. In the Census of 1850 for Middlefield, Otsego County, New York, there is an Orrin Kibbe, born circa 1803, in Connecticut. Since the name, age, and location would fit this Orrin, son of Sylvester, it is possible this man is he, and so has been included here.

Children of Orrin Kibbe[7] and Laura (----) Kibbe:

1. Jared, ca. 1833
2. Aaron, ca. 1834
3. James, ca. 1836
4. Esther, ca. 1839
5. Laura, ca. 1842

References: Genealogical chart in the possession of Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.
Census, 1850, Middlefield, Otsego County, New York.

DANIEL H. KIBBE[7](Sylvester[6],Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Sylvester Kibbe[6], was born August 18, 1807, possibly in Schoharie County, New York. He married Augusta Henrietta Lawyer, born November 7, 1813. She was the daughter of General Thomas and Sarah (Tiffany) Lawyer of Lawyersville, New York. Daniel H. Kibbe was a doctor by profession. This couple lived in Cobleskill, Schoharie County. They are buried in the Cobleskill Rural Cemetery, as are most of their children. Augusta died November 19, 1849, and Daniel died the following January 8, 1850. Estate records show only two children survived the parents: Augustus, about 20, and Allison, about 10.

Children of Daniel H. Kibbe[7] and Augusta Henrietta (Lawyer) Kibbe:

1. Augustus F., ca. 1830, m. Sarah Sayre
2. Irving, 1835-1843
3. Epaphros, 1839-1845
4. Allison E., ca. 1840-1893
5. Thomas L., 1844-1846
6. Helen, 1847-1850
7. Daniel H., 1849-1849

References: Genealogical chart in the possession of Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.
Schoharie County Cemetery Records, compiled by Gertrude A. Barber: Cobleskill Rural Cemetery, Cobleskill, New York.
History and Genealogy of Tiffanys in America, by Nelson Otis Tiffany.
Mattice Family History, by Rex G. Mattice.
Estate records, Surrogate's Office, Schoharie, New York.

MOSES KIBBE[7](Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Moses[6] and Ruth (Butler) Kibbe, was born, probably, in Monson, Massachusetts, either January 10, 1774, or February 14, 1776. Records of Hampshire County, Massachusetts, suggest that this son died, but there are obvious errors in the recording of deaths in this family, and it is believed that this young man migrated westward, and is the same Moses Kibbe who was married in Adams County, Ohio, April 13, 1802, to Sarah Everman. Sarah was born July 5, 1781, and died June 8, 1863, near Grayson, Kentucky. Moses was an early settler in Greenup County, Kentucky, later called Carter County. He died February 21, 1832, at Pactolus, Kentucky. His widow raised their ten children to maturity. Moses and Sarah are buried in Lindsey Cemetery, Carter County.

Children of Moses Kibbe[7] and Sarah (Everman) Kibbe:

1. Jacob, 1803-1870, m. 1824, Malinda Everman
2. David, m. 1836, Eliza Womack: to Oregon in 1852
3. Moses, m. 1835, Jermima Cobb
4. Ephraim, probably died at 17 years, unmarried
5. Clarinda, m. 1823, Thomas T. Hood or Hord
6. Jacintha, m. 1829, William Womack
7. William, 1819, m. 1. 1847, Mary Scott
   2. 1849, Sarah Pierce
8. Oliver Perry, 1821, m. Nancy ----
9. Delilah, m. 1832, George W. Rigg
10. James Hugh, 1825-1916, m. 1849, Martha Ann Gill

References: Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts; from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, as received from Mrs. Faye (Kibbey) Cargo, Grayson, Kentucky; from Hugh Leighton Kibbey, Indianapolis, Indiana; and Mrs. Dorothy (Kibbey) Heflin, Lebanon, Indiana.

History of Boone County, Indiana, by Hon. L. M. Crist.

Early Families of Eastern and Southeastern Kentucky, by Kozee.

Portraits and Biographical Record of Boone and Clinton Counties, Indiana, 1895.

JACOB KIBBE[7](Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Moses[6] and Ruth (Butler) Kibbe, was born April 27, 1775, probably in Monson, Massachusetts. After the death of his father in July, 1783, Jacob was placed under the guardianship of Thomas Truesdale. No further records of him have been found.

Reference: Probate Court records, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

EPHRAIM KIBBE[7](Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Moses[6] and Ruth (Butler) Kibbe, was born October 12, 1777, probably in

Monson, Massachusetts. Possibly he is the Ephraim Kibbe whose wife, Lydia, died in Medbury, Massachusetts, January 10, 1814. Nothing further known of this man.

Children of Ephraim Kibbe[7] and Lydia (----) Kibbe:
1. Moses, 1810

References: Vital Records, Medbury, Massachusetts.
Data from Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, late of Winthrop, Massachusetts, taken from notes of Mrs. Davison, filed at the N.E.H.G. Society Library, Boston.

JOSEPH KIBBE[7](Jacob[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jacob[6] and Ann (----) Kibbe, is believed to have been born December 30, 1777. Possibly this Joseph followed his uncle, Ephraim[6], to Ohio. He may be the Joseph Kibbe who was married in 1802, to Elizabeth Kibbe[7], 1784-1865, daughter of Ephraim[6] and Phebe (Crane) Kibbe. If so, he was a cousin of his wife, and died in Ohio in 1805/6. Children of the marriage of Elizabeth and her husband are listed under her name.

Reference: Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts; and from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JASON KIBBE[7](Jacob[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jacob[6] and Ann (----) Kibbe, was born October 20, 1783, in Connecticut or Vermont. He was married in 1811, to Polly Eddy. She was born January 25, 1790, the daughter of Levi and Rhoda (Hyde) Eddy of Woodstock, Connecticut. This couple removed to Livingston County, New York, and about 1839 moved to Michigan, settling at Burr Oak, St. Joseph County. Polly died in Burr Oak, July 6, 1862, and Jason died there December 14, 1863 or 1872. They are buried in the cemetery at Burr Oak, Names of only three children are known, perhaps there were others.

Children of Jason Kibbe[7] and Polly (Eddy) Kibbe:
1. John S., 1812-1888, m. Jerusha A. Coe
2. Charles E., 1814-1863, m. Julia ----
3. Chester J., 1818-1872

References: The History of Woodstock, Connecticut, with Genealogies, by Bowen, V.4.
Census, 1850, Burr Oak, St. Joseph County, Michigan.
Cemetery, Burr Oak, St. Joseph County, Michigan.
The History of St. Joseph County, Michigan, by Everts.

Probate record of Jacob Kibbe, 1821, Livingston County, New York.

Eddy Family in America, by Ruth Story Devereaux, 1930.

JOHN CRANE KIBBE[7](Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ephraim[6] and Phebe (Crane) Kibbe, was born in New Jersey, March 17, 1783, and removed to Ohio with his parents at an early age. A marriage license was issued him, February 5, 1805, to marry Mary or Polly Espy. Leaving Warren County, Ohio, in 1821/2, this couple settled in Wayne County, Indiana, in the vicinity of Richmond. John is said to have died in Illinois in 1856. Ten children were born to this couple; nine daughters and one son. As the order of their births is not known, they are listed in the order of the marriage dates.

Children of John Crane Kibbe[7] and Mary (Espy) Kibbe:

1. Elisa, m. 1822, Elias Willets
2. Phebe Ann, m. 1824, Robert Wade
3. Mary Jane, m. 1829, Thomas L. Doughty
4. Electra Abigail, m. 1832, Kline Shryock
5. Rebecca, m. 1834, Thomas Adams
6. Sarah Nancy, 1820, m. 1838, Walter VanVechten Pruyn

7,8,9. Names unknown

10. John F. 1826-1900, m. Caroline E. Cunningham(Daniel C.)

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
The History of Wayne County, Indiana, by Young, 1872.
The Ipswich Emersons, 1636-1900, by Benjamin Kendall Emerson: re Walter VanVechten Pruyn.

ELIZABETH KIBBE[7](Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), daughter of Ephraim[6] and Phebe (Crane) Kibbe, was born July 12, 1784, probably in New Jersey, and removed to Ohio with her parents. Her first marriage, March 3, 1802, was to a Joseph Kibbey whose identity has not been established. Some have suggested that he was a recent emigre from England, but it is equally possible he may have descended from collateral Kibbe lines. Use of the name, Aurelia, suggests relationship to Jacob Kibbe[6] who had a son, Joseph, and daughter, Aurelia. Joseph the husband of Elizabeth, is believed to have died in 1805/6, leaving two children. The mother was married, second, to Oliver Whitaker, by whom she had six children. Elizabeth died in Clinton County, Ohio, July 5, 1865, and is buried near Clarksville, Ohio.

Children of Elizabeth Kibbe[7] and Joseph Kibbey:

1. Arsasus Warren, 1803-1879, m. Abigail Sewell
2. Aurelia, 1805-1831, m. Isaac Johnson Cast: four children

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JOSEPH KIBBE[7](Ephraim[6]Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ephraim[6] and Phebe (Crane) Kibbe, was born in New Jersey about 1788, and died in Ohio in 1854. On December 14, 1814, he was married in Ohio, to Mary Branstrator. His second marriage, May 14, 1840, was to Rebecca Cook who died in 1872.

Children of Joseph Kibbe[7] and Mary (Branstrator) Kibbe:
1. Ephraim, 1817-1883, m. 1. Priscilla Shawhan
   2. Elizabeth (Burke) Hopkins
2. John R., 1820-1879, m. Catherine Mounts: no issue
3. Joseph, 1825, m. 1. Celina ----: no issue
   2. Susan Coddington
   3. Hettie ----

Children of Joseph Kibbe[7] and Rebecca (Cook) Kibbe:
4. William Henry Harrison, 1840/1, m. Isabella Drake

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

EPHRAIM KIBBE[7](Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ephraim[6] and Phebe (Crane) Kibbe, was born December 12, 1795, probably in Ohio, and died there August 14, 1876. His first marriage, December 23/4, 1815, was to Margaret Nancy Vandervort. She was born September 8, 1795, and died November 8, 1862. In 1867 Ephraim was married, second, to Tamzen (Miller) Whitmere.

Children of Ephraim Kibbe[7] and Margaret Nancy (Vandervort) Kibbe:
1. Dinah, 1816, m. Amos Everest
2. Phebe, 1818-1895, m. Samuel Harris
3. Abigail, 1819, m. ---- Biggs
4. Elizabeth, 1821, m. ---- Tribby
5. Jerusha, 1823-1910, m. Rezin Lazenby
6. John William, 1824-1832
7. Jonah, 1826-1892, m. Rebecca Garrison
8. Ephraim, 1828-1864, m. Ruth Thornhill
9. Nancy Jane, 1830, m. Thomas Deacon
10. Paul Gardner, 1833-1864, m. Sarah Brown
11. Mary Eliza, 1835-1836
12. Electra Ann, 1837-1933, m. Columbus C. Miller

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JOHN MEIGS KIBBE[7](Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Philip Warner[6] and Sarah (Meigs) Kibbe, was born May 21, 1787, in Claremont or Newport, New Hampshire. He was married March 7, 1811, to Lavina Benson. This couple removed to Burke, Vermont. Lavina died there, January 5, 1849, aged 62 years and 4 months. John died August 21, 1851. They are buried in Burke.

Children of John Meigs Kibbe[7] and Lavina (Benson) Kibbe:

1. Danforth B., 1812-1884, m. 1847, Maria (Cushman) Hayward
2. Philip Warren, 1814/5-1853/4, m. Almira (Huntley) Doloff
3. Nathaniel C., 1816-1912, m. Marietta E. Yaw
4. Zella
5. Lavina, m. 1844, Rawson Stoddard
6. David
7. Abner, 1822-1842

References: Vermont Vital Records.
The History of Newport, New Hampshire, by Wheeler.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts.
Census, 1850, Westmore, Orleans County, Vermont.

PHILIP WARNER KIBBE[7](Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Philip Warner[6] and Sarah (Meigs) Kibbe, was born January 26, 1793, in Claremont or Newport, New Hampshire. He was married in Newport, to Betsey Warner. She was born in 1790, the daughter of Thomas and Huldah (Blodgett) Warner. This couple removed to Burke, Vermont. They are recorded in the 1850 census living in the household of their son, Warren. Betsey died in Burke, February 22, 1863. Her husband was married, second, to Dolly (Hunting) Sanderson, born in 1794, the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Joseph) Hunting, and widow of John Sanderson. Philip Warner Kibbe died in Concord, New Hampshire, August 29, 1885.

Children of Philip Warner Kibbe[7] and Betsey (Warner) Kibbe:

1. Huldah S., 1817-1885, m. 1837, Ziba Forest
2. Philip Warren, 1818, m. 1849, Josephine Leach
3. Austin, 1820-1848, m. Esther M. Walter
4. Alma L., 1822-1905, m. 1. 1845, Amos Newell: d. 1853
   2. 1857, Frank Forsaith: d. 1864
   3. 1865, Hiram Allard: d. 1896
5. John, 1824-1887, unmarried
6. Lucy C., 1825-1862, m. 1849, Daniel B. Denison
7. Henry, 1827-1829
8. Orrin Clark, 1829-1908, m. 1. Abby Hall: d. 1860
   2. 1861, Rosaline (Watkins) Coburn: d. 1864
   3. 1866, Eliza Hastings
9. Alfred W., 1831-1868, m. 1. Amanda Whiting: d. 1865
   2. 1866, Sophia Bartlett

References: History of Newport, New Hampshire, by Wheeler.
Vermont Vital Records.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts.
Ancestry and Descendants of Samuel Warner, by Radasch.
Census, 1850, Burke, Caledonia County, Vermont.

NATHANIEL C. KIBBE[7](Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Philip Warner[6] and Sarah (Meigs) Kibbe, was born November 22, 1794, probably in Newport, New Hampshire. He was married December 21, 1820, to Mehitable Heath. She was born in 1800, the daughter of Joshua and Rachel (Nettleton) Heath of Newport. This couple lived successively in Burke, Sutton, and Fairlee, Vermont. They are buried in South Fairlee (Ely), Vermont. Nathaniel died May 29, 1836. His widow was married in 1844, to Artimas Arnold, and died in 1881.

Children of Nathaniel C. Kibbe[7] and Mehitable (Heath) Kibbe:
1. Orpha Emeline, 1821-1823
2. Orpha Emeline, 1823-1866, m. John Morey
3. William Harvey, 1825-1898, m. 1854, Amelia Morey(George)
4. Philip Warner, 1828-1890, m. 1857, Jennette Louise (Carpenter) Thompson
5. Lucy C., 1830-1870/1, m. 1850, Edward Moulton Rugg(Edward)

References: The History of Newport, New Hampshire, by Wheeler.
Vermont Vital Records.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

ORREN C. KIBBE[7](Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Philip Warner[6] and Sarah (Meigs) Kibbe, was born December 25, 1796, probably in Newport, New Hampshire. He married Philinda (or Belinda ?) Prescott, daughter of Nathan and Susanna (----) Prescott. The death of Orren is recorded in Burke, Vermont, May 31, 1877.

Children of Orren C. Kibbe[7] and Philinda (Prescott) Kibbe:
1. Philinda, 1822-1925, m. 1. Lemuel Walter
2. Sewell Drown or Brown
2. Olive, m. 1855, Christopher Columbus Amidon
3. Arabel M., 1833-1869, m. 1866, William R. Streeter

References: Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

The History of Newport, New Hampshire, by Wheeler.
Vermont Vital Records.

ARIAL ANSON KIBBE[7](Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Philip Warner[6] and Sarah (Meigs) Kibbe, was born in Newport, New Hampshire, August 16, 1800. He removed to New York State, and there was married to Sally Smith. She was born in New York State about 1810. In 1850 this couple lived in Elizabethtown, Essex County, New York. They removed to Rosendale, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, in 1855. Here Arial died July 18, 1860. His widow died in Minnesota, September 16, 1898.

Children of Arial Anson Kibbe[7] and Sally (Smith) Kibbe:
1. Anson Meigs, 1827-1911, m. Mary Morrison
2. Philip Warner, 1831-1896, m. 1866, Lydia J. Harrington
3. Abial Ledais, d. 1862, in service: unmarried
4. Nathaniel Church, 1838-1905, m. Betsey Hyde
5. Almira V., 1841-1921, m. 1864, Taber Cary Richmond
6. George Byron, d. 1865, in service
7. James S., ca. 1848
8. John F., 1851-1943, m. Julia ----
9. Orrin Clark, 1855, m. 1. ---- Hinckley
   2. Sophia ----

References: The History of Newport, New Hampshire, by Wheeler.
Pension papers.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts; and from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

AUSTIN L. KIBBE[7](Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Philip Warner[6] and Sarah (Meigs) Kibbe, was born January 4, 1805, in Newport, New Hampshire. He was married, first, May 10, 1831, to Aurilla Fletcher. She was born in 1807, the daughter of Deacon Timothy Fletcher, and died in 1862. Austin married, second, Alvira (----) Wheeler. He died in 1884.

Children of Austin L. Kibbe[7] and Aurilla (Fletcher) Kibbe:
1. William B., 1832-1912, m. 1856, Martha Wheeler[4](Cyril[3],Abel[2],Abel[1])
2. Orren C., 1834, m. Lucy Metcalf
3. Lois, 1837, m. Dr. Leonard E. Richardson
4. Sarah A., 1842, m. Enoch Nichols of Winchendon, Massachusetts

References: The History of Newport, New Hampshire, by Wheeler.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts.
D. A. R. Lineage Books, V.21, 38, 95, 122, 147.

ABIAL L. KIBBE[7](Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Philip Warner[6] and Sarah (Meigs) Kibbe, was born April 29, 1807, in Newport, New Hampshire. He was married, first, in New York State, to Elizabeth Imas. She was born in New York State about 1820, perhaps the daughter of Charles Imas. The 1840 census shows Abial in Moriah, Essex County, New York. This couple removed to Rosendale, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, in 1849. There Elizabeth died before 1870. Abial married by 1870, Laura D. (----) Eddy. She was born circa 1825, and had at least four Eddy children. Living in Abial's household was his niece, Almira V., the daughter of Arial Anson Kibbe[7]. She had come to Wisconsin with Abial and Elizabeth. Before 1880, Abial removed to Ripon, Fond du Lac County, and there he died August 24, 1897. He is buried in Picketts Cemetery, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. His widow, Laura, survived him.

Children of Abial L. Kibbe[7] and Elizabeth (Imas) Kibbe:
1. Charles P., ca. 1849

References: The History of Newport, New Hampshire, by Wheeler.
Census and pension records.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

ISRAEL KIBBE[7](Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Israel[6] and Ruth (Wood) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, March 4, 1785, and removed to Randolph, Vermont, with his parents. About 1810, he was married in Williamstown, Vermont, to Azuba Root[6]. She was born in Alstead, New Hampshire, February 1, 1787, the daughter of Thomas[5] and Azuba (Chapin) Root. Soon after their marriage this couple removed to Arcade (formerly called China), Wyoming County, New York. Here Israel is said to have been the first resident doctor, and dispenser of herbs. His original farm of some 400 acres gave the area the name of Kibbes Corners. Azuba died in Arcade, October 5, 1833, and Israel remarried. His second wife was Rebecca, born in Pennsylvania. Possibly she was a Widow Bennett. An entry in the Kibbe bible written in Israel's handwriting says: "Rebecca Kibbe died March 5, 1858". After her death Israel went out to Fairwater, Wisconsin, where he is said to have lived with his eldest son. He died there November 3, 1868. Azuba and Rebecca, wives of Israel, are buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Arcade.

Children of Israel Kibbe[7] and Azuba (Root) Kibbe:
1. Loring, 1811-1901, m. Sally Hadley
2. Thomas Root, 1813-1880, m. 1. ---- ----
2. Lucy Jerusha Strait
3. Sylvia, 1814, m. ---- Hall
4. Orel, 1815-1834
5. Harvey Chapin,1817-1887, m. 1850, Rebecca Edson
6. Harry Clinton, 1819, m. Francie Margaret ----
7. Caroline, 1820, m. Andrew Orvis
8. Abel Edson, 1822-1884, m. 1853, Myra Allen

9. Emily Obedean, 1824-1852
10. Anthony, 1826-1870, m. 1852, Harriet Woodley
11. Rufus Morgan, 1828-1870, m. 1852, Nancy Virgin Lovejoy
12. Ira Cornelius, 1830, m. 1853, Jane E. Chamberlain
13. Orilla, 1832-1845

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Randolph, Vermont, Vital Records.
Root Genealogical Records, by James Pierce Root, 1870.
John North of Farmington and His Descendants, by Dexter North, 1921.
D. A. R. Lineage Books, V.95, p.269.
Data from Gordon Charter Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts; and from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.
History of Wyoming County, New York, with biographical sketches.
"Progress with a Past", about Arcade and Wyoming County.
Josiah Burton Genealogy, by Winifred 1. Holman, 1926.
Lovejoy Genealogy, by Clarence Earle Lovejoy, 1930.

IRA KIBBE[7] (Israel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Israel[6] and Ruth (Wood) Kibbe, was born in Randolph, Vermont, January 6, 1792. He removed to Wyoming County, New York, settling near Arcade, then called China. Here he was married to Jerusha Smith. She was born in 1800, the daughter of Major Moses and Sarah (Shepard) Smith, early settlers of Arcade. Ira is listed in the 1850 and 1860 census for Arcade. He died September or October 29, 1866. His widow died August 26, 1877. They are buried in Curriers Cemetery, Java, New York, as are many of their family.

Children of Ira Kibbe[7] and Jerusha (Smith) Kibbe:
1. Daughter, 1819-1819
2. Marvin, 1820-1865, unmarried, in California*
3. Son, 1821-1821
4. Maria Louisa, 1822-1888, m. Perry Woodmansee
5. Lucius Smith, 1825-1903, m. Harriet Myrena Byam
6. Son, 1827-1827
7. Ira Cornelius, 1828-1830
8. Cornelia, 1831-1880, m. Rev. George Wainwright
9. Cornelius Ira, 1833-1866, m. Elizabeth Oneal
10. Jerusha Fidelia, 1836-1922, m. Lewis Clukey
11. Fidelius D., 1838-1855
12. Ruth, 1842-1842
13. Mary Marcelia, 1844-1870

References: Randolph, Vermont, Vital Records
Census, 1850 and 1860, China, Wyoming County, New York.

Kibbe bible, owned by Mrs. Olive Baker Burrows, Farmersville Station, New York, 1965.

Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; from J. J. Cutler, Wyoming, New York; and Gordon Charter Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

* A Marvin Kibbe died in California, November 2, 1865, Humphrey Barber, lawyer and administrator of the estate, filed papers, September 1, 1866. There was no will, no personal property, but there was some real estate in Kane County, Illinois. Because of the Illinois property it has been questioned whether the name should have been Martin Kibbe, referring to Martin[7], husband of Anna (Houck) Kibbe.

HARRY CLINTON KIBBE[7](Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Israel[6] and Ruth (Wood) Kibbe, was born December 31, 1797, in Randolph, Vermont. His twin, Harvey Chapin Kibbe, died in 1816. Harry was married, first, in 1824, to Sarah Whittemore, who was the mother of his children. His second marriage, April 24, 1859, was to Emily (Kinney) Billings, the daughter of Nathan and Polly (----) Kinney. Harry died in Randolph, April 4, 1874, and his widow died there, December 13, 1886.

Children of Harry Clinton Kibbe[7] and Sarah (Whittemore) Kibbe:

1. Lucina P., 1827-1889, m. 1. 1848, Henry Blodgett(Horace)
   2. 1853, Ammi Burnham
2. Ruth M., 1829-1849 ?
3. Charles Henry, 1831-1913, m. Johanna Johnston
4. Israel N., 1833-1897, m. 1. 1854, Phebe Mathewson
   2. Julia Thankful ----
5. Ebenezer, b. 3/12/1835

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Randolph, Vermont, Vital Records.
Blodgett Mss., Burton Historical Library, Detroit, Michigan.
Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; from Kenneth Scott Kibbee, Warren, Ohio; and Mrs. Harriet (Kibbee) Skoog, Quincy, Massachusetts.

MOSES KIBBE[7](Moses[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Moses[6] and Mary (Pratt) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1788. His death there is indicated by cemetery records, September 26, 1845, aged 57 years. That he married and lived in Somers is evident from census records. It is probable he is the Moses Kibbe who married Eunice Hall. She was born in 1798, the daughter of George and Laura (Lathrop) Hall of East Windsor, Connecticut. In a letter written by his uncle, Israel Kibbe of

Randolph, Vermont, in 1830, this Moses is called "General", a distinction earned, probably, in the War of 1812. Several children are suggested by census records, but data has been found for only two.

Children of Moses Kibbe[7]:
1. Wilder, 1819-1820
2. Child, 1833-1834

References: Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
The History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
The Halls of New England, by Rev. David B. Hall.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio; and Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.
Letter written by Israel Kibbe[6], October 2, 1830, in the possession of Mrs. Calvin D. Keim, Alhambra, California.

REUBEN KIBBE[7](Reuben[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Reuben[6] and Jerusha (Smith) Kibbe, was born in Randolph, Vermont, in 1792. He was married February 3, 1814, to Sally Capron of Williamstown, Vermont. She may have been the daughter, Sally, of Ephraim and Lucy (Gaffield) Capron, who was born July 5, 1793, and who is said to have died in 1839. Reuben died January 11, 1829, aged 36, and is buried in Randolph Center, Vermont. Probate records filed in Rutland, Vermont, show that Reuben was in Brandon, Vermont, at the time of his death. His widow, Sally of Randolph, was married July 29, 1830, to Hiram Sexton of Chelsea, Vermont.

Children of Reuben Kibbe[7] and Sally (Capron) Kibbe:
1. Lucy Laura, 1815-1817
2. Lavinia J., m. 1835, Philo Sexton of Poultney, Vermont

References: Vermont Vital Records.
Randolph, Vermont, Vital and Cemetery Records.
Probate records, Rutland, Vermont: Reuben Kibbe.
Descendants of Banfield Capron, by Frederic Augustus Holden, 1859.

JOSEPH KIBBE[7](Joseph[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joseph[6] and Chloe (Green) Kibbe, was born in Connecticut in 1793, probably near Somers. It is believed he may have removed to New York State, but nothing further is known about him.

Reference: Connecticut Vital Records.

JOEL KIBBE[7](Joseph[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joseph[6] and Chloe (Green) Kibbe, was born in 1797, in the Somers area, Connecticut. It is this Joel Kibbe whose marriage is recorded in December, 1824, in Lebanon, Madison County, New York, to Sophia Buysby, the Reverend Thomas Jeril, officiating. She was born in Massachusetts circa 1798. This Joel's identity was established through the family tradition concerning the naming of his first son. The child was named Jared for his father's brother, Ebenezer for his mother's brother, Cushman was the maternal grandmother's surname, and Green the maiden name of the paternal grandmother. Joel Kibbe had a brother, Jared, and his mother was Chloe Green. The name Buysby, was really, Bisbie or Bisbee. There are several intermarriages between Cushman and Bisbee families. It seems probable that Sophia was the daughter of Reuben and Lydia (Cushman) Bisbie, and had a brother, Ebenezer, named for her grandfather Cushman and her mother's brother, Ebenezer[7]. The Cushman line is Lydia[7],Ebenezer[6],Elkanah[5],Josiah[4],Elkanah[3],Thomas[2],Robert[1].

Children of Joel Kibbe[7] and Sophia (Bisbie) Kibbe:

1. Jared Ebenezer Cushman Green, 1830-1898, m. Lucena Alexander Foster
2. Russell Harry, 1833-1902, m. Caroline Amerett Foster(Charles)
3. Permelia, 1836
4. Zilla or Zilpha ?

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Family tradition reported by Mrs. Weston Moon, formerly of Venice Center and now of Aurora, New York.
Data from Clinton Foster Palmer, Cortland, New York.
Census, 1850, Truxton, Cortland County, New York.
Cemetery, Church, and Town Records for Chenango and Madison Counties, New York, compiled by the D. A. R. of New York.
A History and Biographical Genealogy of the Cushmans... , by Henry Wyles Cushman, 1855, p. 314.

JAMES or JAIRUS KIBBE[7](Joseph[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joseph[6] and Chloe (Green) Kibbe, a twin to Jared, was born in the Somers area, Connecticut, in 1803. It is believed this child, recorded as James, may have been named Jairus, and be the Jairus Kibbe of the 1850 census for Batavia, Genesee County, New York. This record gives the wife of Jairus as Polly, aged 46, and his age as 46, a farmer, born in Connecticut.

Children of Jairus Kibbe[7] and Polly (----) Kibbe:

1. Jared G., ca. 1824, m. Laura ----
2. Hiram, 1830
3. Martin V., 1832
4. Ligora A., 1837 (female)
5. Bertha E., 1843

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Census, 1850, Batavia, Genesee County, New York.

JARED KIBBE[7](Joseph[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joseph[6] and Chloe (Green) Kibbe, was born a twin to James or Jairus in the Somers area, Connecticut, in 1803. It is probable that he removed to New York State. It may be his estate probated in St. Lawrence County. A Jared Kibbe died in Oswegatchie, New York, April 1, 1881. No widow was named but there were three children.

Children of Jared Kibbe of Oswegatchie:
1. Alvira, m. ---- Cooper: in Sacramento County, California, 1881
2. Parker, of Ogdensburg, New York, in 1881
3. Edna, m. ---- Church: Sacramento City, California, 1881

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Estate of Jared Kibbe, 1881, St. Lawrence County Surrogate, New York.

MARTIN KIBBE[7](Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Asa[6] and Jerusha (Kibbe) Coy Kibbe, was born about 1785/6, probably in Wilbraham, Massachusetts, and accompanied his parents to Connecticut, and then to Herkimer County, New York. It has been said that he lived in Litchfield and Frankfort, Herkimer County, and it seems probable that he is the Martin Kibbe recorded in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, in 1820. Later he was in Mexico, Oswego County, and from there left for Illinois. In 1850, Martin, aged 64, and his wife, Anna, aged 57, both born in Massachusetts, are listed in Grafton, McHenry County, Illinois. Descendants believe the surname of Martin's wife was Houck or Huyck. It is not known where or when Martin and Anna died*. The children listed below are believed to have been theirs and perhaps there were others.

Children of Martin Kibbe[7] and Anna (Houck) Kibbe:
1. Martin, 1809/10, m. Abigail Jane Hall
2. Abrim C., 1814/16, m. 1840, Olive Tracy
3. Almon or Almond M., 1818-1866, m. 1. 1846, Caroline Adams
2. Mary J. Winder
4. Augustus, 1821, m. Emily Mason
5. Harriette

References: Data from Mrs. Lena (Kibby) Munson, Canandaigua, New York; from Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California; from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and Mrs. Merty (Simpson) Kibby, Bolivar, Missouri.
Census, 1820, Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York; 1840 and 1850, Kane County, Illinois; 1850, Grafton, McHenry County,

Illinois; 1850, Warren County, Illinois.
The History of Kane County, Illinois, 1878.

* The estate of Marvin Kibbe is filed in California. He died November 2, 1865. It has been suggested the name should have been Martin Kibbe, the name mis-spelled in recording. Humphrey Barber, lawyer and administrator of the estate, filed papers, September 1, 1866. There was no will, no personal property, but there was real estate in Kane County, Illinois.

ASA KIBBE[7] (Asa[6], Asa[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Asa[6] and Jerusha (Kibbe) Coy Kibbe, was born in Wilbraham, Massachusetts, or Connecticut, in 1792. It is known that he accompanied his parents when they removed to Litchfield, Herkimer County, New York. He is said to have married Mary Prindle, and to have lived in Mexico, Oswego County, New York, where he died in 1881. In the Kibby Genealogy compiled by Berry, this Asa Kibbe has been confused with the Asa of Connecticut, who married Lucinda Root. No authentic list of children has been found but these appear to have been his.

Children of Asa Kibbe[7] and Mary (Prindle) Kibbe:
1. Harriet
2. George Washington, 1817-1883, m. Emily Minerva Kenyon

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Data from Mrs. Lena (Kibby) Munson, Canandaigua, New York; from Mrs. Merty (Simpson) Kibby, Bolivar, Missouri; and Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Kibby Family Association, History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry.

WALTER KIBBE[7] (Asa[6], Asa[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Asa[6] and Jerusha (Kibbe) Coy Kibbe, was born January 17, 1793, probably near Somers, Connecticut, and accompanied his parents when they removed to Herkimer County, New York. Here he was married about 1813/4, to Lydia Barber. She was born September 1795, the daughter of Heman and Almira (Brace) Barber. The Barber and Brace families had removed to New York State in 1793. Lydia died January 8, 1841, and Walter died in Litchfield, Herkimer County, January 29, 1868.

Children of Walter Kibbe[7] and Lydia (Barber) Kibbe:
1. Caroline, 1815-1898, m. Ezra Stuart
2. Jerusha, 1817/8, m. Solomon Devendorf
3. Janette, 1818/9, m. Alfred Birdsall
4. Almira, 1820, m. Whitney Wheeler

5. Angeline Lydia, 1826-1895, m. 1850, Alva Kinne or Alvah Kinney
6. Delos L. W., 1830-1890, m. 1. Jenney Davey
2. Adelaide Reynolds
3. Clara (Myers) Fredericks
7. Jane E., ca. 1835-1889

References: Data from Mrs. Lena (Kibby) Munson, Canandaigua, New York; and Mrs. Warren J. Kibby, Garden City, New York.
Genealogy of Henry and Ann Kinne, by Florence Kierney Robertson.
Census, 1860, Litchfield, Herkimer County, New York.
Gazeteer and Business Directory of Herkimer County, New York, by Hamilton Childs, 1869.

EDWARD KIBBE[7](Edward[6],Edward[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edward[6] and Rebecca (----) Kibbe, was born in Connecticut, about 1800, and removed to Geauga County, Ohio, with his parents circa 1812. They settled in Hambden Township. Edward was married there, September 4, 1826, to Prudence Sinclair[6]. She was born in Rockdale, Pennsylvania, December 29, 1805, the daughter of John[5] and Abigail (Clark) Sinclair. Edward's death is recorded in Hambden in 1848. His widow was married in 1850, to Butler Lord.

Children of Edward Kibbe[7] and Prudence (Sinclair) Kibbe:
1. Maria A., m. Lewis Carver
2. Harriet R., m. George Marshall
3. Hannah, lived in Pennsylvania
4. Fidelia, 1833, living with Philo Reed family, 1860
5. Frederick Edward, 1836, lived Hambden
6. Mary R., 1838
7. Henry W., 1841
8. Cyrus, died before settlement of his father's estate

References: Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.
A History of the Sinclair Family ... , by Leonard A. Morrison, 1896.
N.E.H.& G.Register, V.76, p.271: remarriage of Prudence.

LUKE KIBBE[7](Luke[6],Edward[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Luke[6] and Anna (Brace) Kibbe, was born June 16, 1805, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married there, March 14, 1833, to Laura Hall, according to Somers records. The History of Tolland, Connecticut, says Luke Kibbe married Lavinia Hall in 1833, the daughter of Seth and Lavinia (Parsons) Hall. It seems possible the names Laura and Lavinia were confused and really refer

to the same person, or it may be there were two girls named Hall, one marrying the son, and the other marrying the father. It is not known whether the child given below belonged to this Luke Kibbe or to his father. Luke Kibbe[7] died in 1874, in Longmeadow, Massachusetts, and his widow was Mary A.

Children of Luke Kibbe and Lavinia (Hall) Kibbe:
1. Lorinda, m. 1859, Edwin Porter of Longmeadow

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 416.
History of Tolland, County, Connecticut, by Cole, 1888.
Cleveland Genealogy, p. 1134.

LORENZO KIBBE[7](Luke[6],Edward[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Luke[6] and Anna (Brace) Kibbe, was born February 2, 1815, in Somers, Connecticut. He was of Longmeadow, Massachusetts, when he was married, June 7, 1836, to Betsy K. Pelton of Somers. She was born in 1814, the daughter of Jacob[6] and Betsey (Kibbe) Pelton. Lorenzo was a stonecutter, and lived in Wilbraham, East Longmeadow, and Springfield, Massachusetts, at different periods.

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Genealogy of American Pelton Families, by J. M. Pelton.
Alvord Genealogy, mentions Lorenzo Kibbe.
The marriage of a Lorenzo F. Kibbe is given in Connecticut Vital Records, but this is an error, and should have been Alonzo F. Kibbe.

ORLANDO KIBBE[7](Luke[6],Edward[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Luke[6] and Anna (Brace) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1817. He is said to have married in 1839, Rhoda R. Pease[7]. She was born in Springfield, Massachusetts, February, 1815, the daughter of Jonathan[6] and Lurana (Sweatland) Pease. This couple lived in Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
A Genealogical and Historical Record of Descendants of John Pease, Senior, by David Pease and Austin S. Pease, 1869.

SIDNEY KIBBE[7](Luke[6],Edward[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Luke[6] and Anna (Brace) Kibbe, was born in 1819, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married to Hancy Pease[7]. She was born in East Longmeadow, Massachusetts, in 1822, the daughter of Abel[6] and Hannah (McGregory) Pease. They settled in East Longmeadow.

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
A Genealogical and Historical Record of Descendants of John Pease, Senior, by David Pease and Austin S. Pease, 1869.

GEORGE KIBBE[7](Alfred[6],Edward[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Alfred[6] and Laura (Crane) Kibbe, was born in the Somers area, Connecticut, October 3, 1825. He was married November 14, 1850, to Lomira Caroline Richardson of Willington, Connecticut. She was born June 24, 1828, the daughter of Levi and Sarah (Cook) Richardson. This couple lived for a period in Iowa and Missouri, and some of their children were born there. Returning to Hartford, Connecticut, George was a building contractor. He built many houses, and laid out many streets in Hartford. Lomira died in Hartford, January 16, 1881. Soon after her death, George visited in East Longmeadow, Massachusetts, and there met Sarah Pratt to whom he was married in 1882 or 1883. She was born June 14, 1840, the daughter of Edmund and Sarah (Vining) Pratt. For a while this couple lived in Hartford, but in 1887 moved to East Longmeadow where Sarah owned considerable property. Here George continued in the building trade. He died after a brief illness in 1894, and is buried in the Kibbe lot, Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford. Also buried there are Lomira, and several of their children. His widow, Sarah, died in April, 1925.

Children of George Kibbe[7] and Lomira Caroline (Richardson) Kibbe:
1. Henry Albert, 1854-1925, m. 1887, Alice Louisa Cook
2. Gilbert Oliver, 1856-1891, m. Ella J. Loomis
Several others who died young

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Data from Norman Franklin Kibbe, Somers; and Mrs. Sara R. (Kibbe) Durkee Condon, East Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

OLIVER ALLEN KIBBE[7](Alfred[6],Edward[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Alfred[7] and Laura (Crane) Kibbe, was born in the Somers area, Connecticut, July 3, 1831. He is known to have married, and left issue.

Children of Oliver Allen Kibbe[7]:
1. Sidney, m. Mary Pratt

Reference: Data from Mrs. Sara (Kibbe) Durkee Condon, East Longmeadow, Massachusetts, 1969.

ELIJAH KIBBE[8](Elijah[7],Elijah[6],Noadiah[5],Edward[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Elijah[7] and Mary (Brent) Kibbe, was born about 1829, in Hartford, Vermont. He was married there, November 28, 1861, to Amanda Marsh of Hartford. No further data obtained.

Children of Elijah Kibbe[8] and Amanda (Marsh) Kibbe:
1. Edward R., 1862-1865
2. Charles Eugene, 1863
3. Maria, 1865
4. Clara, 1867
5. Jane, 1869

Reference: Vermont Vital Records: Hartford.

CHARLES WALLACE KIBBE[8](Austin[7],Elijah[6],Noadiah[5],Edward[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Austin[7] and Sarah (Wallace) Kibbe, was born January 25, 1839, in Hanover, New Hampshire. He was married there, April 16, 1866, to Harriet Lucinda Adams. She was born in Sharon, Vermont, May 4, 1844, the daughter of Calvin and Huldah (Sabin) Adams. Charles died in Hanover, March 20, 1911, and his widow died May 20, 1929.

Children of Charles Wallace Kibbe[8] and Harriet Lucinda (Adams) Kibbe:
1. Edward Alphonzo, 1867-1913, unmarried
2. Harry Penn, 1869, m. Florence Towle(Alvin): no issue
3. Annie Laurie, 1871, m. 1. William Stetson Ordney
   2. ---- White
4. Sarah, 1874-1875
5. Mary Helen, 1877-1930, m. 1907, Robert Ager
6. Lucy Jane, 1880, m. 1905, Daniel Webster Danforth
7. Austin Calvin, 1884-1938, unmarried
8. Robert Adams, 1888-1912, m. 1910, Laura Camp(William)

Reference: Dr. Frost's records, Dartmouth College Archives, Hanover, New Hampshire.

ALBERT FRANKLIN KIBBE[8](Asa[7],Peter[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Asa[7] and Lucinda (Root) Kibbe, was born about 1816, in Connecticut. He was married in 1844, to Jane Elizabeth Kingbury. She was born in 1821, the daughter of Elisha and Betsey (Chase) Kingsbury. Jane

died August 30, 1846, and Colonel Albert F. Kibbe died September 18, 1846. They are buried in the South Cemetery, Somers, Connecticut.

Children of Albert Franklin Kibbe[8] and Jane Elizabeth (Kingsbury) Kibbe:
1. Ellen, d. 1865
2. Elisha, m. Sarah Gates: no issue

References: Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 370.
The History of Tolland, Connecticut, by Cole, 1888.
The History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Abbe-Abbey Genealogy ... , by Cleveland Abbe and Josephine G. Nichols, 1916.
Genealogy of Descendants of Henry Kingsbury, by Frederick John Kingsbury and Mary Kingsbury Talcott, 1905.

HENRY ROOT KIBBE[8](Asa[7],Peter[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Asa[7] and Lucinda (Root) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, August 19, 1825. His schooling was that of the local area. He became an agent for a book company, and in 1849 went to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. There Henry became associated with a dry goods and importing firm operating in New York City and Philadelphia. His name appears in New York City directories in 1864 as a member of the firm, Kibbe, Chaffee, Shreve & Company, importers. Henry was married January 29, 1855, to Mabel C. Gager, the daughter of Samuel Gager of Somers. After returning to Connecticut, Henry lived on the farm of his father. In 1881 he was a Representative in the Connecticut Legislature. Henry died in Somers, December 19, 1908, and his widow died in 1923.

Children of Henry Root Kibbe[8] and Mabel C. (Gager) Kibbe:
1. Harry Gager, 1855-1906, m. 1878, Anna C. Kibbe[8](James Monroe[7], Amariah[6],[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1])
2. Mabel S., d.y.

References: History of Tolland, Connecticut, by Cole, 1888.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 1057 and 1058.
New York City Directories.

LUCIUS ALVIN KIBBE[8](Alvin[7],Peter[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Alvin[7] and Hannah (Aborn) Kibbe, was born in Tolland, Connecticut, February 19, 1833. His widow was Eliza L., her surname before marriage not

known. The will of Lucius, dated December 1, 1892, was probated August 11, 1903. His widow died in 1913.

Children of Lucius Alvin Kibbe[8] and Eliza L. (----) Kibbe:
1. Albert L., d. 1891, m. Fannie E. ----
2. Arthur C., d. 1885, in Chicago, Illinois: without issue
3. Mirro G., living in Chicago in 1885

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 415, 844, 371, and 378.

NORRIS NOAH KIBBE[8](Alvin[7],Peter[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Alvin[7] and Hannah (Aborn) Kibbe, was born in Tolland, Connecticut. He married Clarissa Newell. She died in Ellington, Connecticut, in February, 1903. Norris died in 1924.

Children of Norris Noah Kibbe[8] and Clarissa (Newell) Kibbe:
1. Merrick, living Omaha, Nebraska, in 1903
2. Alvin, living Lynn, Massachusetts, in 1903
3. William Edward, 1871-1957, m. Carrie Cooley
4. Herbert, 1873, in Indian Territory, 1903; alive in 1960
5. Norris
6. Ida, m. ---- Swift
7. Ada, m. ---- Baxter
8. Carrie, m. ---- Proctor

References: Information from descendant, Hazel (Kibbe) McVarish, in papers from Gordon Charter Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 1178.

GEORGE KIBBE[8](Alvin[7],Peter[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Alvin[7] and Hannah (Aborn) Kibbe, was born in Tolland, Connecticut, in 1840. He was married, April 1, 1863, to Mariva E. Newell. George died in Ellington, Connecticut, in 1904, and his widow died there, November 22, 1911.

Children of George Kibbe[8] and Mariva E. (Newell) Kibbe:
1. Fred George, 1865-1950, m. Susie Schofield
2. Lilla Jane, 1871, m. John P. Fritz
3. Mahlon Adelbert, 1873-1936, m. Effie V. Slater
4. Howard Newell, 1879-1947, m. Clara Tuttle Lincoln
5. Clifton Walker, 1881-1956, m. 1903, Edith M. Charter
6. Elna Mariva, 1887-1949, m. Frank J. Tuttle
7. Clarence, d.y.

References: Connecticut Probate Record No. 3364.
Data by letter from grandson, Gordon Charter Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts, 1965.

WILLIAM E. KIBBE[8](Levi[7],Levi[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Levi[7] and Nancy (Smith) Kibbe, was born October 17, 1833, in Jefferson County, New York. His first wife was Pamelia Weatherwax. She was born in Indiana, and died in Franklin County, Kansas. In December, 1874, William was married to Anna M. Davis, a native of New York State. They were living in Franklin County, Kansas, in 1899.

Children of William E. Kibbe[8] and Pamelia (Weatherwax) Kibbe:
1. Jennie, m. William Service
2. Fannie, m. David Flaherty
3. Mary, m. Charles Bledsoe
4. Milo W., a farmer in Franklin County, Kansas

Children of William E. Kibbe[8] and Anna M. (Davis) Kibbe:
5. Levi N.

Reference: Portraits and Biographical Record of Leavenworth, Douglass, and Franklin Counties, Kansas, published 1899, Chapman Publishing Company, Chicago.

FRANCIS WARREN KIBBE[8](Warren[7],Levi[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Warren[7] and Samantha (Spencer) Kibbe, was born, probably, in the Somers area, Connecticut. He married Ellen Pomeroy, and removed to New York City by 1859. In directories there he is listed as a broker, with residence at Delancey and West 48th Streets. In 1892 when the estate of his father was probated, the whereabouts of this son were unknown.

References: Connecticut Probate Record No. 437.
New York City Directory, 1859-60.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.

WILLIAM H. KIBBE[8](Thompson Prior[7],Judah[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Thompson Prior[7] and Catherine (----) Kibbe, was born ca. 1845, probably in Johnstown, Fulton County, New York. His wife, Lizzie, her surname not known, appears in the 1880 census for Johnstown. She was then aged 25, and William was aged 33, a photographer. William died in Johnstown, March 9, 1910.

Children of William H. Kibbe[8] and Lizzie (----) Kibbe:
1. Arthur F.

References: Census, 1850, 1860, 1880, Johnstown, Fulton County, New York.
Estate of William H. Kibbe, Fulton County, Surrogate Office.

ALMON E. KIBBE[8](Fonclair[7],Judah[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Fonclair[7] and Cornelia A. (----) Kibbe, was born circa 1846, perhaps in Chautauqua County, New York. He is listed there in 1850. In 1870 Almon (or Almond) is given as a householder, aged 24, a carpenter. With him are, Mary, aged 17, housekeeper, and Franklin, aged 10 months. Thus it appears that Almon's first wife was named, Mary, and was, probably, the mother of his two children. In 1880 Almon and his daughter, Isabella, aged seven, were living in the same household with his brother, Duane, and wife, Lydia. That Almon made a second marriage is disclosed by cemetery records of Mayville, Chautauqua County. Here is the grave of Amourette S., 1848-1897, wife of Almon E. Kibbe. Almon died in Mayville, December 4, 1915, and is buried in Mayville Cemetery. Administration of his estate was granted his son-in-law, January 10, 1916.

Children of Almon E. Kibbe[8] and Mary (----) Kibbe:
1. Franklin F., 1869-1879
2. Isabella, 1873, m. George R. Pettit: lived Brocton, New York

References: Census, 1850, 1870, 1880, Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, New York.
Cemetery Records, Mayville, Chautauqua County, New York.
Estate of Almon Kibbe, Chautauqua County Surrogate, New York.

DUANE L. KIBBE[8](Fonclair[7],Judah[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Fonclair[7] and Cornelia A. (----) Kibbe, was born circa 1852, in Chautauqua County, New York. He is listed with his father in the 1860 and 1870 census. In 1880 Duane, aged 28, a farmer, and his wife, Lydia, aged 21, were living in the household of his brother, Almon.

References: Census, 1860, 1870, 1880, Chautauqua County, New York.

EDWIN A. KIBBE[8](Fonclair[7],Judah[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Fonclair[7] and Cornelia A. (----) Kibbe, was born in 1858, probably in Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, New York. In 1860 and 1870 he is listed

in his father's household. Edwin and his wife, Lillie, aged 19, were living with Fonclair in 1880. He is listed as a jeweller. His gravestone is in the Mayville Cemetery, Chautauqua County. He died in 1908.

References: Census, 1860, 1870, 1880, Chautauqua County, New York.
Mayville Cemetery, Chautauqua County, New York.
Estate of John Kibbe[7], 1902, Johnstown, New York.

GEORGE KIBBE[8](Martin[7],Judah[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Martin[7] and Eleanor (Decker) Kibbe, was born circa 1855, probably in Johnstown, Fulton County, New York. He died in Amsterdam, Montgomery County, New York, in 1928. His will left everything to his sisters, Anna and Caroline, and since Anna was already dead, the estate went to Caroline. There is no indication that George ever married, or that he left any descendants.

References: Census, 1860, Johnstown, Fulton County, New York.
Estate of George Kibbe, Montgomery County Surrogate, New York.
Will of John Kibbe[7], 1902, Johnstown, New York.

ORA BUTLER KIBBE[8](Ora[7],Zerah[6],Zerah[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ora[7] and Wealthy (Gowdey) Butler Kibbe, was born in East Windsor, Connecticut, November 25, 1813. He was married March 3, 1836, to Mary Maria Allen. She was born in 1816, the daughter of Harvey and Mary (Parsons) Allen. No record has been found of the death of Ora, but his wife died in East Windsor in 1891, her will being dated May 6, 1891.

Children of Ora Butler Kibbe[8] and Mary Maria (Allen) Kibbe:
1. James Allen, 1837, m. Mary Logan
2. Harvey Eugene, 1838, m. 1. 1859, Lydia Ann Jeannette Carew
2. Mary A. ----
3. Mary Maria, 1840-1859
4. Victoria Deodata, 1854, m. 1880, Francis Abbe Hamilton

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 1694.
Abbe-Abbey Genealogy ... , by Cleveland Abbe and Josephine G. Nichols, 1916.
Samuel Allen and His Descendants, by W. S. Allen.
Bromley Genealogy: re Harvey Eugene.
History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, by Henry R. Stiles.

RYLAND KIBBE[8](Ora[7],Zerah[6],Zerah[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ora[7] and Wealthy (Gowdey) Butler Kibbe, was born about 1817, probably in Connecticut, before his parents moved to Ohio. His father is recorded in Farmington Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, in 1819. Since Ryland was a minor when his father died in 1830, Daniel Warner was appointed his guardian. It is believed that Warner was an uncle. Ryland married Mary Ann Ensign. His death, March 30, 1842, is reported in the Warren Tribune, April 19, 1842. In 1840 the census showed his family with a daughter and two sons. His widow, Mary Ann, was married June 14, 1844, to Wesley Jenkins. In 1850 the census gives her age as 32, and lists one son, eleven, living with her, and another, twelve, living in the home of Seba Ensign.

Children of Ryland Kibbe[8] and Mary Ann (Ensign) Kibbe:

1. Daughter
2. Charles, 1838 (perhaps the Charles H. who married July 3, 1861, Helen Day, and moved to Mitchell, South Dakota.)
3. Orman Z., 1839-1905, m. Caroline Vanderslip

References: Data on Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, taken from census records, marriage, death, and cemetery records.

The History of Trumbull County, Ohio, 1882.

JERVIS H. KIBBE[8](Guy[7],Gordon[6],Zerah[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Guy Kibbe[7], was born, probably, in New York State, and removed with his parents to Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, by 1828. Later he is believed to have moved to Michigan. He is called Doctor, is said to have married and had sons, and moved to Palmyra, Missouri, before the Civil War. On February 23, 1864, Mrs. Mary Kibbe was appointed to administer the estate of Jervis H. Kibbe in Marion County, Missouri, along with Mary Oldham, William Carson, and G. E. Pratt. Presumably this Mrs. Mary Kibbe was the widow of Jervis, and possibly the others were daughter and sons-in-law. There is listed a Jervis Kibbe as tavernkeeper in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1820. Perhaps he was an uncle of this Jervis, and brother of Guy Kibbe[7].

References: Data from Buel W. Kibby as related by him to Mrs. Robert L. Kibby, Buffalo, New York, in 1966; data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wills and estates, Allegan County, Michigan, compiled by Ruth Robbins Monteith, in Burton Historical Library, Detroit, Michigan.

BARTON WILLIAM KIBBE[8](Guy[7],Gordon[6],Zerah[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Guy Kibbe[7], was born about 1816, probably in New York State. He was

the recipient of a bible inscribed: "Guy Kibby, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, to son, Barton William Kibby, 1828". At that time the boy must have been about twelve years old. On January 22, 1841, Barton, aged 25, was married in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan, to Hannah Starr, aged 16. The History of Allegan County says that Barton was a native of New York State, and Hannah Starr was a native of Ohio, both having emigrated to Michigan before their marriage. Barton is said to have died in 1852. In 1860 the census for Allegan shows four of the children of this couple living with Hannah Collins, aged 36, and born in Ohio. This seems to indicate that their mother had remarried, and was widowed, perhaps a second time.

Children of Barton William Kibbe[8] and Hannah (Starr) Kibbe:

1. Jervis H., 1843-1933, m. Lena Jane Updyke
2. William Bartlett, 1848-1922, m. 1870, Annis Squire or Squier
3. Julia Ann, 1851-1932, m. Fred Knickerbocker
4. Lewis, 1852; descendants said to live in Escanaba, Michigan
5. Mary, married or died before 1860 ?Not in census of 1860

References: The History of Allegan County, Michigan, by Henry F. Thomas, 1907.
Marriages, Allegan County, Michigan, compiled by D. A. R.
Census, 1860, Allegan County, Michigan.
Data from Mrs. Robert L. Kibby, Buffalo, New York, as related by Buel W. Kibby.

AUSTIN SYLVESTER KIBBE[8](Joel[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joel[7] and Betsey (Abbott) Kibbe, was born in Ulster County, New York, November 22, 1822. He was married, first, September 26, 1850, to Anna E. Meeker. She died in Albany, New York, in 1878. The following year, September 30, 1879, Austin married Carrie M. Johnson. He was in the lumber business, and operated under the firm name of A. S. Kibbee & Son. Austin died in Albany, August 27, 1907.

Children of Austin Sylvester Kibbe[8] and Anna E. (Meeker) Kibbe:

1. Fannie, ca. 1850-1872, unmarried
2. William Backus, 1854-1941, m. Carrie Staats
3. Harriet, adopted, died 1946, m. ---- Christie

References: Descendants of George Abbott, by Lemuel A. Abbott, 1906.
Encyclopedia of New York Biography.
Data from Austin Staats Kibbee, Jr., Turner Center, Maine.

JOHN MORRISON KIBBE[8](Charles Wood[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Charles Wood[7] and Amelia (Morrison) Kibbe, was born in

Somers, Connecticut, February 5, 1812. He married Martha Maria Graves of Sunderland, Massachusetts. She was born November 30, 1813, the daughter of Erastus and Rhoda (Rowe) Graves. The Graves family including their married children removed to Georgia, and settled near Macon. They maintained a summer residence in Brooklyn, New York. John M. Kibbe is listed in New York City directories from 1852 through 1857, a shoe merchant associated with the firm of Kibbee & Ball. In 1852 his home was in Orange, New Jersey, and in 1856, in Hoboken, New Jersey.

Children of John Morrison Kibbe[8] and Martha Maria (Graves) Kibbe:

1. Amelia, m. Dr. S. W. Bridges
2. Charles Carroll, 1839, m. 1876, Louie or Susie Taylor
3. Henry Morrison, 1840's, m. 1. Mary Winter
   2. 1899, Theresa Seibert
4. Dixon, m. Sarah Collier
5. Clara C., m. 1872, Edwin Augustus Graves

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Genealogy of the Graves Family in America, by John Card Graves, 1896.
Genealogical chart in the possession of Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.
Data from Henry Morrison Kibbee, Scottsdale, Arizona.

CHARLES JAMES KIBBE[8](Charles Wood[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Charles Wood[7] and Betsey (Spencer) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, November 29, 1823, and removed to Trumbull County, Ohio, with his parents. He was married there, October 20, 1853, to Emogene L. Corry. She was born in Vermont circa 1836. The estate of Charles was probated in 1858, following his death, April 10, 1858, aged 34 years, 2 months, and 13 days. He is buried in the Old Center Cemetery, Bristolville, Ohio. His widow was married, March 8, 1863, to Willard Case.

Children of Charles James Kibbe[8] and Emogene L. (Corry) Kibbe:

1. Helen Delett (Letty), 1855-1858
2. Sarah, 1858-1915, m. John Noble

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Data on Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, taken from cemetery and marriage records, and the estate of Charles James Kibbe.

CHARLES PAINE KIBBE[8](Alvan[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Alvan[7] and Mary (Smith) Kibbe, was born in Tolland, Connecticut,

November 16, 1819. He was married there, March 2, 1843, to Harriet Content Kibbe[8]. She was born in 1823, the daughter of Horatio[7] and Content (Gowdey) Kibbe. Charles was a physician, and practised in areas around Springfield, Massachusetts. He died in Springfield, November 28, 1855.

Children of Charles Paine Kibbe[8] and Harriet Content (Kibbe) Kibbe:
1. Edna Harriet, 1845, m. 1866, Edward Pliny Chapin
2. Charles Alvin, 1848
3. Ida Content, 1854, m. Azariah B. Harris

References: Gowdey Family in Connecticut, by M. H. Gowdey.
Chapin Book of Genealogical Data, by Gilbert Warren Chapin.
Genealogical chart in the possession of Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.
Biographical Review of Hambden County, Massachusetts.

AUSTIN GRAVES KIBBE[8](Alvan[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Alvan[7] and Mary (Smith) Kibbe, was born in Tolland, Connecticut, April 15, 1822. He was married, May 6, 1846, to Emeline Dean Rockwell of Stafford, Connecticut. She was born May 14, 1827, the daughter of Park and Esther (Slafter) Rockwell. This couple moved to the west, and are known to have lived in Spring Grove, Iowa.

Children of Austin Graves Kibbe[8] and Emeline Dean (Rockwell) Kibbe:
1. Walter Rockwell, 1850
2. Arthur Park, 1861

References: The Slafter Memorial, by Edmund Farwell Slafter, 1869.
Genealogical chart in the possession of Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.

EDWARD HOPKINS KIBBE[8](Lyman Stokes[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lyman Stokes[7] and Lydia (Howlett) Kibbe, was born in Ellington, Connecticut, April 3, 1817. In 1833 his parents removed to Bristol Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. Here he was married January 27, 1842, to Harriet N. Ballard[7]. She was born in Bloomfield, Ohio, in 1823, the daughter of Orin[6] and Margaret (Hillman) Ballard, formerly of Gill, Massachusetts. For some years this couple lived on a farm in Bristol Township, but late in life they removed to Lima, Ohio. Edward died July 5, 1878, and his widow died in 1912. They are buried in the cemetery at Bristolville, Ohio.

Children of Edward Hopkins Kibbe[8] and Harriet N. (Ballard) Kibbe:
1. Edward L., 1843-1925, m. 1873, Mary Collar

2. Jane, 1845-1846
3. Ella
4. Frances J., 1849
5. James E., 1851-1852
6. John E., 1852, m. Phoebe A. Barbe
7. Lillie

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
History of Trumbull County, Ohio, by Harriet T. Upton, Chicago, 1909, V.2, p.368-9.
Data on Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ballard Genealogy, by Charles F. Farlow, compiler, 1911.
Genealogical chart in the possession of Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.

JAMES HUNTINGTON KIBBE[8](Lyman Stokes[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lyman Stokes[7] and Lydia (Howlett) Kibbe, was born April 28, 1822, in Tolland, Connecticut, and removed to Bristol Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, with his parents in 1833. His marriage to Jane Louise Hubbard of Middletown, is recorded in Connecticut, April 4, 1843. She was born September 2, 1821, the daughter of George and Electa (Bronson) Hubbard. In 1860 the census lists this couple in Warren Village, Trumbull County, and gives James' occupation as ex-merchant. At that time the widow of John Summerfield Kibbe, was living in James' household. Jane Louise died June 21, 1882.

Children of James Huntington Kibbe[8] and Jane Louise (Hubbard) Kibbe:
1. Alice, 1847-1868
2. Jennie, 1850
3. Lizzie A., 1857-1880, m. John W. Pollock
4. John

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
George Hubbard of Middletown, Connecticut.
Data on Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JOHN SUMMERFIELD KIBBE[8](Lyman Stokes[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lyman Stokes[7] and Lydia (Howlett) Kibbe, was born August 10, 1823, in Tolland, Connecticut, and removed with his parents to Trumbull County, Ohio, in 1833. He was married September 1, 1850, to Julia Maria Hubbard. She was born February 15, 1830, the daughter of George and

Electa (Bronson) Hubbard of Middletown, Connecticut. In 1850 John was living in Warren, Trumbull County. He died October 21, 1856. His widow was married, November 7, 1866, to Humphrey Harsh.

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
History of Trumbull County, Ohio, by Harriet T. Upton, Chicago, 1909.
George Hubbard of Middletown, Connecticut.
Data on Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

HENRY MARTIN KIBBE[8](Martin[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Martin[7] and Sophronia (Giles) Kibbe, was born in Hardwick, Vermont, in 1826. He married, first, Maria R. Bovee, in Vermont. This couple removed to Farmington Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, some time after 1850. They are listed in Ohio in 1860. Henry served in the Civil War from West Farmington in Co. H, 171st Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Maria died in 1864. Henry was married, second, to Rachel M. Ballard, and she was his widow when he died in Farmington, November 15, 1908. Both Henry and Maria are buried in the West Farmington Cemetery in the plot of Austin Durkee Kibbe. It is, probably, Henry's son, William M., who is buried there with an undated stone marked W. M. Kibbe.

Children of Henry Martin Kibbe[8] and Maria R. (Bovee) Kibbe:
1. Sophronia, 1848, m. Jefferson Ohl
2. Alvin (or Harlan?), 1850, m. Mary Ford
Children of Henry Martin Kibbe[8] and Rachel M. (Ballard) Kibbe:
3. William M., 1868

References: Hardwick, Vermont, Vital Records.
Census, 1860 and 1880, Farmington Township, Trumbull County, Ohio; death, cemetery, service records, and other data on Trumbull County, from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Genealogical chart in the possession of Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.

DANIEL AUSTIN KIBBE[8](Martin[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Martin[7] and Sophronia (Giles) Kibbe, was born in Hardwick, Vermont, in 1828. He was married, first, in Lake County, Ohio, February 2, 1849, to Samantha E. Richmond. They were divorced. Records of Putnam County, Illinois, indicate this man was living there in 1880. He is listed as Austin D. Kibbe, 62, born in Vermont, and was an abortionist by occupation, and had six wives living. His wife in 1880, was S. Maria Young, aged 30, born in Ohio, and daughter of David Young, a paralytic who was living in the same household.

Children of Daniel Austin Kibbe[8] and Samantha E. (Richmond) Kibbe:
1. Charles

Children of Daniel Austin Kibbe[8] by his second marriage:
2. Nancy

References: Hardwick, Vermont, Vital Records.
Marriage records, Lake County, Ohio; Census, 1880, Putnam County, Illinois, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Genealogical chart in the possession of Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.

JOHN LORIN KIBBE[8](Martin[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Martin[7] and Sophronia (Giles) Kibbe, was born ca. April 3, 1831, in Hardwick, Vermont. He was married there, September 28, 1852, to Mary A. Hall. She was born July 29, 1832, the daughter of Asael and Rebecca (Mason) Hall. It is apparent from the birth record of their first child, that this couple went out to Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. However they returned to Hardwick, and later children were born in Vermont. John Lorin is said to have been a veterinary surgeon in Hardwick. His wife, Mary, died in Hardwick, August 20, 1911, and John Lorin died there, February 12, 1916.

Children of John Lorin Kibbe[8] and Mary A. (Hall) Kibbe:
1. Arthur Milton, 1854-1877, m. 1874, Mary J. Moore(Frederick)
2. Alba B., or Alpha Burnis, 1857-1871
3. William Masters, 1863-1904, m. 1882, Ida E. Wilson

References: Hardwick, Vermont, Vital Records.
Gazeteer of Caledonia and Essex Counties, Vermont, 1764-1887, by Hamilton Child.

CHARLES A. KIBBE[8](Austin Durkee[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Austin Durkee[7] and Ruth Steele (Howard) Kibbe, was born in Trumbull County, Ohio, July 24, 1834, and died there, January 15, 1885. His wife was Regina Kennedy. She was born in Pennsylvania in 1838, and died in Ohio in 1919. The will of Charles A., probated January 24, 1885, lists his wife and two sons.

Children of Charles A. Kibbe[8] and Regina (Kennedy) Kibbe:
1. Howard Steele, 1866-1934, m. Charlotte Peck
2. Charles H., 1872-1931, m. Ella ----

References: Data on Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Census, 1880, Trumbull County, Ohio.
Obituary, Charles H. Kibbee, Cleveland Plain Dealer, Ohio, May 17, 1931.

MILTON STITES KIBBE[8](Sylvester Noble[7],Timothy[6],Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Sylvester Noble[7] and Susan (----) Kibbe, was born in Rising Sun, Indiana, June 20, 1828. On August 5, 1854, he was married in Hamilton County, Ohio, to Albina Ella Meeker. She was born in Pennsylvania, July 8, 1834, the daughter of John and Sarah (----) Meeker. Milton died October 7, 1908, and is buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio. His widow died in Cincinnati, December 19, 1911.

Children of Milton Stites Kibbe[8] and Albina Ella (Meeker) Kibbe:

1. Noble N., 1855-1892, unmarried
2. Ida, m. Julius? Johnson: died in California
3. Carrie Lois, 1859-1922, m. 1883, Cornelius Drake Thorp
4. John, 1860-1917, m. 1. Mathilda Fritz
   2. 1897, Ella Schneeman
5. Eva A., 1862-1935, m. 1895, John H. Prichard
6. Sarah R., 1865-1872
7. Alexander A., 1867-1888, drowned
8. Howard Douglas, 1870-1952, m. 1890, Bessie Mallon
9. Thomas Roy, 1872-1939, m. 1892, Minnie McDonough
10. Lillie F., 1874-1888
11. Estelle W., 1877, m. 1896, Charles L. Strehli

References: Census, 1850 and 1880, Hamilton County, Ohio; cemetery, court, family, and newspaper records sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

LOUIS N. KIBBE[8](Sylvester Noble[7],Timothy[6],Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Sylvester Noble[7] and Susan (----) Kibbe, was born about 1830/33, probably in Indiana. He was married, March 12, 1864, to Elizabeth Eckert, perhaps in Cincinnati, Ohio. She was born December 3, 1830, perhaps in Cincinnati. Her parents are said to have come from Wurtenburg, Germany. There is no further record of Louis, and beginning in 1876, Elizabeth is listed as a widow in city directories. Records in Cincinnati present a sordid picture of bastardy and miscellaneous marital alliances by the children of this couple. Elizabeth died September 26, 1913, aged 82 years, 9 months, and 23 days. She is buried in the Walnut Hills German Protestant Cemetery, Cincinnati.

Children of Louis N. Kibbe[8] and Elizabeth (Eckert) Kibbe:

1. Susan, 1865-1905, m. Harry C. or Jack C. VanVliet
2. Charles N., 1866-1898, m. Kate ----
3. Amelia, 1868/9, m. 1902, Andrew Pitts
4. Louis, 1871-1909, m. 1893, Mollie Lovett
5. Philomena, 1872, m. 1896, James Barnett
6. Anna, 1873, m. 1892, Nicholas Papageorgen

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including 1880 census, cemetery and town records for Cincinnati.

WILLIAM ALFRED KIBBE[8](Beverly J.[7],Amos[6],Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Beverly J.[7] and Bridget (Flinn) Kibbe, was born in St. Louis, Missouri, September 4, 1855, and died in Denver, Colorado, August 27, 1936. He is buried in Wichita, Kansas. On May 30, 1875, he was married in Platte City, Missouri, to Nancy Betsy Luce[8]. She was born February 24, 1855, in Lafayette County, Wisconsin, the daughter of Russell Homer[7] and Annie (Alington) Luce. Nancy died in Wichita, June 24, 1931. William Alfred was a sign painter, an artist at his trade, and was an accomplished violinist.

Children of William Alfred Kibbe[8] and Nancy Betsy (Luce) Kibbe:

1. Myrtle Anna, 1876-1959, m. 1897, James Alexander May
2. Mabel Luella, 1878-1966, m. 1898, Samuel A. Burnidge
3. Russell, 1880-1880
4. Walter Earl, 1882, m. Hallie Wilson
5. Maude Fay, 1886-1886
6. Madge Fern, 1886-1886
7. Lucile Irene, 1888-1951, m. 1. 1915, George Gabriel
   2. Arthur Day
8. Richard Alington, 1891-1951, m. Zelpha Roberts
9. Edmond Alfred, 1893-1952, m. Nellie Mildred Nelson

References: Data from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

AUGUSTUS F. KIBBE[8](Daniel H.[7],Sylvester[6],Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Daniel H.[7] and Augusta Henrietta (Lawyer) Kibbe, was born circa 1830, perhaps near Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York. At the time of his father's death, January, 1850, Augustus was said to be about twenty years old. He married Sarah Sayre. By 1869 he is listed in New York City directories, and had a business, Sunnyside Fireplace Heaters and Stoves. His residence was on St. James Place, Brooklyn. He is believed to be the A. F. Kibbe, listed among Inventors in the United States in 1878, and to be the compiler of the genealogical chart in the possession of Austin Staats Kibbee.

Children of Augustus F. Kibbe[8] and Sarah (Sayre) Kibbe:

1. Augustus S.
2. Sadie E.
3. Florence A.

References: Genealogical chart in the possession of Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.
Schoharie County Surrogate Records, New York.
New York City Directories, 1869.

JACOB KIBBE[8](Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Moses[7] and Sarah (Everman) Kibbe, was born March 1, 1803/4, in Greenup County (now called Carter), Kentucky. In 1870 he died there, and is buried in the Fitch Cemetery, Carter County. On June 9, 1824, he was married to Malinda Everman. She was born in 1806/7, the daughter of John and Sarah (Clark) Everman.

Children of Jacob Kibbe[8] and Malinda (Everman) Kibbe:

1. William A., 1830/1-1883, m. 1. Amanda Cooper
   2. Edith McGlone
2. Harriett, 1833, m. 1850, John Shepherd or Shepard
3. John, 1835, m. 1858, Lucy Morris
4. George Thomas, 1838-1862, a Civil War casualty
5. Samuel Fletcher, 1840-1893, m. 1865, Martha Bruce
6. Francis or Frank M., 1842, m. 1. ---- ----
   2. Ida M. Preble
7. James, 1844, m. 1872, Martha Stewart
8. Mildred, 1847, m. 1865, Samuel P. Huffman
9. Martha, m. 1. John Everman
   2. 1873, Wash Patton
10. Sarah, m. John T. Ratcliff
11. Amanda, m. 1872, Robert Fulton Walker

References: History of Boone County, Indiana, by Hon. L. M. Crist, V.2.
Data from Mrs. Faye (Kibbey) Cargo, Grayson, Kentucky, as sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from Mrs. P. Olga Ramsey, Huntington, West Virginia.
Early Families of Eastern and Southeastern Kentucky, by Kozee, p. 410.

DAVID KIBBE[8](Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Moses[7] and Sarah (Everman) Kibbe, was born December 7, 1806, probably in Carter County, Kentucky. He was married there, September 4, 1828, to Eliza Womack. She was born March 12, 1806. They lived for several years in Kentucky, and then removed to Missouri. In 1852 this couple went by ox-cart to Oregon during the gold rush, and settled in Polk County on August 14th. The following year, June 10, 1853, they settled their claim. David took the Oath of Allegiance, October 24, 1865. He signed a petition for a road from Salem to Eagle Mills, December 22, 1857. These papers may be found in the State Archives, Salem, Oregon.

Children of David Kibbe[8] and Eliza (Womack) Kibbe:

1. Nancy, 1829, d.y.
2. Sarah, 1830, m. James Andrews
3. Tignal Womack, 1833, m. Mary Eliza Virgin
4. Clarenda, 1835, m. Lewis Duvall
5. Martha, 1838, m. John Wasson Sevier
6. William A. V., 1840, unmarried

7. Melissa, 1842
8. Mary Eliza, 1845, m. Henry Cline
9. James Allen, 1847, m. 1869, Sarah Louise Davis
10. David, 1849-1935, unmarried

References: Data from Mrs. P. Olga Ramsey, Huntington, West Virginia.

JAMES HUGH KIBBE[8](Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Moses[7] and Sarah (Everman) Kibbe, was born September 9, 1825, in Carter County, Kentucky. He was married, December 4, 1849, to Martha Ann Gill. She was born October 13, 1829, the daughter of prosperous residents of Bath County. In 1852 this couple sold their home farm and went into partnership with a brother in operating a sawmill and carding factory on Little Sandy River. The following year they sold their interest in this venture, and on October 20, 1853, set out for Indiana. By late November they were settled in Boone County, Indiana, near some Gill relatives, after a most strenuous journey by wagon, horseback, and canal. In Jackson Township, near Jamestown, Indiana, they cleared and improved a large farm, and spent most of their 67 years of married life. In their later years James and Martha moved into the towns of Lebanon and Advance. James died in Advance, August, 1916, and Martha died there, November 13, 1918.

Children of James Hugh Kibbe[8] and Martha Ann (Gill) Kibbe:
1. Eliza, d.y.
2. Emaline, d.y.
3. Moses, d.y.
4. Sarah T., d. 1889, m. ---- McClain
5. Ephraim, 1853-1912, m. Amanda Jane Jackson
6. Mary G., m. ---- Burk
7. William Porter, 1862-1947, m. 1884, Margaret Adaline Boyd
8. Clara H.(Clarinda or Clearerada), 1864-1953, m. 1885, Frank Utterback
9. James George, 1866-1957, m. 1887, Eva May Dale

References: History of Boone County, Indiana, by Hon. L. M. Crist.
Portraits and Biographical Record of Boone and Clinton Counties, Indiana, 1895.
Data from Hugh Leighton Kibbey, Indianapolis, Indiana; from Mrs. Dorothy (Kibbey) Heflin, Lebanon, Indiana; from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from Mrs. Anna (Kibbey) Woods, Albuquerque, New Mexico, including family obituaries.

JOHN S. KIBBE[8](Jason[7],Jacob[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jason[7] and Polly (Eddy) Kibbe, was born October 25, 1812, at York, Livingston County, New York. He was educated in New York State at Lima and

Clinton, and in 1838 entered the ministry. In 1845, he was married to Jerusha A. Coe of West Turin, New York. She was born circa 1821, the daughter of Sanford Coe of Lewis County, New York. This couple removed to Burr Oak, St. Joseph County, Michigan, in 1857. The elder Kibbes had settled here some years earlier. The home of John Kibbe was called "Lone Oak Cottage". He died in Burr Oak in 1888, and is buried there.

Children of John S. Kibbe[8] and Jerusha A. (Coe) Kibbe:

1. Emma M.
2. Edgar T.
3. Alice G. (probably born 1854; buried Burr Oak)
4. Charlotte A.
5. Arthur B. (probably died January 29, 1947; Burr Oak Cemetery)

References: The History of St. Joseph County, Michigan, by Everts.
Cemetery Records, Burr Oak, Michigan, in data from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

CHARLES E. KIBBE[8](Jason[7],Jacob[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jason[7] and Polly (Eddy) Kibbe, was born about 1814, probably in Livingston County, New York. His wife, Julia A., was born in New York State, her surname is not known. They removed to Burr Oak, St. Joseph County, Michigan, where his parents had settled, and are listed there as members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Charles died in 1863, and is buried in Burr Oak Cemetery.

Children of Charles E. Kibbe[8] and Julia A. (----) Kibbe:

1. Willis Henry, 1840-1871, m. 1864, Helen Amelia Duncan
2. Louisa, 1849/50

References: Census, 1850, Burr Oak, St. Joseph County, Michigan.
The History of St. Joseph County, Michigan, by Everts.
Wolcott Genealogy ... , compiled by A. B. Rudd, 1950.
Cemetery, Burr Oak, records in data from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

JOHN F. KIBBE[8](John Crane[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John Crane[7] and Mary (Espy) Kibbe, was born May 4, 1826, probably in Indiana, and died there October 10, 1900. He was married May 5, 1852, to Caroline E. Cunningham, daughter of Daniel C. Cunningham. John was a lawyer, and admitted to practise, March 2, 1852. He was elected a judge in 1864.

Children of John F. Kibbe[8] and Caroline E. (Cunningham) Kibbe:

1. Joseph Henry, 1853-1924, m. 1877, Nora Burbank(John A.)
2. Mary E., d. 1883, m. 1874, Rev. William E. Jordan
3. John C., d. March 8, 1903, Richmond, Indiana; married; had a daughter
4. Frank C., d. 1941, m. Louise Winton
5. Walter P., 1866-1876

References: Cyclopedia of American Biography: re Joseph Henry.
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
History of Wayne County, Indiana, by Young, 1872.
Genealogy of the Burbank Family, by George Burbank Sedgley.

ARSASUS WARREN KIBBE[8](Elizabeth[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Elizabeth[7] and Joseph Kibbey, was born in Deerfield, Warren County, Ohio, May 9, 1803. His early life was spent on the family farm. On April 14, 1831, he was married to Abigail Sewell. She was born December 18, 1809, the daughter of John and Priscilla (----) Sewell, Vernon Township, Clinton County, Ohio. In 1851 this family moved to a farm in Washington Township, Clinton County. Arsasus was stricken with paralysis, July 4, 1867, and endured this crippling illness until his death, January 10, 1879. One of the oldest and esteemed pioneers of Washington Township, he was "respected for his benevolent traits, religious principles, and high moral character". Abigail died March 27, 1889.

Children of Arsasus Warren Kibbe[8] and Abigail (Sewell) Kibbe:

1. Casander Ann, 1832-1850
2. Joseph Aaron, 1834-1898, m. 1891, Eliza J. Shetland
3. Oliver Sewell, 1837, m. 1861, Mary E. Mann
4. William Hardin, 1840, m. 1. 1864, Elizabeth Bonner
   2. 1866, Mary Hackett
5. John Lorraine, 1844-1882
6. Arsasus Warren, 1847, m. 1871, Jennie Hill
7. Ambrose Garlen, 1851-1927, m. 1871, Louisa C. Biggs
8. Garner, died at birth

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and Gordon L. Kibbey, San Francisco, California.
The History of Clinton County, Ohio; Beers, Chicago, 1882.
Information taken from "A record of the Cast-Villers and allied families of Clinton County, Ohio", by Ruth Johnson Cast, April, 1953.

EPHRAIM KIBBE[8](Joseph[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joseph[7] and Mary (Branstrator) Kibbe, was born March 21, 1817, in

Ohio, perhaps in Warren County. He died in Warren County, near Morrow, March 24, 1883. He was married, first, September 21, 1839, to Priscilla Shawhan. She was born April 22, 1822, and died March 15, 1851, and is buried at Morrow. Ephraim was married, second, to Elizabeth (Burke) Hopkins. She was born in Butler County, Ohio, May 6, 1825, and died January 5, 1907, with burial in Morrow.

Children of Ephraim Kibbe[8] and Priscilla (Shawhan) Kibbe:
1. John Franklin, 1839-1912, m. Amanda Dunham Hatfield
2. Mary Elizabeth, 1841-1922, m. Will Alexander: two daus.
3. Joseph S., 1844-1906, m. Sarah Foreman
4. David S., 1846, m. 1868, Laura Snider
5. Sam Huston, 1848-1910, unmarried

Children of Ephraim Kibbe[8] and Elizabeth (Burke) Hopkins Kibbe:
6. Alice Lewisa, 1853-1918, m. D. W. Humphrey: two daus.
7. Ada Belle, 1855-1856
8. Ira Lewis, 1857-1944, m. 1883, Vallie Josephine Myers
9. Ephraim Edward, 1861-1947, m. Julia Stine

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Descendants of Matthias Hatfield, by Abraham Hatfield, 1954.

JOHN R. KIBBE[8](Joseph[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joseph[7] and Mary (Branstrator) Kibbe, was born May 8, 1820, in Ohio, probably Warren County, and died there, June 3, 1879. He was married October 15, 1843, to Catherine Mounts. She was born April 20, 1821, and died May 30, 1906, and is buried at Morrow, Ohio. There were no children.

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JOSEPH KIBBE[8](Joseph[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joseph[7] and Mary (Branstrator) Kibbe, was born in 1825, probably in Warren County, Ohio. His first wife was Celina, to whom he was married in 1849. She was born May 18, 1828, and died November 2, 1853. With her infant son she is buried in Hopkinsville, Ohio. On November 23, 1854, Joseph was married, second, to Susan L. Coddington. She died December 18, 1884, and is buried in Hopkinsville. His third wife, Hettie, survived him when he died in Hopkinsville, June 20, 1888.

Children of Joseph Kibbe[8] and Celina (----) Kibbe:
1. Herbert, d.y.

Children of Joseph Kibbe[8] and Susan L. (Coddington) Kibbe:
2. Lizzie, d.y.
3. Charles G., 1856-1934, m. 1. Nettie Watkin
   2. Catharine Osborn

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON KIBBE[8](Joseph[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joseph[7] and Rebecca (Cook) Kibbe, was born in Ohio, probably Warren County, March 4, 1841. He was married in Hamilton County, Ohio, September 25, 1862, to Isabella Drake. She was born October 4, 1843. William died August 19, 1884, and his widow died March 8, 1908.

Children of William Henry Harrison Kibbe[8] and Isabella (Drake) Kibbe:

1. James Elmer, 1863-1935, m. Elizabeth Breeding
2. Joseph, 1865-1866
3. Warren Franklin, 1867-1939, m. 1. 1885, Rosa Pendery
   2. Alice M. Aylestock
4. Harry Clifford, 1869-1948, m. 1. Laura Apgar
   2. 1898, Lulu M. Cutter
5. Lillie Belle, 1873-1957, m. Kenneth Aylestock

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JONAH KIBBE[8](Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ephraim[7] and Margaret Nancy (Vandervort) Kibbe, was born in Clinton County, Ohio, September 17, 1826. He was married in Clinton County, April 9, 1848, to Rebecca Garrison. She was born January 29, 1823, in Clarksville, Ohio, the daughter of John and Jane (Foreman) Garrison. Jonah was a farmer in Clinton County until about 1870, and then removed to Indiana, settling in Jefferson Township, Grant County. Here he bought a farm and lived there until his death. Rebecca died March 22, 1878, and Jonah died January 5, 1892, in Matthews, Jefferson Township.

Children of Jonah Kibbe[8] and Rebecca (Garrison) Kibbe:

1. Nancy, 1849-1854
2. John Ephraim, 1850-1904, m. 1873, Olive Carter
3. Paul Albert, 1853-1933, m. 1886, Modenia Florence (Hida) Mitchell
4. Melissa E., 1855-1903, m. William Ervin
5. Clarissa C., 1857-1875
6. Sarah Florence, 1864-1936, m. 1. 1887, Miles Hinkle or Hinkley
   2. ---- Young
7. Ella or Ellen Nora, 1868-1956, m. 1886, Lorenzo Almire Wright

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

EPHRAIM KIBBE[8](Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ephraim[7] and Margaret Nancy (Vandervort) Kibbe, was born in Ohio, probably Clinton County, February 5, 1828. He was married July 30, 1853, to Ruth Ann Thornhill. Ephraim died near Midland, Clinton County, June 23, 1864.

Children of Ephraim Kibbe[8] and Ruth Ann (Thornhill) Kibbe:
1. Emma or Emily, 1856, m. ---- McCann
2. Thomas E., 1858, m. 1. Hannah Zidena Rebecca Hamilton
   2. Lydia (----) Doss
3. John, 1858, d.y.
4. Dora, m. Harvey Prickett: three children
5. Nancy E., m. 1879, George Bobbitt: three children

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

PAUL GARDNER KIBBE[8](Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ephraim[7] and Margaret Nancy (Vandervort) Kibbe, was born in 1833, probably in Clinton County, Ohio. He was married, February 26, 1854, to Sarah A. Brown. Paul died in 1864.

Children of Paul Gardner Kibbe[8] and Sarah A. (Brown) Kibbe:
1. Ianthus Irving, 1860-1925, m. Louella Wilkinson
2. Frank G., left no issue
3. Marion, left no issue

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

DANFORTH B. KIBBE[8](John Meigs[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John Meigs[7] and Lavina (Benson) Kibbe, was born in Newport, New Hampshire, about 1812. He was married in Danville, Vermont, to Maria (Cushman) Hayward, on January 3, 1847. She was the daughter of Benjamin Holmes[7] and Phebe (Hutchinson) Cushman, and the widow of Reuben B. Hayward by whom she had three children. Maria was born in Tunbridge, Vermont, June 6, 1813, and died in Montpelier, Vermont, September 8, 1879, aged 66 years, 3 months, and 2 days. She is buried in the Old Elm Street Cemetery, Montpelier, beside her first husband. Danforth died in Sutton, Vermont, October 23, 1884, aged 72 years.

Children of Danforth B. Kibbe[8] and Maria (Cushman) Hayward Kibbe:
1. John Meigs, 1849, m. 1873, Sarah N. Grant
2. Warren Philip, 1851-1921
3. George Warren, 1853-1911, m. Tina Foster

References: Vermont Vital Records.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts.
A Historical and Biographical Genealogy of the Cushmans... , by Henry Wyles Cushman, p. 574. The Cushman line: Robert[1], Thomas[2,3], Benjamin[4], Solomon[5,6], Benjamin Holmes[7], Maria[8].

PHILIP WARREN KIBBE[8] (John Meigs[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of John Meigs[7] and Lavina (Benson) Kibbe, was born circa 1814/5, probably in Vermont. He married Almira (Huntley) Doloff. She was the widow of Levi Doloff, and probably a daughter of Jacob Huntley of Newark, Vermont. She had a daughter, Hannah Doloff. In 1850 the census for Westmore, Orleans County, Vermont, gives Philip as aged 35, and names two children. This family removed to Iowa about 1853/4, and both parents died soon after.

Children of Philip Warren Kibbe[8] and Almira (Huntley) Doloff Kibbe:
1. Susannah B., 1845
2. Meigs, 1847-1937, m. 1. 1867, Angelia Nutting
2. Jane Nutting ?

References: Vermont Vital Records.
Census, 1850, Westmore, Orleans County, Vermont.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

NATHANIEL C. KIBBE[8] (John Meigs[7], Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of John Meigs[7] and Lavina (Benson) Kibbe, was born in Lyndon, Vermont, September 13, 1816. He married Marietta E. Yaw, said to have been born in New Hampshire, the daughter of E. Yaw. She died in Moretown, Vermont, January 23, 1905, aged 79 years, 5 months, and 6 days. Nathaniel died there April 11, 1912, aged 95 years, 6 months, and 28 days.

Children of Nathaniel C. Kibbe[8] and Marietta E. (Yaw) Kibbe:
1. Ida, 1856/7-1864

References: Vermont Vital Records.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

PHILIP WARREN KIBBE[8](Philip Warner[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Philip Warner[7] and Betsey (Warner) Kibbe, was born October 28, 1818, probably in Newport, New Hampshire. He was married in Burke, Vermont, April 8, 1849, to Josephine Leach. She was born circa 1828, in Glover, Vermont. In 1850 the census for Burke shows this couple in the same household as Philip's parents. Five children are listed in 1860, and a sixth is given in vital records.

Children of Philip Warren Kibbe[8] and Josephine (Leach) Kibbe:
1. Olive S., 1850
2. Rose B., 1852
3. Adaline M., 1853/4
4. Violetta P., 1856
5. Henry Horace, 1858
6. Alice Isabelle, 1861

References: Vermont Vital Records.
Census, 1850 and 1860, Burke, Caledonia County, Vermont.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

AUSTIN KIBBE[8](Philip Warner[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Philip Warner[7] and Betsey (Warner) Kibbe, was born February 23, 1820, perhaps in Burke, Vermont. He was married in Burke, February 28, 1842, to Esther M. Walter. Esther died in Burke, April 24, 1843. Austin died there, September 8, 1848. In 1850 their daughter, Esther Ann, was living with her paternal grandparents.

Children of Austin Kibbe[8] and Esther (Walter) Kibbe:
1. Esther Ann, 1842/3, m. 1861, Lowell M. Smith

References: Vital Records of Vermont.
Census, 1850, Burke, Caledonia County, Vermont.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

ORRIN CLARK KIBBE[8](Philip Warner[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Philip Warner[7] and Betsey (Warner) Kibbe, was born February 12, 1829, probably in Burke, Vermont. He was married, first, to Abby W. Hall, who died in 1860, aged 30 years. On February 24, 1861, Orrin married Rosaline J. (Watkins) Coburn. She was the daughter of Stephen and Gerusha (----) Watkins of Sutton, Vermont. Rosaline died in Burke, March 25, 1864, aged 32 years. His third wife was Eliza Hastings, whom he married February 2, 1866. She was born in 1833, the daughter of Ambrose and Sabrina (----) Hastings. Eliza died in 1905, and is buried at Sutton

Corners, Vermont. Orrin served in the Civil War in the 9th Vermont Volunteers as a musician. He returned to Burke after his discharge, June, 1865. Later he removed to Concord, New Hampshire, and died there November 6, 1908.

Children of Orrin Clark Kibbe[8] and Abby W. (Hall) Kibbe:
1. Jennie, 1856-1862
2. Areanna, 1857-1930, unmarried
3. William K., 1860-1872: adopted by William Harvey Kibbe[8].

Children of Orrin Clark Kibbe[8] and Eliza (Hastings) Kibbe:
4. Clark Lincoln, 1867/8, m. Amanda Kitson
5. Alice G., 1870-1881
6. George E., 1876-1934

References: Vermont Vital Records.
New Hampshire Vital Records.
Pension record, in data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts.
Data from Mrs. Charles L. Kibby, Hollis, New Hampshire.

ALFRED W. KIBBE[8](Philip Warner[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Philip Warner[7] and Betsey (Warner) Kibbe, was born July 17, 1831, probably in Burke, Vermont. He was married, first, to Amanda Whiting. She was born in Littleton, New Hampshire, and died in Burke, May 5, 1865. She is buried in East Burke, Vermont. Alfred married, second, October 3, 1866, in Albany, Vermont, Sophia Bartlett. He died in Burke, February 4, 1868. His widow was married in 1869, to George W. Thurber.

Children of Alfred W. Kibbe[8] and Amanda (Whiting) Kibbe:
1. Frank, 1861-1862

Children of Alfred W. Kibbe[8] and Sophia (Bartlett) Kibbe:
2. Stillborn male child, 1868

References: Vermont Vital Records.
Burke, Vermont, Probate Records.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

WILLIAM HARVEY KIBBE[8](Nathaniel C.[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Nathaniel C.[7] and Mehitable (Heath) Kibbe, was born in Newport, New Hampshire, in 1825. He was married December 13, 1854, to Amelia Morey, daughter of George Morey of Fairlee, Vermont. They lived in the Fairlee area, and he died there in August, 1898. Amelia died in Fairlee in 1907.

Children of William Harvey Kibbe[8] and Amelia (Morey) Kibbe:

1. Mary A., 1865, d.y.
2. Martha M., 1866-1872
3. Mary Amelia, 1868-1892, m. 1890, Frederick A. Messer

References: Vermont Vital Records.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

PHILIP WARNER KIBBE[8](Nathaniel C.[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Nathaniel C.[7] and Mehitable (Heath) Kibbe, was born in 1828, either in Newport, New Hampshire or in Vermont where his parents moved about this time. His marriage is recorded in Thetford, Vermont, July 26, 1857, to Jennette Louise (Carpenter) Thompson. She was born in 1833, the daughter of Ephraim and Louisa (Dickinson) Carpenter, and was the widow of Gershom Thompson. Philip died in 1890, and his widow died in 1908. They are buried in Post Mills, Vermont.

Children of Philip Warner Kibbe[8] and Jennette Louise (Carpenter) Thompson Kibbe:

1. George Warner, 1858-1882, unmarried
2. Charles Edward, 1864-1937, m. Emma Aldrich
3. Fred Lester, 1872-1948, m. Mary L. Ordway

References: Vermont Vital Records.
Thetford, Vermont, Records.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

ANSON MEIGS KIBBE[8](Arial Anson[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Arial Anson[7] and Sally (Smith) Kibbe, was born about 1828/31, in New York State, and removed with his parents to Wisconsin about 1855. He was married in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, July 6, 1857, to Mary Morrison. She was born in Ireland circa 1841. In 1870 the census lists Anson's occupation as mason, and he was living in Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin. He served in the Civil War, and died in the Veteran's Hospital at Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, January 24, 1911, aged 83. He is buried in North Minneapolis, Minnesota, as his family were living there then.

Children of Anson Meigs Kibbe[8] and Mary (Morrison) Kibbe:

1. John Anson, 1858
2. James Arial, 1860-1911: murdered in Minneapolis

3. William Thomas, 1864
4. George B., 1866
5. Ermina, 1867/8
6. Mary, 1875
7. Lillie, 1889, a grand-daughter, adopted by Anson

References: Pension record of Anson Meigs Kibbe in Data from Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts.
Census, 1870, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin.

PHILIP WARNER KIBBE[8](Arial Anson[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Arial Anson[7] and Sally (Smith) Kibbe, was born in Essex County, New York, February 9, 1831. He removed to Wisconsin with his parents about 1855. On January 22, 1866, he was married at West Eau Claire, to Lydia Jane Harrington. She was born February 21, 1850, the daughter of Wesley Isaac and Phoebe (Wait) Harrington. In 1870 Philip is listed as a mason. He died at Eagle Point, Wisconsin, May 21, 1896, and is buried in the Protestant Cemetery, Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin. His widow was married, August 6, 1903, to Harvey Sibbet, and died after 1933. Philip Warner served in the Civil War.

Children of Philip Warner Kibbe[8] and Lydia Jane (Harrington) Kibbe:
1. Nancy J., 1869
2. James N., 1872
3. Mary Ann, 1877
4. Viola G., 1879

References: Census, 1870, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisonsin.
Pension record and other data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

NATHANIEL CHURCH KIBBE[8](Arial Anson[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Arial Anson[7] and Sally (Smith) Kibbe, was born in Elizabethtown, Essex County, New York, January 15, 1838, and removed to Wisconsin with his parents in 1855. He married Betsey Hyde, a daughter of James Hyde. This marriage terminated in divorce. Nathaniel served in the Civil War, and received a pension. He died in Ripon, Wisconsin, December 14, 1905.

Children of Nathaniel Church Kibbe[8] and Betsey (Hyde) Kibbe:
1. George A., 1875: living Oshkosh, Wisconsin, in 1905
2. Lillian May, 1877, m. ---- Irvin
3. Edwin Clark, 1879: removed to Minnesota

References: Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts, including pension record, census, and obituary.

JAMES S. KIBBE[8](Arial Anson[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Arial Anson[7] and Sally (Smith) Kibbe, was born circa 1848, probably in Essex County, New York. He removed to Wisconsin with his parents in 1855. In 1880 he was living with his brother, Anson, in North Minneapolis, Minnesota, and was unmarried. Later he is said to have married, had children, and lived in Windom, Cottonwood County, Minnesota. Name of only one child is known.

Children of James S. Kibbe:[8]
1. Gretchen, ca. 1888, m. ---- Peters: living Minneapolis in 1968

References: Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts; and data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

ORRIN CLARK KIBBE[8](Arial Anson[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Arial Anson[7] and Sally (Smith) Kibbe, was born about 1855 in Rosendale, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. In 1880 he was living in South Dakota, probably at Parker, and is said to have lived also at Windom, Cottonwood County, Minnesota. The surname of his first wife was Hinckley, and the given name of his second wife was Sophia.

Children of Orrin Clark Kibbe[8] and ---- (Hinckley) Kibbe:
1. Lulu
2. Bessie
Others who died young
Children of Orrin Clark Kibbe[8] and Sophia (----) Kibbe:
3. Ada, 1892/3
4. Adelbert C., 1895
5. Ethel

References: Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts; data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

WILLIAM B. KIBBE[8](Austin L.[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Austin L.[7] and Aurilla (Fletcher) Kibbe, was born February 17, 1832, probably in Newport, New Hampshire. He was married there, January 11, 1856, to Martha M. Wheeler[4], the daughter of Cyril Wheeler[3]

(Abel^{2},Abel^{1}). They lived in New Hampshire in the Newport area. Martha died in December, 1893, and William died in 1912.

Children of William B. Kibbe^{8} and Martha M. (Wheeler) Kibbe:
1. Nellie Aurilla, 1857, m. 1877, James A. Pratt
2. Leila S., 1859, m. Isaac Pettingill
3. Charles Ellsworth, 1861, m. Myrtie Chase(Ephraim)
4. Frances Sarah, 1864, m. C. Wellington Fitch
5. Hattie Alice, 1870
6. Fred Burt, 1876, m. Mary E. Frye

References: The History of Newport, New Hampshire, by Wheeler.
Genealogical and Family History of New Hampshire, compiled by Ezra Stearns, 1908.
The Wakefield Memorial, by Homer Wakefield, 1897.
History of the Town of Cornish, New Hampshire, by Barbara E. Rawson.
D. A. R. Lineage Books, V. 21, 95, 122, 147.

ORREN C. KIBBE^{8}(Austin L.^{7},Philip Warner^{6},Jacob^{5},Jacob^{4},Edward^{3},Elisha^{2}, Edward^{1}), son of Austin L.^{7} and Aurilla (Fletcher) Kibbe, was born March 2, 1834, in Newport, New Hampshire. He was married March 16, 1858, to Lucy Melinda Metcalf. She was born in Croydon, New Hampshire, September 29, 1835, the daughter of Horatio Metcalf. Lucy died in Newport, October 6, 1909, aged 74, and Orren died there, December 8, 1914, aged 80.

Children of Orren C. Kibbe^{8} and Lucy Melinda (Metcalf) Kibbe:
1. Mylan Austin, 1859-1936, m. Stella Perry(William H. H.)
2. Anna Melinda, 1861-1926, unmarried
3. Herman Howard, 1864-1934, m. 1893, Alice Dodge
4. Alma Aurilla, 1872, m. Frederick Messer(William H.)
5. Arthur Herbert, 1875-1905, m. Lydia Adella Messer(William H.)

References: The History of Newport, New Hampshire, by Wheeler.
Genealogical and Family History of New Hampshire, compiled by Ezra Stearns, 1908.
A Genealogy of the Kidder Family, by Morgan Hewitt Stafford, 1941: re Stella J. Perry.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts; and from Oren M. Kibbey, Delmar, New York.

LORING KIBBE^{8}(Israel^{7},Israel^{6},Israel^{5},Israel^{4},Edward^{3},Elisha^{2},Edward^{1}), son of Israel^{7} and Azuba (Root) Kibbe, was born August 18, 1811, in Arcade, Wyoming County, New York. He married Sally Ann Hadley, daughter of Johnson

Hadley, and they lived in the homestead settled by her grandfather in Arcade. Loring became a veterinary surgeon, and continued his practise until after his eightieth year. He died December 22/24, 1901, at the home of his son in Brandon, Wisconsin. He is buried in the Punkshire Cemetery in Arcade. The Brandon Times is said to have had an obituary of Loring, printed the week following his death.

Children of Loring Kibbe[8] and Sally Ann (Hadley) Kibbe:
1. Orlando Orange, 1838-1915, m. 1863, Cornelia Plocker
2. Ruth, m. Francis Curtis

References: Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; from Leland R. Kibbe, Salem, Oregon; from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pennsylvania; and from Mrs. Corinna (Kibbe) Taylor, Burtville, Pennsylvania.

THOMAS ROOT KIBBE[8](Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Israel[7] and Azuba (Root) Kibbe, was born February 16, 1813, in Arcade, Wyoming County, New York. He is said to have married twice, but the name of his first wife is not known. His second marriage was to Lucy Jerusha Strait. She was born in Stockholm, St. Lawrence County, New York, November 25, 1820, the daughter of George and Roxana (Brooks) Strait. They were married at Hazel Green, Wisconsin, July 31, 1849. Thomas was a doctor, and lived successively in Hazel Green, Wisconsin; Downieville, California; and by 1867, Grass Valley, California. In 1880 he died in San Francisco, California. Lucy died in Seattle, Washington, in 1890.

Children of Thomas Root Kibbe[8] by his first marriage:
1. Orilla or Orvilla, 1848, m. ---- Otto: San Lorenzo, California.

Children of Thomas Root Kibbe[8] and Lucy Jerusha (Strait) Kibbe:
2. Hester or Esther Ann, 1850-1850
3. Emma Olivia, 1851, m. Skiffington Murchie
4. Arthur Walker, 1855-1856
5. George Rollo, 1857, m. 1888, Minora Safford Ellis

References: Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.
Census, 1850, Grant County, Wisconsin.
Josiah Burton Genealogy, by Winifred L. Holman.

HARVEY CHAPIN KIBBE[8](Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Israel[7] and Azuba (Root) Kibbe, was born in Arcade, Wyoming County, New York, February 23, 1817. He was married in Summit County, Ohio, March 13, 1850, to Rebecca Edson. She was born April 15, 1832, in Summit County, the daughter of Abijah and Cynthia (Harrington) Edson. Harvey was

a doctor. This couple moved to Manton, Wexford County, Michigan. Harvey died in Manton, November 9/12, 1887. His widow was married in 1899, to her cousin, James Edson, and died February 13, 1913.

Children of Harvey Chapin Kibbe[8] and Rebecca (Edson) Kibbe:
1. Hiram Alonzo, 1851-1898, m. Julia Southwick
2. Ira Edgar, 1853, m. Julia Annette Epley
3. Edson Herbert, 1858-1922, m. 1. Isabelle Hammond
   2. Ann Beal
4. Eva Serville, 1862-1877

References: Data from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts; from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; and Mrs. Idabel (Kibbe) Bush, Lansing, Michigan.

HARRY CLINTON KIBBE[8](Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Israel[7] and Azuba (Root) Kibbe, was born March 23, 1819, in Arcade, Wyoming County, New York. Some sources give his birth date as October 22, 1818. His wife was Francie Margaret, Mariette, or Fannie M., as given in census records of 1850, 1860, and 1870, for Mentomen, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. Harry is called a shoemaker in 1850. This family is said to have removed to Kansas.

Children of Harry Clinton Kibbe[8] and Francie Margaret (----) Kibbe:
1. P. R. or Rheoba H., ca. 1850
2. Truman, ca. 1861
3. Viola ?

References: Census, 1850, 1860, 1870, Mentomen, Fond du Lao County, Wisconsin.
Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.

ABEL EDSON KIBBE[8](Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Israel[7] and Azuba (Root) Kibbe, was born December 18, 1822, in Arcade, Wyoming County, New York. In 1850 he is listed in the household of his brother, Harry Clinton, in Mentomen, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, as a shoemaker. He was married, January 18, 1853, to Myra Allen. She was born in Ohio about 1832. They are listed in Plainview, Wabash County, Minnesota, in 1860. Abel is said to have died August 15, 1884, in Seneca, Kansas.

Children of Abel Edson Kibbe[8] and Myra (Allen) Kibbe:
1. Edson A., 1855/6
2. Ida M., 1857

References: Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.
Census, 1850, Mentomen, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin;
and Census, 1860, Plainview, Wabash County, Minnesota.

ANTHONY KIBBE[8](Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Israel[7] and Azuba (Root) Kibbe, was born May 17, 1826, in Arcade, Wyoming County, New York. He was married July 4, 1852, at West Point, Columbia County, Wisconsin, to Harriet Woodley, the Reverend Joseph Bowman officiating. Census records give her birthplace as Pennsylvania, and list Anthony as a miller by occupation. In 1860 they were living in Lodi, Columbia County, and he enlisted in the Civil War from Lodi, February 14, 1865. Anthony deserted near Omaha, Nebraska, August 30, 1865. He died in Hampton, Rankin County, Iowa, April 1, 1870. His widow and children appear in census records of 1870, and in 1880 were in Ingram Township, Franklin County, Iowa.

Anthony is said to have had a son, Ira, who was living in 1949, aged 96 years. Ira's son, Harold, and Harold's son, Leo, from Wisconsin, visited the Lumen Kibbes at Springville, New York, in 1950. Since no child named Ira is listed in any of the census records for this family, he must be the Anson, 1854/5, or does not belong to Anthony at all.

Children of Anthony Kibbe[8] and Harriet (Woodley) Kibbe:

1. Anson, 1854/5
2. Addison, 1857, d.y. ?
3. Almon, 1859, d.y. ?
4. Ella May, 1860
5. Alson, 1862
6. Adera or Dora, 1864
7. Hattie, 1867
8. Clara, 1869

References: Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.
Census records.

RUFUS MORGAN KIBBE[8](Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Israel[7] and Azuba (Root) Kibbe, was born May 30, 1828, in Arcade, Wyoming County, New York. He was married in Yorkshire, New York, March 24, 1852, to Nancy Virgin Lovejoy[8]. She was born October 26, 1827, the daughter of Chandler[7] and Fanny H. (Virgin) Lovejoy. This couple removed to Iowa. Rufus died in Poweshiek County, September 18, 1870. Nancy died June 9, 1881, in Persia, Harrison County, Iowa.

Children of Rufus Morgan Kibbe[8] and Nancy Virgin (Lovejoy) Kibbe:
1. Ella L., 1852-1879, m. Watson Weatherwax
2. Orel A., 1854-1884, m. Mary Ella Black
3. Reuben Jasper, 1857-1939, m. Celista Lizor Ling
4. Harry Chandler, 1859-1887, m. Addie Ramsey
5. Emma, 1863-1887, m. 1884, Watson Weatherwax

References: Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.
Lovejoy Genealogy, by Clarence Earle Lovejoy, 1930.

IRA CORNELIUS KIBBE[8](Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Israel[7] and Azuba (Root) Kibbe, was born May 5, 1830, in Arcade, Wyoming County, New York. He removed to Michigan where he held land in Ellington as early as 1851, and land in Vassar in 1853 and 1854. Ira was married September 25, 1853, to Jane E. Chamberlain. She was born March 14, 1838, the daughter of ---- and Eliza (North) Chamberlain of Flat Rock, Michigan. After the death of Jane in 1898, Ira was living in Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin. He is believed to have died near Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Children of Ira Cornelius Kibbe[8] and Jane E. (Chamberlain) Kibbe:
1. Flora E., m. Henry Maxeiner of Vassar, Michigan
2. Anne, m. Harvey Allen
3. Carrie, m. Alex Campbell
4. Orlando Adalbert, 1864-1956, m. Carolyn Burkum alias Johnson
5. George

References: The History of Tuscola County, Michigan.
John North of Farmington, Connecticut, and His Descendants, by Dexter North, 1921.
D. A. R. Lineage Books, V.95, p.269.
Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.

LUCIUS SMITH KIBBE[8](Ira[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ira[7] and Jerusha (Smith) Kibbe, was born March 3, 1825, in China, Genesee County, now called Arcade, Wyoming County, New York. He married Harriet Myrena Byam[7], a native of LeRoy, Genesee County. She was born June 4, 1839, the daughter of Israel[6] and Eudoxia Maria R. (Smith?) Byam. Harriet died August 18, 1901, and Lucius died April 25, 1903. They are buried in Curriers Cemetery, Java, New York.

Children of Lucius Smith Kibbe[8] and Harriet Myrena (Byam) Kibbe:
1. Lucina Jane, 1857, m. Frank Knapp of Pontiac, Michigan

2. Edith Sarilla, 1860-1941, m. Arthur F. Ring: no issue
3. Julia Adele, 1862-1955, m. 1890, Ray Earl Twiss
4. Alta May, 1867-1871
5. Alton Maynard, 1867-1944, m. Ida Vosburg

References: Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; from Leland R. Kibbe, Salem, Oregon; from Edward E. Kibbee, Round Lake Park, Illinois; and J. J. Cutler, Wyoming, New York.

CHARLES HENRY KIBBE[8](Harry Clinton[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harry Clinton[7] and Sarah (Whittemore) Kibbe, was born October 16, 1831, in Randolph, Vermont. He was married in Springfield, Massachusetts, in 1860, to Johanna Johnston. She was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1821. Charles served in the Civil War. Afterwards he worked as a carpenter and farmer. Johanna died October 16, 1898. Her husband died January 8, 1913, in Ballard Vale, Massachusetts, and is buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Andover, Massachusetts.

Children of Charles Henry Kibbe[8] and Johanna (Johnston) Kibbe:
1. James Henry, 1863-1912, m. 1884, Lydia May Page

References: Data from Kenneth Scott Kibbee, Warren, Ohio; and from Mrs. Harriet (Kibbee) Skoog, Quincy, Massachusetts.

ISRAEL N. KIBBE[8](Harry Clinton[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Harry Clinton[7] and Sarah (Whittemore) Kibbe, was born in Randolph, Vermont, December 6, 1833. It is believed to be this Israel N. Kibbe who married, August 3, 1854, Phebe Mathewson of Brooklyn, Connecticut, the Reverend Sylvester Barrows, officiating. His second wife was Julia Thankful, her surname unknown. She was born June 5, 1846, and died January 14, 1897. Israel died in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, October 12, 1897. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Pawtucket, as are others of their family.

Children of Israel N. Kibbe[8]:
1. Grace J., 1867-1918
2. Mary N., 1869-1944
3. Ernest C., 1871-1915, m. 1903, Mabel L. Hay
4. Ruth W., 1880-1948

References: Connecticut Vital Records and Marriage Records.
Data from Kenneth Scott Kibbee, Warren, Ohio.

JARED EBENEZER CUSHMAN GREEN KIBBE[8](Joel[7],Joseph[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joel[7] and Sophia (Bisbie) Kibbe, was born, probably in Chenango or Madison County, New York, March 29, 1830. He was married in Cortland County, October 5, 1859, to Lucena Alexander Foster. She was born February 25, 1837, the daughter of Charles and Lavinia Zanders (Powers) Foster. At first this couple lived in Taylor, New York, and later, on their farm in Cuyler. Jared died in Cuyler, December 27, 1898, and his widow died there, February 10, 1916.

Children of Jared Ebenezer Cushman Green Kibbe[8] and Lucena Alexander (Foster) Kibbe:

1. Ruth Sophia, 1861-1904, m. 1892, Alvin James Stanton
2. Jared Burr, 1863-1897, m. 1888, Anna Yale
3. Orson Foster, 1865-1884
4. Emmet Bisbie, 1868-1948, m. 1891, Rosa A. Kelly
5. William Henry, 1870-1941, m. 1902, Anna May White
6. Louisa Julia, 1872-1961, m. 1895, George Henry Sterling
7. Herbert Charles, 1876-1958, m. 1. 1916, Grace Backus
   2. 1936, Mable (----) Fitzgerald
8. George Marcus, 1880-1880
9. Lee Garfield, 1881-1961, m. 1. 1905, Maude May Potter
   2. 1957, Lilla (----) Horton

References: Data from Mrs. Edwin Kibbe, Syracuse, New York; from Clinton F. Palmer, Cortland, New York; and Mrs. Weston Moon, Aurora, New York.

RUSSELL HARRY KIBBE[8](Joel[7],Joseph[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joel[7] and Sophia (Bisbie) Kibbe, was born in Smyrna, Chenango County, New York, March 29, 1833. He was married in Cortland County, New York, February 24, 1858, to Caroline Amerett Foster. She was born May 5, 1838, the daughter of Charles and Lavinia Zanders (Powers) Foster. They lived on a farm at Taylor, Cortland County. Caroline died January 29, 1892, and Russell died at the home of a daughter in McGraw, New York, April 21, 1902.

Children of Russell Harry Kibbe[8] and Caroline Amerett (Foster) Kibbe:

1. Lydia Lavinia, 1860-1922, m. 1887, Edward Lyman Phelps
2. Myron Joel, 1865-1952, unmarried; buried McGraw, New York
3. Emily Victoria, 1867-1929, m. 1888, Charles Wesley Ripley
4. Charlotte Emmerette, 1869-1949, m. 1. 1887, Edison Allen Jipson
   2. 1893, George Burr Gage
   3. 1902, Danford Wakefield

References: Data from Clinton F. Palmer, Cortland, New York; and Mrs. Weston Moon, Aurora, New York.

If it is proved that the Jairus Kibbe given in the Census of 1850 for Batavia, Genesee County, New York, was the son of Joseph[6] and Chloe (Green) Kibbe, then data on his sons should be given here. It is believed they were:

JARED G. KIBBE, born circa 1824, in New York State, a farm laborer, who with his wife, Laura, aged 23, and daughter, Maria V., 9 months, are given in the 1850 census as a separate household. Possibly his full name was Jared Green Kibbe.

HIRAM KIBBE, probably aged 20, was living with Jairus. It seems probable this is the Hiram or Hirian Kibbe whose descendants are given in the appendix as an unidentified line.

MARTIN V. KIBBE, aged 18, living with Jairus. Possibly this is the Martin Van Buren Kibbe listed in the appendix as an unidentified line.

If it is proved that the Jared Kibbe who died in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence County, New York, in 1881, was a son of Joseph[6] and Chloe (Green) Kibbe, then data on his son should be given here:

PARKER KIBBE is named in the will of Jared Kibbe of St. Lawrence County, New York, in 1881. He was living in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County. His descendants are given in the appendix.

MARTIN KIBBE[8] (Martin[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Martin[7] and Anna (Houck or Huyck) Kibbe, was born about 1809/10, probably in Herkimer County, New York, and accompanied his parents when they removed to Jefferson County, and later to Oswego County, New York. He is said to have married Abigail Jane Hall. She was born circa 1821, in New York State. This couple removed to Illinois about 1844. In 1850 the census records them in Warren County, Illinois, but no further record of them has been found.

Children of Martin Kibbe[8] and Abigail Jane (Hall) Kibbe:

1. Nelson, 1844-1875, m. 1869, Susan Evaline Hunt
2. Quincy, 1849/50
3. North

References: Census, 1850, Warren County, Illinois, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Data from Mrs. Merty (Simpson) Kibby, Bolivar, Missouri.

ABRIM C. or C. ABRIM KIBBE[8](Martin[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Martin[7] and Anna (Houck or Huyck) Kibbe, was born in Herkimer County, New York, February 26, 1814/16. He was married in Mexicoville, Oswego County, New York, in 1840, to Olive Tracy. In that year this couple removed to Kane County, Illinois. In 1850 the census for Dundee, Kane County, gives his age as 36, and his wife, Olive, as 30. His occupation is given as carpenter and joiner. Three children are listed in 1850, but in 1878 this couple are said to have two sons and two daughters living, and to have lost five other children. Names of some of their children are given below.

Children of Abrim C. Kibbe[8] and Olive (Tracy) Kibbe:

1. Ann, 1842
2. Clarence, 1847
3. Adeline, 1850
4. Eva, m. Ed Neill
5. Gene

References: Census, 1850, Kane County, Illinois, and data from The History of Kane County, Illinois, 1878, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Data collected by Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.

ALMON M. or ALMOND M. KIBBE[8](Martin[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Martin[7] and Anna (Houck or Huyck) Kibbe, was born in New York State in 1818, possibly Herkimer County. It is believed his parents were living in Jefferson County in 1820, so he may have been born there, removing to Oswego County, New York, as they did, and then to Illinois. His first marriage is recorded at Geneva, Kane County, Illinois, October 29, 1846, to Caroline Adams. She was born in New York State, and died in Dundee, Kane County, circa 1858/9. Almond was married, second, May 29, 1865, to Mary J. Winder. She was born in England about 1844. Soon after their marriage, Almond sold the farm in Illinois, and moved by prairie schooner to Iowa, settling at Boone. From here he freighted merchandise to trading posts in the northwest. It is believed that Almond died in Boone about 1866, after which his widow moved to DeSoto, Iowa. His son, William, assumed responsibility for the widow and younger children. Mary died in Duarte, California, March 1, 1928, and is buried with other members of this family in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, California.

Children of Almon M. Kibbe[8] and Caroline (Adams) Kibbe:

1. Eugene, 1848, d.y.
2. William A., 1849-1930, unmarried
3. Arthur J., 1854-1945, m. Eliza Ellen Young
4. John Charles, 1857-1940, m. Alda ----

References: Data from Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California, including 1850 census, Grafton, McHenry County, Illinois; 1860 census, Rutland, Kane County, Illinois; and death certificates for Mary J., Arthur J., John C., and William A.

Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, taken from "History of the House of Ochiltree of Ayreshire, Scotland", by Railey, 1916.

Data from Mrs. Edith (Caldwell) Kibby as given to Harold R. Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado, and relayed by Calvin Gruver, State College, Arkansas.

AUGUSTUS KIBBE[8](Martin[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Martin[7] and Anna (Houck or Huyck) Kibbe, was born about 1821, in New York State, probably in Jefferson County, and removed with his parents to Oswego County, and then to Illinois. He was married in Dundee, Kane County, Illinois, to Emily Mason. She was born circa 1823, in New York State, and died in Dundee in 1865. Augustus is listed as a farmer in the 1850 census for Kane County. He is buried in Boone, Iowa.

Children of Augustus Kibbe[8] and Emily (Mason) Kibbe:

1. Theodore Augustus, 1844-1914, m. 1880, Nellie Winship
2. Julia Melissa, 1848-1929, m. David Hall: no issue
3. Sarah d. unmarried at 20
4. Vila d. unmarried at 20
5. Eddie, d.y.

References: Data from Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California, with Census, 1850, Kane County, Illinois.

GEORGE WASHINGTON KIBBE[8](Asa[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Asa[7] and Mary (Prindle) Kibbe, was born in Mexico, Oswego County, New York, February 22, 1817. He was married in 1839, to Emily Minerva Kenyon. She was born in Oswego County, June 29, 1821, the daughter of Stanton and Betsey (Calkins) Kenyon. At first this couple lived in Monroe County, New York. Sometime after 1843 they removed to Michigan, settling in Monterey Center, Allegan County. Here they were among the earliest settlers, and the first to build a home in 1847. George was a farmer, and operated a two-story hotel in Monterey for many years. He died in Monterey, June 14, 1883. His widow died in 1917.

Children of George Washington Kibbe[8] and Emily Minerva (Kenyon) Kibbe:

1. Walter Asa, 1841-1918, m. Lucinda M. Putnam
2. Mary Jane, 1843-1910
3. Ellen Maria, 1844-1893, m. Martin VanBuren McAlpine

4. Edward S., 1847-1872, m. Minerva Dawley
5. Henry Webb, 1848, m. 1874, Mary Frances Day
6. Orley Hill, 1850, m. 1875, Nancy Ann Treece
7. Frank Marcellus, 1852-1906, m. Emma Jane Green
8. Alice E., 1854-1893, m. Oliver C. P. Moored
9. Flora A., 1856-1911
10. Amy, 1858-1921
11. Albert, 1860, m. 1884, Carrie Belle Gordon
12. George, 1864-1865

References: Kibby Family Association, History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, (This book gives an incorrect line of descent for George Washington Kibbe[8]).

Data from Mrs. Lena (Kibby) Munson, Canandaigua, New York.

Portrait and Biographical Record of Kalamazoo, Allegan, and Van Buren Counties, Michigan; Chapman Brothers, Chicago, 1892.

DELOS L. W. KIBBE[8](Walter[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Walter[7] and Lydia (Barber) Kibbe, was born December 24, 1830, in Herkimer County, New York. His first wife was Jenney Davey, and it is believed there were no children of this marriage. Delos was married, second, November 18, 1868, to Adelaide L. Reynolds. She was born July 24, 1848, the daughter of Isaac and Louisa (Buck) Reynolds of Shaftsbury, Vermont. This couple lived in Cedarville, Herkimer County, where Mr. Kibbe operated a general store. Adelaide died August 28, 1879, and her husband was married, third, to Clara (Myers) Fredericks, a widow with three children. These children assumed the Kibbe surname: Clarence F., 1872-1951; Lillian; and Warren J., 1876-1928. Delos died in Cedarville, February 27, 1890. His widow, Clara, died in Richfield, Otsego County, New York, December 6, 1895.

Children of Delos L. W. Kibbe[8] and Adelaide L. (Reynolds) Kibbe:
1. Lena L., 1871, m. 1891, George W. Munson
2. Ella A., 1873-1879

References: Data from Mrs. Lena (Kibby) Munson, Canandaigua, New York; from Mrs. Warren J. Kibby, Garden City, New York.

Probate records of Adelaide L., and Delos L. W. Kibby, filed with the Herkimer County Surrogate; probate record of Clara M., in Otsego County Surrogate, New York.

Gazeteer and Business Directory of Herkimer County, New York, by Hamilton Childs, 1869.

HENRY ALBERT KIBBE[8](George[7],Alfred[6],Edward[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George[7] and Lomira Caroline (Richardson) Kibbe, was born

in Hartford, Connecticut, May 8, 1854. He was educated in the Hartford schools, and in Wilbraham Academy, Wilbraham, Massachusetts. A serious minded and studious young man, Henry was deeply religious, and sang in the choir of the Methodist church in Hartford. He was married November, 1887, to Alice Louisa Cook. She was born April 4, 1861, the daughter of William and Ruth (Watson) Cook. Henry worked with his father in the building trade, and was a fine decorator and painter. When his father died suddenly, Henry completed the projects left unfinished in Longmeadow, Massachusetts. Later he had a paint store in Hartford, and still later was in business in Boston, Massachusetts. His wife, Alice, died in December, 1892, and is buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford. Henry died in 1925.

Children of Henry Albert Kibbe[8] and Alice Louisa (Cook) Kibbe:

1. Emma Louise, 1888, m. 1907, Charles S. Gardner; lived Springfield, Massachusetts
2. Sara Ruth Lomira, 1890, m. 1. 1907, Leroy Durkee(George)
   2. Clark Condon

Reference: Data from Mrs. Sara R. L. (Kibbe) Durkee Condon, East Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

GILBERT OLIVER KIBBE[8](George[7],Alfred[6],Edward[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of George[7] and Lomira Caroline (Richardson) Kibbe, was born in Iowa City, Iowa, October, 1856. After returning to Hartford, Connecticut, with his parents, he attended schools there, and the Wilbraham Academy, Wilbraham, Massachusetts. He was married to Ella J. Loomis. She was born February, 1851, the daughter of Joel and Fannie (Alderman) Loomis. Gilbert is said to have been very handsome, and very popular. What his trade was is not known, but he is said to have made banjoes. He died very suddenly in Hartford, December, 1891. His widow, Ella, died in Hartford in the 1940's. They are buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford. Their children were born in Hartford.

Children of Gilbert Oliver Kibbe[8] and Ella J. (Loomis) Kibbe:

1. Elizabeth Lomira, d. 1940's, m. ca. 1906, Benjamin Humes; Hazardville, Connecticut
2. Fannie Luella, d. 1968, m. Benjamin Carter, Windsor; Connecticut
3. George Merlin, m. Emily Prior
4. Robert, d. 1910, m. 1906/7, a girl from East Hartford, Connecticut
5. Adella Matilda, m. William Balfour; Hartford and North Windham, Connecticut
6. Frederick Sidney, 1891-1950's, m. ca. 1937, Florence ----

Reference: Data from Mrs. Sara R. L. (Kibbe) Durkee Condon, East Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

SIDNEY KIBBE[8](Oliver Allen[7],Alfred[6],Edward[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Oliver Allen Kibbe[7], is said to have married twice, the name of his first wife is not known. She was the mother of the only child known to be his. As a second wife Sidney married Mary Pratt of Longmeadow, Massachusetts. She was born October 2, 1842, the daughter of Edmund and Sarah (Vining) Pratt, and died October, 1926.

Children of Sidney Kibbe[8]:
1. Eugenia, m. Lucius Burt of Longmeadow

Reference: Data from Mrs. Sara R. L. (Kibbe) Durkee Condon, of East Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

- 9th Generation -

ROBERT ADAMS KIBBE[9](Charles Wallace[8],Austin[7],Elijah[6],Noadiah[5],Edward[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Charles Wallace[8] and Harriet Lucinda (Adams) Kibbe, was born in Hanover, New Hampshire, January 11, 1888. He was married there, June 8, 1910, to Laura Camp. She was the daughter of William and Martha (Turner) Camp. Robert died in Hanover, December 20, 1912.

Children of Robert Adams Kibbe[9] and Laura (Camp) Kibbe:
1. Clifford Robert, 1911, m. Eleanor Eliza Townsend

References: Dr. Frost's Genealogical Records, Dartmouth College Archives, Hanover, New Hampshire.
Data from Mrs. Clifford Robert Kibbie, Lebanon, New Hampshire.

HARRY GAGER KIBBE[9](Henry Root[8],Asa[7],Peter[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Henry Root[8] and Mabel C. (Gager) Kibbe, was born November 4, 1855, perhaps in the Somers area, Connecticut. He was married March 12, 1878, to Anna C. Kibbe[8], daughter of James Monroe[7] and Hannah B. (Carpenter) Kibbe. They lived in the Somers-Tolland area where Harry was associated in business with his father. Harry died in Somers, January 30, 1906, and Anna died in October, 1931.

Children of Harry Gager Kibbe[9] and Anna C. (Kibbe) Kibbe:
1. Mabel Carpenter, 1881, m. Ernest Solomon Fuller

References: Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 403; 996.
Colonial and Revolutionary Lineages of America, V. 17.

The History of Tolland, Connecticut, by Cole, 1888.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.

ALBERT LUCIUS KIBBE[9](Lucius Alvin[8],Alvin[7],Peter[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lucius Alvin[8] and Eliza L. (----) Kibbe, was born in the Somers area, Connecticut, and died there in 1891. His wife was Fannie Estelle, her surname unknown.

Children of Albert Lucius Kibbe[9] and Fannie Estelle (----) Kibbe:
1. Gladys Nell, 1889/90, m. 1910, John Chenevard Comstock

References: Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 415; 371; 378; 844.
A History and Genealogy of the Comstock Family in America, by John Adams Comstock.

MIRRO G. KIBBE[9](Lucius Alvin[8],Alvin[7],Peter[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Lucius Alvin[8] and Eliza L. (----) Kibbe, was born in Connecticut. By 1885 he was a resident of Chicago, Illinois. To whom he was married is not known.

Children of Mirro G. Kibbe[9]:
1. Leslie H.
2. Kyle A., married, and had son, John R., who lived New York City
3. Mirro G. *
4. Phillip K.

References: Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 371; 378; 415; 844.
Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas, in notes from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

* It seems possible that this Mirro G. Kibbe is the same as the M. G. Kibbe said to be the father of Richard Lucius Kibbe given in the appendix under miscellaneous unidentified. Possibly it is Mirro G. Kibbe who is given in the Nebraska appendix.

WILLIAM EDWARD KIBBE[9](Norris Noah[8],Alvin[7],Peter[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Norris Noah[8] and Clarissa (Newell) Kibbe, was born

in 1871, in the Somers area, Connecticut. He married Carrie Cooley, and they lived in Stafford, Connecticut. William died in 1957.

Children of William Edward Kibbe[9] and Carrie (Cooley) Kibbe:
1. William Edward, 1892, m. Nellie Hathaway(Dwight)
2. Hazel, m. Joseph McVarish

References: Data from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts, including some papers from Mrs. McVarish, Ellington, Connecticut.
Hathaways of America, by Elizabeth Starr Versailles, 1965.

FRED GEORGE KIBBE[9](George[8],Alvin[7],Peter[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of George[8] and Mariva E. (Newell) Kibbe, was born in the Tolland area, Connecticut, September 1, 1865. He married Susie Schofield. Fred died in Connecticut, July 16, 1950.

Children of Fred George Kibbe[9] and Susie (Schofield) Kibbe:
1. Harold Fred, 1901, m. Mildred Bartlett
2. Arthur V., 1903, m. Edna Heim
3. Clarence Raymond, 1906-1962
4. Boyd Whittier, 1919, an adopted son

References: Connecticut Probate Record No. 3364, Mariva E.
Data from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

MAHLON ADELBERT KIBBE[9](George[8],Alvin[7],Peter[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George[8] and Mariva E. (Newell) Kibbe, was born September 4, 1873, either in Tolland or Ellington, Connecticut. He married Effie V. Slater. Mahlon died in Connecticut, September 18, 1936.

Children of Mahlon Adelbert Kibbe[9] and Effie V. (Slater) Kibbe:
1. Leslie Mahlon, 1899-1962, m. Iola S. Sikes
2. Ruby, 1902, m. Ira Shoup
3. George Leland, 1907-1964, m. Fannie L. Long

References: Connecticut Probate Record No. 3364.
Data from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts; and from Mrs. Harriette (Kibbe) Hunter, Birmingham, Michigan.

HOWARD NEWELL KIBBE[9](George[8],Alvin[7],Peter[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of George[8] and Mariva E. (Newell) Kibbe, was born in the Ellington area, Connecticut, March 22, 1879. Late in life he was married to Clara Tuttle Lincoln. Howard died November 9, 1947, without issue.

Reference: Data from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

CLIFTON WALKER KIBBE[9](George[8],Alvin[7],Peter[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George[8] and Mariva E. (Newell) Kibbe, was born August 9, 1881, in the Ellington area, Connecticut. He was married in 1903, to Edith M. Charter. Clifton died in Ellington, August 17, 1956, and was survived by his widow, and children.

Children of Clifton Walker Kibbe[9] and Edith M. (Charter) Kibbe:
1. Gordon Charter, 1912, m. Elizabeth F. Leland
2. Hope, 1919, m. James M. Moulton

References: Connecticut Probate Record No. 3364.
Data from Gordon C. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

ARTHUR F. KIBBE[9](William H.[8],Thompson Prior[7],Judah[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William H.[8] and Lizzie (----) Kibbe, was born in Fulton County, New York, probably near Johnstown, in the 1880's. At his father's death in 1910, he was the only surviving child, and was living in Johnstown. It is believed he is the "cousin Arthur" mentioned in the will of Caroline Kibbe, late of Amsterdam, New York. In 1937 Arthur was of Schenectady, New York, and Caroline left him her grandfather's bible. This would have been the bible of Judah Kibbe[6], great-grandfather of Arthur.

References: Estate records of William H. Kibbe, Fulton County Surrogate, New York, 1910.
Estate of Caroline Kibbe, 1937, Montgomery County Surrogate, New York.

JAMES ALLEN KIBBE[9](Ora Butler[8],Ora[7],Zerah[6],Zerah[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Ora Butler[8] and Mary Maria (Allen) Kibbe, was born in East Windsor, Connecticut, March 1, 1837. He married Mary Logan, daughter of

George Washington and Cecelia C. (Giddons) Logan. They lived in Connecticut through 1865, and in 1870 were living in West Virginia. In 1877 they were in Allen County, Indiana. James was a teacher. After retiring from teaching he became active in genealogical work, and lived then at Warehouse Point, Connecticut.

Children of James Allen Kibbe[9] and Mary (Logan) Kibbe:
1. George P., 1862
2. Lillie, 1865
3. James L., 1870
4. Harry F., 1877

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, by Henry R. Stiles.
Census, 1880, Allen County, Indiana, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

HARVEY EUGENE KIBBE[9](Ora Butler[8],Ora[7],Zerah[6],Zerah[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ora Butler[8] and Mary Maria (Allen) Kibbe, was born October 24, 1838, in East Windsor, Connecticut. He was married there, October 24, 1859, to Lydia Ann Jeannette Carew, the daughter of David and Phebe (Whitaker) Carew, Lydia died in January, 1860. The second wife of Harvey was Mary A., her surname not known. They lived in Sherbrook, Quebec, Canada.

Children of Harvey Eugene Kibbe[9] and Mary A. (----) Kibbe:
1. Bessie, 1865, m. Charles H. Bromley(Orrin Perrigo)
2. Mabel E., 1870, m. 1891, Edward Dickinson Ward

References: Connecticut Probate Record No. 529.
Connecticut Vital Records.
The Bromley Genealogy.
The William Ward Genealogy, by Charles Martyn.
History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, by Henry R. Stiles.

ORMAN Z. KIBBE[9](Ryland[8],Ora[7],Zerah[6],Zerah[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ryland[8] and Mary Ann (Ensign) Kibbe, was born in Trumbull County, Ohio, February 12, 1839. In 1850 he was living with his mother and step-father, Wesley Jenkins. Orman is listed as serving in the Civil War with the 14th Ohio Volunteer Brigade from Mesopotamia, Ohio. In 1880 the census for Mesopotamia Township, Trumbull County, lists Orman as a

farm laborer, and his wife as Carrie. She was the former Caroline Vanderslip, born in Canada, April 24, 1836/7, daughter of J. and Electa (----) Vanderslip. Caroline died October 26, 1890, and Orman died May 3, 1905. They are buried in the cemetery at Mesopotamia Center, Ohio.

References: Data on Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, taken from vital, cemetery, and census records.

JERVIS H. KIBBE[9](Barton William[8],Guy[7],Gordon[6],Zerah[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Barton William[8] and Hannah (Starr) Kibbe, was born in Allegan, Michigan, December 10, 1843. He was married in 1864, to Lena Jane Updyke. She was the daughter of Douglas David and Julia (----) Updyke, early settlers of Ganges, Michigan. Jervis was a hotel keeper, and managed the Douglas House at Douglas, Allegan County, from 1874 onwards. About 1881 he bought a farm in Saugatuck Township. He and his wife are buried in the Douglas Cemetery, Saugatuck Township. Lena died March 21, 1932, and Jervis died February 21, 1933.

Children of Jervis H. Kibbe[9] and Lena Jane (Updyke) Kibbe:
1. Daughter, m. D. Plummer of Chicago, Illinois

References: Census, 1860, Allegan County, Michigan.
A Twentieth Century History of Allegan County, Michigan, by Henry F. Thomas, 1907, p. 136.
Records of Douglas Cemetery, Saugatuck Township, Allegan County, Michigan.

WILLIAM BARTLETT KIBBE[9](Barton William[8],Guy[7],Gordon[6],Zerah[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Barton William[8] and Hannah (Starr) Kibbe, was born March 18, 1848, in Allegan, Michigan. He was married in Allegan, January 1, 1870, to Annis Squire or Squier. She was born in Battle Creek, Michigan, July 24, 1853, the daughter of Sidney Robert and Abigail (Olmstead) Squire or Squier. Her family had formerly lived in Welland, Ontario, Canada. William Bartlett died in Bangor, Michigan, April 4, 1922. His widow died June 22, 1935, in Kenmore, New York. They are buried at Ganges, Michigan.

Children of William Bartlett Kibbe[9] and Annis (Squire) Kibbe:
1. Minnie, 1871-1891
2. Lota, 1872-1886
3. Mary, 1874-1905
4. Lena Belle, 1877, m. William Shraut
5. Buel William, 1882, m. 1910, Daisy E. Newkirk
6. Claude, 1892-1929, m. Bertha ----

References: Census, 1860, Allegan County, Michigan.
Data from Buel W. Kibby, sent by Mrs. Robert L. Kibby, Buffalo, New York.
The Hutchins Family of Allegan County, Michigan, by Evert O. Hutchins, 1961.

WILLIAM BACKUS KIBBE[9](Austin Sylvester[8],Joel[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Austin Sylvester[8] and Anna E. (Meeker) Kibbe, was born in Albany, New York, February 1, 1852. He graduated from Albany Academy and Overland College. Entering the lumber business of his father, he became head of the firm of A. S. Kibbee & Son. William was married in Albany, February 26, 1877, to Carrie Staats. She was born April 3, 1859, the daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Colborn) Staats, descendants of one of Albany's earliest physicians. Carrie died August 29, 1908. William died in Loudonville, New York, where they had made their home, June 8, 1941, aged 88 years.

Children of William Backus Kibbe[9] and Carrie (Staats) Kibbe:
1. Fannie Abbott, 1878, m. 1. 1921, Pancoast Kidder[8]
2. James McKay, San Antonio, Texas
2. Austin Staats, 1882-1965, m. Ruth Lewis Crossett(Lewis A.)
3. William Bertram, 1889, m. Gladys Charles

References: Data from Austin Staats Kibbee, Jr., Turner Center, Maine.
George Abbott and His Descendants, by Lemuel A. Abbott.
Encyclopedia of New York Biography.
A Genealogy of the Kidder Family, by Morgan Hewitt Stafford, 1941.
Obituary of William Backus Kibbee, New York Times, June 9, 1941.

CHARLES CARROLL KIBBE[9](John Morrison[8],Charles Wood[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John Morrison[8] and Martha Maria (Graves) Kibbe, was born August 25, 1839, in Macon, Georgia. He was married in 1876, to Louie or Susie Taylor of Atlanta, Georgia. During the Civil War he served with the Confederate forces. Charles was a Senator for Georgia from 1870 to 1874, and later became a Judge.

Children of Charles Carroll Kibbe[9] and Louie (Taylor) Kibbe:
1. Susie
2. Amelia

References: Cyclopedia of American Biography.
Genealogical chart in the possession of Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.

HENRY MORRISON KIBBE[9] (John Morrison[8], Charles Wood[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of John Morrison[8] and Martha Maria (Graves) Kibbe, was born in or near Macon, Georgia, in the 1840's. He served with the Confederate forces during the Civil War. His first marriage was to Mary Winter. Directories for New York City in 1869, list him as "agent", with residence in Brooklyn, New York. In 1899 Henry was married, second, in Hoboken, New Jersey, to Theresa Seibert. She was born September 28, 1867. When Henry died he was buried in Westchester County, New York.

Children of Henry Morrison Kibbe[9] and Mary (Winter) Kibbe:
1. Kate, m. W. A. Kissam

Children of Henry Morrison Kibbe[9] and Theresa (Seibert) Kibbe:
2. Henry Morrison, 1900, m. Margaret O'Day

References: New York City Directory, 1869.
Genealogical chart in the possession of Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.
Data from Henry Morrison Kibbee, Jr., Scottsdale, Arizona.

DIXON KIBBE[9] (John Morrison[8], Charles Wood[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of John Morrison[8] and Martha Maria (Graves) Kibbe, was born in or near Macon, Georgia, probably in the 1840's. He married Sarah Collier.

Children of Dixon Kibbe[9] and Sarah (Collier) Kibbe:
1. Charles
2. Henrietta
3. Edwin
4. Fannie

Reference: Genealogical chart in the possession of Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.

ARTHUR PARK KIBBE[9] (Austin Graves[8], Alvan[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Austin Graves[8] and Emeline D. (Rockwell) Kibbe,

was born in 1861, probably near Somers or Stafford, Connecticut. It is known that his parents removed to the west, at one time living in Spring Grove, Iowa. Perhaps this man is the A. P. Kibbe who with his wife, Mary Elizabeth, lived in Gandy, Nebraska, in 1892, and retired to Santa Monica, California. See appendix under Vance G. Kibbe, California.

References: The Slafter Memorial, by Edmund Farwell Slafter, 1869.
Santa Monica, California, Community Book, by Col. Carl F. White.

EDWARD L. KIBBE[9](Edward Hopkins[8],Lyman Stokes[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edward Hopkins[8] and Harriet N. (Ballard) Kibbe, was born April 4, 1843, in Bristol, Trumbull County, Ohio. The eldest of six children, he worked on the family farm until of age. He became a travelling salesman, and worked in this capacity for about twelve years. Edward was married October 3, 1873, to Mary Collar. She was the daughter of Russell and Harriet (Mell) Collar, both natives of Canfield, Ohio. Soon after his marriage, Edward returned to Bristol Township, and engaged in farming and lumbering. He always took an active interest in community affairs, served in many town offices, and was interested in church and fraternal organizations. His wife, born in 1848, died in 1919. Edward died in 1925. They are buried in the cemetery at Bristolville, Ohio.

Children of Edward L. Kibbe[9] and Mary (Collar) Kibbe:
1. Edward Karl, 1875, (or Carl E.)

References: History of Trumbull County, Ohio; Harriet T. Upton, Chicago, 1909, V. 2, p. 368-9.
Census, 1880, Trumbull County, Ohio, from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JOHN E. KIBBE[9](Edward Hopkins[8],Lyman Stokes[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edward Hopkins[8] and Harriet N. (Ballard) Kibbe, was born in Bristol Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, in 1852. In 1880 he is listed as a farmer. His wife was Phoebe A. Barbe, born in Ohio in 1852. Living with this couple in 1880 was John's widowed mother. No complete list of their children has been found.

Children of John E. Kibbe[9] and Phoebe A. (Barbe) Kibbe:
1. B. E., 1885-1968, m. 1. 1908, Idah Thompson
2. Thelma ----

References: Census, 1880, Bristol Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Who's who in America, 1964-5: B. E. Kibbee.
Obituary, April 29, 1968, Cleveland Plain Dealer: B. E. Kibbee, of Sharon, Pennsylvania.

ALVIN or HARLAN KIBBE[9](Henry Martin[8],Martin[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Henry Martin[8] and Maria R. (Bovee) Kibbe, was born in Vermont in 1850, perhaps near Hardwick. He removed to Trumbull County, Ohio, with his parents. His wife is said to have been Mary Ford.

Children of Alvin or Harlan Kibbe[9] and Mary (Ford) Kibbe:
1. Myrtle
2. William

References: Census, 1860, Trumbull County, Ohio.
Genealogical chart in the possession of Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.

ARTHUR MILTON KIBBE[9](John Lorin[8],Martin[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John Lorin[8] and Mary A. (Hall) Kibbe, was born April 18, 1854, in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, but returned with his parents to Hardwick, Vermont. He grew to adulthood in Hardwick. He was married September 26, 1874, to Mary J. Moore, daughter of Frederick and Martha (Leighton) Moore. Arthur died in Hardwick, November 10, 1877, aged 23 years, 6 months, and 23 days.

References: Hardwick, Vermont, Vital Records.

WILLIAM MASTERS KIBBE[9](John Lorin[8],Martin[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John Lorin[8] and Mary A. (Hall) Kibbe, was born in Caledonia, Vermont, June 1, 1863. He was married March 20, 1882, to Ida E. Wilson. She was the daughter of George and Adeline (----) Wilson. By profession William was an engineer. His death is recorded in Hardwick, Vermont, April 8, 1904.

Children of William Masters Kibbe[9] and Ida E. (Wilson) Kibbe:
1. John Milton, 1882-1901

2. Arthur Emerson, 1885/6-1937, m. 1912, Valda A. Smith
3. Florence May, 1887

References: Hardwick, Vermont, Vital Records.

HOWARD STEELE KIBBE[9](Charles A.[8],Austin Durkee[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Charles A.[8] and Regina (Kennedy) Kibbe, was born in West Farmington, Trumbull County, Ohio, August 26, 1866. His wife, the former Charlotte Peck, was born July 4, 1865. They lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, after 1900. Howard died October 17, 1934, and his widow died February 4, 1948.

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHARLES H. KIBBE[9](Charles A.[8],Austin Durkee[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Charles A.[8] and Regina (Kennedy) Kibbe, was born circa 1872, probably in Farmington, Trumbull County, Ohio. It is believed to be this Charles H. Kibbe whose death in Cleveland, Ohio, May 16, 1931, was reported the following day in the New York Times and the Cleveland Plain Dealer. He was aged 57, and died suddenly of a heart attack at the Barnes Motor Car Company of which he was credit manager. Since 1916 he had been in the automobile business, and previously had been superintendent of the street lighting department in Cleveland, Ohio. His widow was Ella, her surname not known.

Children of Charles H. Kibbe[9] and Ella (----) Kibbe:
1. Ruth, m. ---- Smith

References: Census, 1880, Farmington Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.
New York Times and Cleveland Plain Dealer, obituaries, May 17, 1931.

JOHN H. KIBBE[9](Milton Stites[8],Sylvester Noble[7],Timothy[6],Timothy[5],Elisha[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Milton Stites[8] and Albina Ella (Meeker) Kibbe, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, November 2, 1860. His first marriage was to Mathilda Fritz. He was married, second, to Ella Schneeman. She was born August 5, 1874, the daughter of Charles and Caroline (----) Schneeman. John died in Cincinnati, January 12, 1917, and is buried there in Spring Grove Cemetery. His widow, Ella, died April 10, 1947.

Children of John H. Kibbe[9] and Mathilda (Fritz) Kibbe:
1. William Sebastion, 1880-ca.1910, m. Dora Lamier
2. Laura, 1883-1956, m. Augustus Brinkman
3. Adela

Children of John H. Kibbe[9] and Ella (Scneeman) Kibbe:
4. Stella Albina, 1898, m. 1928, John H. Brunen
5. John E., 1899-1944, m. Jeannette Meyer
6. Robert C., 1908, m. 1933, Mildred Haverkamp

References: Family, cemetery, and court records, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Census, 1880, Hamilton County, Ohio.
Data from Leonard W. Kibbe, Dayton, Ohio.

HOWARD DOUGLAS KIBBE[9](Milton Stites[8],Sylvester Noble[7],Timothy[6],Timothy[5], Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Milton Stites[8] and Albina Ella (Meeker) Kibbe, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1870. He was married October 22, 1890, to Bessie Mallon. Howard died in Cincinnati in 1952.

Children of Howard Douglas Kibbe[9] and Bessie (Mallon) Kibbe:
1. Grace Agnes, 1897, m. 1919, Carl E. Seiler: no issue
2. Lillian, m. Andrew B. Spence: 1 son

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

THOMAS ROY KIBBE[9](Milton Stites[8],Sylvester Noble[7],Timothy[6],Timothy[5], Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Milton Stites[8] and Albina Ella (Meeker) Kibbe, was born September 4, 1872, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was married May 26, 1892, to Minnie McDonough. Thomas died in Cincinnati, December 29, 1939.

Children of Thomas Roy Kibbe[9] and Minnie (McDonough) Kibbe:
1. Marie, m. Fred Emmenhart or Immenhart
2. Edwin, m. Mary Rust

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHARLES N. KIBBE[9](Louis N.[8],Sylvester Noble[7],Timothy[6],Timothy[5],Elisha[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Louis N.[8] and Elizabeth (Eckert) Kibbe,

was born in 1866, probably in Cincinnati, Ohio. His wife was Kate, her surname not known, nor whether there were any children. Charles died in Cincinnati, April 16, 1898, and is buried in the Walnut Hills German Protestant Cemetery in Cincinnati.

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

AMELIA KIBBE[9](Louis N.[8],Sylvester Noble[7],Timothy[6],Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), daughter of Louis N.[8] and Elizabeth (Eckert) Kibbe, was born in 1868/9, probably in Cincinnati, Ohio. Directories of Cincinnati list her as having five children between 1890/1 and 1897. All but one of these children were fathered by Henry Barnett, who was, apparently, a common-law husband of Amelia. He died April 9, 1900; a machinist and native of Ludlow, Kentucky. Amelia was married, September 11, 1902, to Andrew Pitts. It is believed the second child born in 1892, the son of Harry Thrasher, was known as Harry T. Kibbe.

Children of Amelia Kibbe[9]:

1. Elmer Barnett Kibbe, 1890/1-1894
2. Harry T. Kibbe, 1892 (son of Harry Thrasher)
3. Infant, 1894-1894
4. Infant, 1895-1895
5. Arnold Barnett Kibbe, 12/6/1897

Reference: Data from directories of Cincinnati, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

LOUIS KIBBE[9](Louis N.[8],Sylvester Noble[7],Timothy[6],Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Louis N.[8] and Elizabeth (Eckert) Kibbe, was born in 1871, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was married in 1893, to Mollie Lovett. Louis died in Cincinnati, March 15, 1909, aged 37. There is no data on whether he left descendants.

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

WALTER EARL KIBBE[9](William Alfred[8],Beverly J.[7],Amos[6],Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Alfred[8] and Nancy Betsy (Luce) Kibbe, was born in Leavenworth, Kansas, March 27, 1882. He was married in

Wichita, Kansas, August, 1911, to Hallie Wilson. By trade he was a paper hanger and painter. Walter died September 27, 1964.

Children of Walter Earl Kibbe[9] and Hallie (Wilson) Kibbe:
1. William Burr, 1912, m. Helen Jameson
2. Erma, 1914, m. Dick Moore
3. Loraine, 1919, m. Wayne Chastain

Reference: Data from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

RICHARD ALINGTON KIBBE[9](William Alfred[8],Beverly J.[7],Amos[6],Timothy[5], Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Alfred[8] and Nancy Betsy (Luce) Kibbe, was born May 27, 1891, in Leavenworth, Kansas. He married Zelpha Roberts. Richard died in Wichita, Kansas, December 12, 1951.

Children of Richard Alington Kibbe[9] and Zelpha (Roberts) Kibbe:
1. Idros, m. Edward Howard
2. Louise, m. Lorentz J. Holgerson
3. William Earl, died at 15 years

Reference: Data from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

EDMOND ALFRED KIBBE[9](William Alfred[8],Beverly J.[7],Amos[6],Timothy[5],Elisha[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Alfred[8] and Nancy Betsy (Luce) Kibbe, was born in Leavenworth, Kansas, August 15, 1893. He was married in McPherson, Kansas, to Nellie Mildred Nelson. Edmond died in Wichita, Kansas, June, 1952.

Children of Edmond Alfred Kibbe[9] and Nellie Mildred (Nelson) Kibbe:
1. Mildred, m. Russell Cloon
2. Marilyn Beth, m. Dareld Calkins
3. Nancy Ann, m. Charles Fitzgerald

Reference: Data from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

WILLIAM A. KIBBE[9](Jacob[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jacob[8] and Malinda (Everman) Kibbe, was born November 5, 1830, in Carter County, Kentucky. He was married, first, by 1852, to Amanda Cooper. His second marriage, November 1, 1860, was to Edith McGlone.

She was born in Carter County, October 5, 1835, the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Stone) McGlone. They belonged to the Campbellite sect. William died in Carter County, May 15, 1883, and his widow died there July 28, 1908/9. They are buried in Carter County.

Children of William A. Kibbe[9] and Amanda (Cooper) Kibbe:
1. Elizabeth Malinda, 1852-1929, m. 1869, Nelson Fitch
2. Eli Jacob, 1854-1929, m. 1875, Grace Holbrook
3. George, 1856-1872, unmarried

Children of William A. Kibbe[9] and Edith (McGlone) Kibbe:
4. Thomas, 1862-1864
5. Samuel Ezekiel, 1864-1951, m. 1893, Sarah Clemmer Crawford
6. Mary Frances, 1866-1940, m. 1886, Squire Frazier
7. Son, 1868-1868
8. Harriet Amanda, 1870-1940, m. 1887, John Hilger
9. Ella Lee, 1872-1963, m. 1887, Charles Ramey
10. Martha Elizabeth, 1873-1958, m. 1891, George Wolfford
11. Ida Jane, 1875-1958, m. 1903, James Harry McGlone
12. Sarah Mildred, 1877-1961, m. 1894, Pharoah Ramey

References: Data from Mrs. Faye (Kibbey) Cargo, Grayson, Kentucky, as sent to Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from Mrs. P. Olga (Ramey) Ramsey, Huntington, West Virginia.

JOHN KIBBE[9](Jacob[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jacob[8] and Malinda (Everman) Kibbe, was born in Carter County, Kentucky. He was married there, November 3, 1858, to Lucy Morris. This list of their children is not necessarily in the order of their births.

Children of John Kibbe[9] and Lucy (Morris) Kibbe:
1. Frank
2. James
3. Lafayette, never married
4. Landen
5. John Wesley, 1866-1935, m. Lulu E. Reaves
6. Martha
7. Elizabeth
8. Jennie
9. Etta

Reference: Data from Mrs. Lulu (Reaves) Kibbey, Inglewood, California.

SAMUEL FLETCHER KIBBE[9](Jacob[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Jacob[8] and Malinda (Everman) Kibbe, was born October 31,

1840, in Carter County, Kentucky. He was married September 17, 1865, to Martha Bruce. She was born March 28, 1843. This couple lived in Kentucky until 1876, and then moved to Clay Center, Kansas. After Samuel died, November 9, 1893, his widow removed to Washington State, and there she died. While living in Kentucky Samuel had been a farmer, miller, and merchant. He served as Commissioner of the Vanceburg, Quincy, and Springville Turnpike Road Company in Lewis County.

Children of Samuel Fletcher Kibbe[9] and Martha (Bruce) Kibbe:

1. Ivy, 1866-1874, buried Fitch Cemetery, Carter County
2. Bruce, 1867-1930, m. 1. ca. 1890, Louisa Gazin: divorced
   2. Fannie Blyat
3. Anna, 1868-1943, m. David Wesley Kibbe[10](James Allen[9],David[8],Moses[7], Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2])
4. Henry Garfield, d. 1958, m. 1902, May Elizabeth Brown
5. Hattie, 1883-1913, m. 1907, Arthur Dawes

References: Information from Henry Garfield Kibbey, Portland, Oregon, as given his daughter, Alice (Kibbey) Cummins, and sent by Mrs. P. Olga (Ramey) Ramsey, Huntington, West Virginia.

FRANCIS or FRANK M. KIBBE[9](Jacob[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jacob[8] and Malinda (Everman) Kibbe, was born in Carter County, Kentucky, in 1842. He is known to have lived in New York State in 1873, and is listed in the 1880 census for Columbiana County, Ohio. Descendants have reported that he married twice, was a minister, and removed from Ohio to the vicinity of Kansas City, and settled in Rosedale, Missouri. His second wife was Ida M. Preble, born about 1851. The name of his first wife is not known, but it is believed she was the mother of his first child.

Children of Frank M. Kibbe[9] by his first marriage:

1. Paul J., ca. 1873, New York State

Children of Frank M. Kibbe[9] and Ida M. (Preble) Kibbe:

2. Eleanor Maud, ca. 1876, unmarried, a writer, formerly in the Registrar's Office, Kansas City Medical College
3. Edgar H., ca. 1877/8, a farmer, married, lived Kansas City area
4. Emma A., ca. 1878/9, m. ---- Martin; lived Mt. Vernon, Washington
5. Frank Preble, 1880-1938, m. Maude Pierce
6. Ilah, unmarried, an artist, on faculty of Kansas City Art Institute
7. Mildred, m. Roy Hutson; lived Rosedale, Missouri
8. Besse, m. Ray Palmer; lived Kansas City, Missouri

References: Data from Mrs. Faye (Kibbey) Cargo, Grayson, Kentucky; from Donald Eugene Kibbey, Syracuse, New York; and Alfred Clark Kibbey, Laguna Beach, California.
Census, 1880, Columbiana County, Ohio, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JAMES ALLEN KIBBE[9](David[8]Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of David[9] and Eliza (Womack) Kibbe, was born October 23, 1847, in Edina, Knox County, Missouri, and accompanied his parents when they removed to Oregon. Here he was married, May 20, 1869, to Sarah Louise Davis. She was born May 2, 1853. This couple lived in Kings Valley, and in Condon, Oregon. Sarah died in Condon, April 8, 1924, and James died there, December 10, 1925.

Children of James Allen Kibbe[9] and Sarah Louise (Davis) Kibbe:

1. David Wesley, 1870-1927, m. 1892, Anna Kibbe[10](Samuel Fletcher[9])
2. Lucy Ann, 1872-1946, m. Frank Elvin Rogers
3. Tignal Moses, 1873-1945, unmarried
4. Nettie Belle, 1875-1951, m. 1898, Edson W. Frantz
5. Mary Eliza, 1877-1945, m. 1911, Charles Herman Dawes
6. Nellie Louise, 1878, m. 1909, Clarence Miller
7. Delila Allen, 1880, m. 1907, Clyde E. Cripe
8. John William, 1882-1915, m. Bertha McLeod
9. Grover Cleveland, b. 4/11/1885; no further record
10. Josephine Edith, 1886, m. 1. 1906, Bert Crawley
    2. ---- ----
    3. Edgar ----
11. Alfred Hughes, 1889, m. 1917, Cecil Marie Phillips
12. Eugene Edwin, 1891-1939, m. 1918, Ellen Brener: no issue
13. Orval Wayman, 1895-1953, m. 1929, Zenida Gertrude Bye

References: Data from Mrs. P. Olga (Ramey) Ramsey, Huntington, West Virginia; and from Mrs. Harlow A. Kibbey, Salem, Oregon.

EPHRAIM KIBBE[9](James Hugh[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James Hugh[8] and Martha Ann (Gill) Kibbe, was born in Carter County, Kentucky, March 25, 1853, and was taken to Boone County, Indiana, by his parents in October, 1853. He was married February 9, 1875, to Amanda Jane Jackson. She was born August 17, 1855. Ephraim was a farmer near Jamestown, Boone County, and died there April 9, 1912. Amanda died January 19, 1923. Several children were born to this couple but it is believed only three sons lived to maturity.

Children of Ephraim Kibbe[9] and Amanda Jane (Jackson) Kibbe:

1. Othie Jackson, 1877-1961, m. 1899, Molly Heady
2. Nora, 1880, d.y.?
3. Everett Lee, 1889, m. 1. Hazel Brown
    2. Avis Lingeman
4. Elzah Guy, 1896-1941, m. 1917, Martha Alice Huddleston

References: Data from Mrs. Anna (Kibbey) Woods, Albuquerque, New Mexico; and Mrs. Lucile (Kibbey) Grove, Jamestown, Indiana.
Census, 1880, Boone County, Indiana, from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

WILLIAM PORTER KIBBE[9](Jamee Hugh[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James Hugh[8] and Martha Ann (Gill) Kibbe, was born April 8, 1862, in Boone County, Indiana. He became a minister, and was associated with the Congregational Christian Church for more than forty-five years, serving parishes in many surrounding counties. William was married October 12, 1884, to Margaret Adeline Boyd. She was born in Boone County, February 3, 1864, the daughter of David and Elizabeth (Booher) Boyd. Her entire life was spent in Boone County, and the village of Lebanon, Indiana. Margaret died September 11, 1945, and William died July 5, 1947.

Children of William Porter Kibbe[9] and Margaret Adeline (Boyd) Kibbe:

1. Alvin Cecil, 1886-1926, m. Mabel Abney
2. Roy Hugh, 1887-1947, m. 1908, Minnie Billingsley
3. Anna, 1890, m. 1912, Samuel A. Woods: lives Albuquerque, New Mexico.
4. Ethel, 1891, m. 1. Faye Young
   2. Ora Hovermale of Jamestown, Indiana
5. Russell, 1909, m. Goldie ----; had daughter, Mary Margaret

References: Data including obituaries from Mrs. Anna (Kibbey) Woods, Albuquerque, New Mexico; from Hugh Leighton Kibbey, Indianapolis, Indiana; from Mrs. Dorothy (Kibbey) Heflin, Lebanon, Indiana; and Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JAMES GEORGE KIBBE[9](James Hugh[8]Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of James Hugh[8] and Martha Ann (Gill) Kibbe, was born in Boone County, Indiana, April 17, 1866. He was married in 1887, to Eva May Dale. She died January 29, 1951. James died in the hospital at Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, November 13, 1957.

Children of James George Kibbe[9] and Eva May (Dale) Kibbe:

1. Jesse

Reference: Data including obituaries from Mrs. Anna (Kibbey) Woods, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

WILLIS HENRY KIBBE[9](Charles E.[8],Jason[7],Jacob[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Charles E.[8] and Julia A. (----) Kibbe, was born in Avon, Livingston County, New York, May 31, 1839/40. It is probable that Willis removed to Michigan with his parents who settled in Burr Oak, St. Joseph County. He served in the Civil War from Michigan in Co. B, 1st Michigan Infantry. Willis was married March 9, 1864, to Helen Amelia Duncan. She was born February 1, 1841, the daughter of Henry and Emily Louisa (Wolcott)

Duncan. Willie died in 1871, and Helen died in 1918. They are buried in the cemetery at Burr Oak, Michigan.

Children of Willis Henry Kibbe[9] and Helen Amelia (Duncan) Kibbe:
1. Inez May, 1870-1891, m. Willis Watson
2. Charles Royal, m. ---- Child

References: Census, 1850, Burr Oak, St. Joseph County, Michigan.
Michigan Soldiers and Sailors Index.
Cemetery, Burr Oak, St. Joseph County, Michigan.
Wolcott Genealogy ... , compiled by A. B. Rudd, 1950.

JOSEPH HENRY KIBBE[9](John F.[8],John Crane[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John F.[8] and Caroline (Cunningham) Kibbe, was born March 4, 1853, in Centerville, Indiana. He was married January 10, 1876/7, to Nora Burbank. She was born January 21, 1857, in Richmond, Indiana, the daughter of John A. and Annie E. (Yates) Burbank. Joseph became the 16th Territorial Governor of Arizona during the Theodore Roosevelt administration. Nora died October 22, 1924, and Joseph died in Phoenix, Arizona, June 14, 1924/5.

Children of Joseph Henry Kibbe[9] and Nora (Burbank) Kibbe:
1. Walter Burbank, 1877, married and left issue
2. Anne Burbank, 1880, m. Joseph S. Jencks; lived Phoenix, Arizona

References: Cyclopedia of American Biography.
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Genealogy of the Burbank Family, by George Burbank Sedgley, 1928.

FRANK C. KIBBE[9](John F.[8],John Crane[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John F.[8] and Caroline (Cunningham) Kibbe, was born in Indiana, and married there, December 16, 1886, to Louise Winton of North Manchester, Indiana. Frank died in Sawtelle, California, April 2, 1941.

Children of Frank C. Kibbe[9] and Louise (Winton) Kibbe:
1. Mary Elizabeth

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, taken from Memoirs of Wayne County, Indiana, and Richmond, 1912 (Fox ed.).

OLIVER SEWELL KIBBE[9](Arsasus Warren[8],Elizabeth[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Arsasus Warren[8] and Abigail (Sewell) Kibbe, was born August 3, 1837, probably in Clinton County, Ohio. He was married January 3, 1861, to Mary E. Mann. About 1880, Oliver abandoned his family and disappeared. Mary (Mann) Kibbe died in Ohio about 1886. After her death, their son, Oren, removed to Iowa and lived there with his uncle, Arsasus.

Children of Oliver Sewell Kibbe[9] and Mary E. (Mann) Kibbe:
1. Oren, 1862-1924, m. 1888, Clara Harvey
2. Nora, 1865-1881/2

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including information from "A record of the Cast-Villers and allied families of Clinton County, Ohio", by Ruth Johnson Cast, April, 1953.
Data from Mrs. Alfred Dillon Kibbey, Los Angeles, California.

WILLIAM HARDIN KIBBE[9](Arsasus Warren[8],Elizabeth[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Arsasus Warren[8] and Abigail (Sewell) Kibbe, was born in 1840, probably in Clinton County, Ohio. He was married, first, in 1864, to Elizabeth Bonner, who died in 1866. In that same year he was married, second, to Mary Hackett. She was born in Ohio circa 1840. They removed to Illinois where they are listed in Knox County in 1880.

Children of William Hardin Kibbe[9] and Mary (Hackett) Kibbe:
1. Harry N., 1869
2. Harlow, 1872
3. Ettie, 1875

Reference: Census, 1880, Knox County, Illinois, and other data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

AMBROSE GARLEN KIBBE[9](Arsasus Warren[8],Elizabeth[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Arsasus Warren[8] and Abigail (Sewell) Kibbe, was born November 23, 1851, near Clarksville, Clinton County, Ohio. He was married February 16, 1871, to Louisa C. Biggs. She was born in Ohio in 1851/2. They were Quakers, and spent their lives on their farm in Clinton County. Ambrose died there, August 10, 1927.

Children of Ambrose Garlen Kibbe[9] and Louisa C. (Biggs) Kibbe:
1. Oscar W., 1872, m. 1905, Effie E. Fisher
2. Harley, 1875-1948, m. Bernice Ludlow

3. Laura A., 1887-1946, m. 1934, Roy Woodworth
4. Lillie, 1888-1901

References: Data from Gordon Ludlow Kibbey, San Francisco, California; and Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including Census, 1880, Clinton County, Ohio.

JOHN FRANKLIN KIBBE[9](Ephraim[8],Joseph[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ephraim[8] and Priscilla (Shawhan) Kibbe, was born December 9, 1839, near Morrow, Warren County, Ohio. He was married October 2, 1873, to Amanda Dunham Hatfield. She was born December 17, 1845, the daughter of John Frazee and Elizabeth Hatfield (Venable) Hatfield. Amanda died December 22, 1911, and John died in Warren County, September 3, 1912.

Children of John Franklin Kibbe[9] and Amanda Dunham (Hatfield) Kibbe:
1. Clarence Hatfield, 1874-1950, m. 1895, Harriet Varney
2. Jennie Elizabeth, 1878, m. 1. 1898, Howard C. Rogers
   2. 1919, Samuel Irons
3. Frank Budd, 1880-1942, m. 1910, Laura (McGhee) Harrison: no issue

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Descendants of Matthias Hatfield, by Abraham Hatfield, 1954.

JOSEPH S. KIBBE[9](Ephraim[8],Joseph[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Ephraim[8] and Priscilla (Shawhan) Kibbe, was born in Warren County, near Morrow, Ohio, in 1844. His wife was Sarah Foreman, born about 1846. Joseph died in 1906, and is buried at Lebanon, Ohio.

Children of Joseph S. Kibbe[9] and Sarah (Foreman) Kibbe:
1. Mary, 1875, m. R. H. Howard of Lebanon, Ohio; removed to California
2. Nellie C., 1876-1918

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including the Census of 1880 for Warren County, Ohio.

DAVID S. KIBBE[9](Ephraim[8],Joseph[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Ephraim[8] and Priscilla (Shawhan) Kibbe, was born near Morrow, Warren County, Ohio, April 29, 1846. He was married December 4, 1868,

to Laura Snider. She was born November 29, 1850. David died at Bright, Indiana, and is buried at Lebanon, Ohio.

Children of David S. Kibbe[9] and Laura (Snider) Kibbe:
1. Walter, killed in a railway accident

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

IRA LEWIS KIBBE[9](Ephraim[8],Joseph[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Ephraim[8] and Elizabeth (Burke) Hopkins Kibbe, was born in 1857, near Morrow, Warren County, Ohio. In 1883, he was married to Vallie Josephine Myers. She was born in 1863, and died in 1949. Ira died in 1944, and is buried in Laurel Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children of Ira Lewis Kibbe[9] and Vallie Josephine (Myers) Kibbe:
1. Velma, 1899-1963, m. 1925, Dr. H. J. Nimitz: two daus.
2. Frank Lewis, 1900- died Somerset, Kentucky, m. 1. Lillian ----
   2. Ethel ----

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

EPHRAIM EDWARD KIBBE[9](Ephraim[8],Joseph[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ephraim[8] and Elizabeth (Burke) Hopkins Kibbe, was born in 1861, near Morrow, Warren County, Ohio. He died in 1947. His wife was the former Julia Stine of Newport, Kentucky.

Children of Ephraim Edward Kibbe[9] and Julia (Stine) Kibbe:
1. Mary Elizabeth, 1885, m. 1904, Albert Pfiester Kaiser-Harmon
2. Edward Ephraim, 1886-1902
3. Bessie Louise, 1889, m. 1908, Howard Burgess: no issue
4. Frederick Lewis, 1891, m. 1912, Faye Mulford
5. Harry Stine, 1894-1960, m. 1923, Linda Kruger
6. John Robinson, 1896, m. 1924, Edna Virginia Begley

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHARLES G. KIBBE[9](Joseph[8],Joseph[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Joseph[8] and Susan (Coddington) Kibbe, was born in 1856, probably in Warren County, near Hopkinsville, Ohio. He was married, first,

to Nettie Watkin, and after her death he married Catharine Osborn. She was born in 1870, and died in 1931. Charles died in 1934, and is buried at South Lebanon, Ohio.

Children of Charles G. Kibbe[9] and Nettie (Watkin) Kibbe:
1. Catherine, m. 1. Raymond Bennett
2. ---- ----

Children of Charles G. Kibbe[9] and Catharine (Osborn) Kibbe:
2. Nina, m. Nathaniel Bromley
3. Leslie, 1904-1935, m. Emily Sternshorn
4. Stephen, d. 1961, m. Irene Huddleston

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JAMES ELMER KIBBE[9](William Henry Harrison[8],Joseph[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Henry Harrison[8] and Isabella (Drake) Kibbe, was born July 4, 1863, in Ohio, perhaps Hamilton County. His wife was Elizabeth Breeding who died December 18, 1926. James died June 20, 1935.

Children of James Elmer Kibbe[9] and Elizabeth (Breeding) Kibbe:
1. Roy, 1893, m. 1918, Addie Jones
2. Walter Harcourt, 1895, m. 1. Marie Treberg: no issue
2. Edna Lee O'Neal
3. Thomas Huber, 1896-1966, m. 1951, Birdie (Price) Snider

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

WARREN FRANKLIN KIBBE[9](William Henry Harrison[8],Joseph[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5], Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Henry Harrison[8] and Isabella (Drake) Kibbe, was born in Ohio, in 1867, perhaps in Hamilton County. He was married, first, July 4, 1885, to Rosa Pendery. After her death in 1891, Warren was married to Alice M. Aylestock. Alice was born in 1866, and died in 1951. Warren died in 1939.

Children of Warren Franklin Kibbe[9] and Rosa (Pendery) Kibbe:
1. Harry F., 1886, Kansas City; died Montana, 1940

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

HARRY CLIFFORD KIBBE[9](William Henry Harrison[8],Joseph[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Henry Harrison[8] and Isabella (Drake) Kibbe, was born in 1869 in Ohio, perhaps in Hamilton County. He was married, first, to Laura Apgar. She was born November 23, 1873, and died July 22, 1895. On December 29, 1898, Harry was married to Lulu M. Cutter. Harry died in Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1948. His widow, Lulu, was born in 1876, and died September 9, 1956.

Children of Harry Clifford Kibbe[9] and Laura (Apgar) Kibbe:
1. Ella B., 1895-1895

Children of Harry Clifford Kibbe[9] and Lulu M. (Cutter) Kibbe:
2. Isabel Mary, m. Albert C. Brady

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JOHN EPHRAIM KIBBE[9](Jonah[8],Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jonah[8] and Rebecca (Garrison) Kibbe, was born May 25, 1850, in Clinton County, Ohio. He was educated in the local schools, and removed with his parents to Indiana when he was about twenty. He was married in Jefferson Township, Grant County, Indiana, January 1, 1873, to Olive Carter. She was born in a log cabin in Jefferson Township, December 19, 1852, the daughter of Ira J. and Eliza Ann (Corn) Carter. John was a farmer, and died near Matthews, Jefferson Township, August 24, 1904. His widow died there, September 10, 1942.

Children of John Ephraim Kibbe[9] and Olive (Carter) Kibbe:
1. Clarence Albert, 1873-1938, m. 1907, Mary (Coe) Bierly: no issue
2. Erret Osmer, 1875-1940, m. 1901, Sarah Catherine Throckmorton
3. Clinton J., 1877-1882
4. Ira Ephraim, 1879-1957, m. 1901, Maude Carmin
5. Charles Preston, 1882-1963, m. 1918, Mary S. Draper
6. Rolland Clayton, 1883-1950, unmarried
7. Cora Avis, 1885-1950, m. 1925, Howard Davis
8. Bessie Anne, 1889-1889
9. John Ray, 1894-1961, m. 1929, Ruby Mae Alexander
10. Carrie Electa, 1896-1968, m. 1928, John Edmund Plasterer

References: The History of Grant County, Indiana, by Whitson.
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

PAUL ALBERT KIBBE[9](Jonah[8],Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jonah[8] and Rebecca (Garrison) Kibbe, was born May 6, 1853,

in Clinton County, Ohio, and removed to Jefferson Township, Grant County, Indiana, with his parents. He was married December 18, 1886, to Modenia Florence (Hida) Mitchell. She was born May 15, 1865, the daughter of Joseph and Nancy (----) Hida of Fayette County, Ohio. Paul died in Fairmount, Indiana, December 17, 1933, and his widow died March 11, 1948.

Children of Paul Albert Kibbe[9] and Modenia Florence (Hida) Mitchell Kibbe:
1. Otto H., 1887-1951, m. 1904, Elizabeth Pattison
2. Cecile Lucille, 1889, m. 1916, Louis Harrison
3. Edythe Marie, 1897, m. 1915, Everett Metcalfe

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

MELISSA KIBBE[9](Jonah[8],Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), daughter of Jonah[8] and Rebecca (Garrison) Kibbe, was born in Clinton County, Ohio, August 29, 1855. About 1870 she accompanied her parents in removing to Jefferson Township, Grant County, Indiana. She was the mother of two children who carried the Kibbe surname. Later she married William Ervin, and died in August, 1903.

Children of Melissa E. Kibbe[9]:
1. Ernest, b. August 29, 1881-d. January 17, 1959, Santa Ana, California; m. June 1, 1911, Mae Hill
2. Orpha, m. William Whitby: no surviving descendants

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

THOMAS E. KIBBE[9](Ephraim[8],Ephraim[7],Ephraim6,Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ephraim[8] and Ruth Ann (Thornhill) Kibbe, was born in Ohio in 1858, perhaps in Clinton County. He married, first, Hannah Zidena Rebecca Hamilton. His second marriage was to Lydia (----) Doss.

Children of Thomas E. Kibbe[9] and Hannah Zidena Rebecca (Hamilton) Kibbe:
1. Chloe, m. 1903, C. Roy Shellenberger: six ch.
2. Ephraim Earl, 1884-1965, m. 1. 1907, Catherine Niehaus
   2. Helen Olivia Spinks
3. Oscar, m. Gertrude Gibson 3. Rose (Watson) Edwards
4. Wilbur, married and left issue
5. Tobias, d.y.
6. Walter Thomas, 1888, married: no issue
7. Hazel, m. 1920, Henry J. Hall: four ch.

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

IANTHUS IRVIN KIBBE[9](Paul Gardner[8],Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Paul Gardner[8] and Sarah A. (Brown) Kibbe, was born in Ohio in 1860. His wife was Louella Wilkinson. Ianthus lived in Missouri, and was treasurer of DeKalb County. He died in St. Louis, May 20, 1925.

Children of Ianthus Irvin Kibbe[9] and Louella (Wilkinson) Kibbe:

1. Daughter
2. Son, married, has one daughter
3. Son, married, has one daughter
4. Carl, married, lives Loveland, Colorado
5. Daughter, married, has one daughter

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas, taken from records of St. Louis, Missouri.

JOHN MEIGS KIBBE[9](Danforth B.[8],John Meigs[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Danforth B.[8] and Maria (Cushman) Hayward Kibbe, was born in Montpelier, Vermont, November 29, 1849. He was married in Tunbridge, Vermont, June 2, 1873, to Sarah N. Grant, the Reverend A. J. Dutton, officiating. Sarah was born in Windsor, Vermont, in 1853/4, the daughter of David P. and Clarissa (Abbott) Grant, residents of Tunbridge at the time of the marriage. Between 1870 and 1895, John operated a grist mill in Tunbridge, and in 1899 bought a grist mill in Royalton, Vermont. His daughter, Amy L., was hired to teach in Royalton in 1900.

Children of John Meigs Kibbe[9] and Sarah N. (Grant) Kibbe:

1. Effie Dell, 1876, m. 1900, Moody Page Gore
2. Amy L., 1879

References: Vermont Vital Records: Montpelier and Tunbridge.
Royalton, Vermont, Vital Records.
The History of Royalton, Vermont, by Lovejoy.
Data from the Town Clerk, Tunbridge, Vermont.

MEIGS KIBBE[9](Philip Warren[8],John Meigs[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Philip Warren[8] and Almira (Huntley) Doloff Kibbe, was born October 15, 1847, in Burke Hollow, Vermont. He removed to Iowa with his parents in 1853/4. During the Civil War he served from May 17 to September 15, 1864, having enlisted at Davenport, Iowa, in Co. K, 44th Iowa Infantry. His first marriage, October 10, 1867, in Davenport, was to Angelia Nutting. She died October 24, 1872. His second wife

is believed to have been Jane Nutting. The second marriage terminated in divorce. Meigs died in Bayard, Highland Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, December 3, 1937.

Children of Meigs Kibbe[9] and Angelia (Nutting) Kibbe:
1. Warren, 1868
2. Jenny, 1872- died before 1937

Children of Meigs Kibbe[9] and Jane (Nutting) Kibbe:
3. George, 1875- died before 1937
4. Della, 1877- died before 1937

Reference: Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts, including pension record for Meigs Kibbe, and Census of 1850, Westmore, Orleans County, Vermont.

CLARK LINCOLN KIBBE[9](Orrin Clark[8],Philip Warner[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5], Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Orrin Clark[8] and Eliza (Hastings) Kibbe, was born August 20, 1868, in Concord, New Hampshire. He married Amanda Kitson.

Children of Clark Lincoln Kibbe[9] and Amanda (Kitson) Kibbe:
1. Charles W., 1888, m. Alice Oxner
2. Harry Kitson, 1890-1966, m. Jennie Brown
3. Bertha Gladys, 1892, m. Daniel G. Palmer: four ch.

References: Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts, including pension papers of Orrin Clark Kibbe; and data from Mrs. Charles L. Kibbe, Hollis, New Hampshire.

CHARLES EDWARD KIBBE[9](Philip Warner[8],Nathaniel[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5], Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Philip Warner[8] and Jennette Louise (Carpenter) Thompson Kibbe, was born September 18, 1864, in Thetford, Vermont. He was married December 1, 1897, to Emma Lavinia Aldrich. She was born in 1871, in Bath, New Hampshire, the daughter of Almon and Hannah (King) Aldrich. Emma died in Thetford, October 16, 1923. Charles died in Lebanon, New Hampshire, January 22, 1937.

Children of Charles Edward Kibbe[9] and Emma Lavinia (Aldrich) Kibbe:
1. Ila Marion, 1908-1946, m. 1927, LeRoy Ralph Collins

References: Vital Records, Thetford, Vermont.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

FRED LESTER KIBBE[9](Philip Warner[8],Nathaniel[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Philip Warner[8] and Jennette Louise (Carpenter) Thompson Kibbe, was born July 30, 1872, in Thetford, Vermont. He was married in West Fairlee, Vermont, June 23, 1897, to Mary Lizzie Ordway. She was born in Stanton, Minnesota, December 4, 1870, the daughter of George Henry and Elizabeth Eager (Crooks) Ordway. Fred died in Barnet, Vermont, January 28, 1948. His widow died in Winthrop, Massachusetts, June 29, 1962.

Children of Fred Lester Kibbe[9] and Mary Lizzie (Ordway) Kibbe:
1. George Warner, 1898, m. 1928, Jane Sanborn: no issue
2. Marie Elizabeth, 1901-1966, m. 1928, Philemon Charles Neal

References: Vital Records, Thetford, Vermont.
The Neal Family, by Emma (Neal) Brigham.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

FRED BURT KIBBE[9](William B.[8],Austin L.[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William B.[8] and Martha M. (Wheeler) Kibbe, was born in Croydon, New Hampshire, in 1876. He married Mary Frye of Poland, Maine. They lived in Croydon, and later moved to Cornish, New Hampsire. In 1914, Fred was a farmer, and was employed at the State Prison in Windsor, Vermont.

Children of Fred Burt Kibbe[9] and Mary (Frye) Kibbe:
1. Francis B., m. Rena Torrey
2. Everett W., 1904/5-1969, married and left issue
3. Marian, an adopted child, m. ---- Brown

References: The History of Cornish, New Hampshire, by Barbara E. Rawson.
The History of Newport, New Hampshire, by Wheeler.
Obituary of Everett W. Kibbey, Autumn, 1969, in The Valley News, West Lebanon, New Hampshire.

MYLAN AUSTIN KIBBE[9](Orren C.[8],Austin L.[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Orren C.[8] and Lucy Melinda (Metcalf) Kibbe, was born August 8, 1859, in Newport, New Hampshire. He was married April 16, 1889, to Stella J. Perry. She was born February 7, 1869, the daughter of William H. H. and Fannie Sumner (Kidder) Perry. Stella died March 14, 1904. Mylan died following a cerebral stroke, September 27, 1936. They are buried at North Newport, New Hampshire.

Children of Mylan Austin Kibbe[9] and Stella J. (Perry) Kibbe:
1. Edith Fannie, 1890, m. 1918, Fred Child Sperry
2. Alice Melinda
3. Elmer Frank, d. 1966, m. 1923, Maude Ellison
4. Flora Bell
5. Ernest Perry, 1899, m. 1938, Doris Dent

References: Data from Oren Messer Kibbey, Delmar, New York; and from William H. Kibbey, Rutland, Vermont.
A Genealogy of the Kidder Family, by Morgan Hewitt Stafford, 1941.

HERMAN HOWARD KIBBE[9](Orren C.[8],Austin L.[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Orren C.[8] and Lucy Melinda (Metcalf) Kibbe, was born March 3, 1864, in Newport, New Hampshire. Herman graduated from Dartmouth College in 1891, a Phi Beta Kappa, and was a member of Phi Delta Theta fraternity. He was married in March, 1893, to Alice Dodge, daughter of Constance S. and Ellen (Kibler) Dodge. During his career Herman taught at Worcester, Massachusetts; Highland Military Academy; Northfield, Swanton, and Bennington, Vermont. After 1920 he lived in Royalton, Vermont, and died in Randolph, Vermont, June 3, 1934. There were no children.

References: Vermont Vital Records.
Obituary, Dartmouth Alumni Magazine, October, 1936.

ARTHUR HERBERT KIBBE[9](Orren C.[8],Austin L.[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Orren C.[8] and Lucy Melinda (Metcalf) Kibbe, was born March 4, 1875, in Newport, New Hampshire. He was married January 1, 1898, to Lydia Adella Messer. She was born in 1872, the daughter of William H. Messer of Thetford, Vermont. Arthur died in Greensboro, Vermont, July 31, 1905. Lydia lived in and near Thetford, and died April 5, 1948.

Children of Arthur Herbert Kibbe[9] and Lydia Adella (Messer) Kibbe:
1. Mary Eleanor, 1898, m. 1922, Raymond Harold Brown
2. Ethyl Frances, 1899, m. 1922, Charles Walter DeCelle
3. Oren Messer, 1901, m. 1. 1923, Ida Senor: divorced
   2. 1932, Mildred Abbott
4. William Henry, 1904, m. 1931, Hazel Millard

References: Information from Thetford, Vermont, residents, 1965.
Data from the late Mrs. Marie (Kibby) Neal, Winthrop, Massachusetts; from Oren Messer Kibbey, Delmar, New York; and from William Henry Kibbey, Rutland, Vermont.

ORLANDO ORANGE KIBBE[9](Loring[8],Israel[7],Israel[6].Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Loring[8] and Sally Ann (Hadley) Kibbe, was born December 24, 1838, in Arcade, Wyoming County, New York. When he was a boy of twelve he accompanied his grandfather, Dr. Israel Kibbe, to Fairwater, Wisconsin. There he took up homestead land. This became valuable farm land, and on this farm Orlando lived most of his life. He was married February 23, 1863, to Cornelia Plocker. While on a visit to Perdue, Saskatchewan, Canada, Orlando died September 18, 1915, aged 77. Cornelia is said to have died in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. They are buried in the cemetery at Fairwater, Wisconsin.

Children of Orlando Orange Kibbe[9] and Cornelia (Plocker) Kibbe:

1. Leila Belle, m. George Scarborough: no issue
2. Lumen Luoene, 1866-1959, m. Lelia Reade
3. William Plocker, 1870-1934, m. Alice Purdy
4. Corinna Blanche, m. Roy Wolverton
5. James Loring, 1876-1930, m. 1. Vida or Vadia Hall
   2. 1928, Emily Miller

References: Data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pennsylvania; from Leland Reade Kibbe, Salem, Oregon; from Mrs. Corinna (Kibbe) Taylor, Burtville, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey; and from Gordon Charter Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

GEORGE ROLLO KIBBE[9](Thomas Root[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Thomas Root[8] and Lucy Jerusha (Strait) Kibbe, was born October 27, 1857, in Downieville, California. He was married in San Francisco, California, June 18, 1888, to Minora Safford Ellis. She was born July 29, 1863, in Unionville, Nevada, the daughter of B. F. and Phoebe (Orton) Ellis. George was a public accountant. He was living in Oakland, California, in 1925.

Children of George Rollo Kibbe[9] and Minora Safford (Ellis) Kibbe:

1. George Ellis, 1906

Reference: Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.

IRA EDGAR KIBBE[9](Harvey Chapin[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harvey Chapin[8] and Rebecca (Edson) Kibbe, was born June 21, 1853, probably in Manton, Michigan. He was married in 1873, to Julia Annette Epley. She was born in 1857, and died in 1931. Ira died March 23, 1952, in Manton, Michigan.

Children of Ira Edgar Kibbe[9] and Julia Annette (Epley) Kibbe:

1. Alma, 1878, m. 1905, James Hagenah
2. Orilla, 1881-1916, m. 1910, Harry Sheppard
3. Alva Chapin, 1885, m. 1911, Laura McDonald
4. Orel Hayden, 1890-1903
5. Harlan Ira, 1892-1903
6. Harold Epley, 1895, m. 1915, Ida Florence Anderson

References: Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; and from Harold Epley Kibbe, Manton, Michigan.

EDSON HERBERT KIBBE[9](Harvey Chapin[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harvey Chapin[8] and Rebecca (Edson) Kibbe, was born January 20, 1858, in Georgetown, Ottawa County, Michigan. He was married, first, January 14, 1877, to Isabelle Hammond. She was born August 18, 1858, the daughter of Richard Hammond. Isabelle died in Manton, Wexford County, Michigan, August 21, 1917. The second wife of Edson was Ann Beal. They were married December 1, 1917. Edson was a farmer in Manton. Ann, his wife, died May 19, 1922, and he died in Manton, October 6, 1922.

Children of Edson Herbert Kibbe[9] and Isabelle (Hammond) Kibbe:

1. Harry Adelbert, 1878-1957, m. Grate Airgood: had dau., Alma Mae
2. Harvey Herbert, 1880-1956, m. 1905, Dora Emma Kneeland
3. Myrtle Syvilla, 1882-1953, m. Clark Hogue
4. Ira Edson, 1886-1929, m. 1915, Daisy Lily Scripps
5. A. D. Grover, 1888-1919, m. 1907, Lillie Isadora Webster
6. Beulah Bell, 1890, m. 1. Ralph Sprague
   2. Jack Baird
7. Julia May, 1897-1942, m. 1. Ed Carpenter
   2. Arthur Kidder
8. Benjamin Frank, 1899-1945, m. 1924, Esther Beatrice Phillips

Perhaps there were others

References: Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; from Harry Kibbe, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; from Mrs. Idabell K. (Kibbe) Bush, Lansing, Michigan; from Mrs. Ellen M. (Kibbe) Goldsmith, Columbus, Ohio; and from Mrs. Eleanor (Kibbe) Morey, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

REUBEN JASPER KIBBE[9](Rufus Morgan[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Rufus Morgan[8] and Nancy Virgin (Lovejoy) Kibbe, was born February 6, 1857, in Wyoming County, New York. He was married in Poweshiek County, Iowa, February 6, 1884, to Celista Lizor Ling of Barnes City, Iowa. She was born February 23, 1866, the daughter

of Thomas and Delilah (Stonebocker) Long. Celista died in Hereford, Texas, August 4, 1932. Reuben died in Elida, New Mexico, August 29, 1939, and is buried in Hereford, Texas.

Children of Reuben Jasper Kibbe[9] and Celista Lizor (Ling) Kibbe:
1. Ida May, 1885, m. 1907, William Alvin Vaughn; Ida died Nov., 1971
2. Jasper, 1887-1887
3. Earl Lee, 1888-1907
4. Roy Hugh, 1891-1901
5. Clyde Thomas, 1897-1949, m. Willie Delores Dougherty
6. Lora Ling, 1900, m. Clarence LaVerne Bane
7. Son, 1905-1905
8. Harry Vernon, 1910, m. Mary Elizabeth Williams

Reference: Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.

HARRY CHANDLER KIBBE[9](Rufus Morgan[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Rufus Morgan[8] and Nancy Virgin (Lovejoy) Kibbe, was born April 11, 1859, in Wyoming County, New York. He was married in 1885, to Addie Ramsey. Harry died in Logan, Iowa, April 16, 1887.

Children of Harry Chandler Kibbe[9] and Addie (Ramsey) Kibbe:
1. Harry Chandler, 1887, m. 1939, Bernice ----: no issue

Reference: Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.

ORLANDO ADALBERT KIBBE[9](Ira Cornelius[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ira Cornelius[8] and Jane E. (Chamberlain) Kibbe, was born September 25, 1864, either in Michigan or Wisconsin. He lived in Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin, and in Elsinore, California. His wife was of Swedish parentage, named Caroline Burkum, but was known as Caroline Johnson. She was born in Viroka, Wisconsin, March 3, 1864, and died in Elsinore, October 4, 1944. Orlando died there, February 18, 1956.

Children of Orlando Adalbert Kibbe[9] and Caroline (Burkum) Kibbe:
1. Roy V., 1885-1958, San Bernardino, California: no descendants
2. Violet, 1888, m. 1907, Calvin D. Keim

Reference: Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.

ALTON MAYNARD KIBBE[9](Lucius Smith[8],Ira[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lucius Smith[8] and Harriet Myrena (Byam) Kibbe, was born in Java, Wyoming County, New York, in 1867. He was married August 13, 1890, in Glenwood, New York, to Ida Vosburg. She was born in 1865. They removed to St. Louis, Missouri, and later lived in Chicago, Illinois, where Alton was in the wholesale grocery business. Ida died in 1933, and Alton died in 1944.

Children of Alton Maynard Kibbe[9] and Ida (Vosburg) Kibbe:
1. Edward Earl, 1897, m. 1924, Reaburn King

References: Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; and from Edward Earl Kibbee, Round Lake Park, Illinois.

JAMES HARRY KIBBE[9](Charles Henry[8],Harry Clinton[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Charles Henry[8] and Johanna (Johnston) Kibbe, was born in Lowell, Massachusetts, July 5, 1863. He was married in Ballard Vale, Massachusetts, August 7, 1884, to Lydia May Page. She was born May 15, 1865, the daughter of Charles Gilbert Page of Malden, Massachusetts. Lydia died July 5, 1909. James died in Ballard Vale, September 7, 1912, and is buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Andover, Massachusetts.

Children of James Harry Kibbe[9] and Lydia May (Page) Kibbe:
1. Charles Gilbert, 1885, m. 1924, Sarah Hutcheson: no issue
2. Louis Johnston, 1889-1935, m. Elmina Jane Weeks
3. Robert Clinton, 1892, m. 1914, Mary Frances Thompson
4. Annie May, 1896, m. 1929, George Oliver Hollinger
5. Hattie Belle, 1897, m. 1916, James K. Nicoll
6. Kenneth Scott, 1900, m. 1. 1920, Marion Jeanette Quimby
   2. 1952, Julia K. Waxminsky

References: Data from Kenneth Scott Kibbee, Warren, Ohio; and Mrs. Harriet (Kibbee) Skoog, Quincy, Massachusetts.

ERNEST C. KIBBE[9](Israel N.[8],Harry Clinton[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Israel N. Kibbe[8], was born in 1871, perhaps in Rhode Island. He was married August 17, 1903, in Christ Church, Lonsdale, Rhode Island, to Mabel L. Hay. She was born in 1878, and in 1966 was living in Barnstable, Massachusetts. Ernest was a carpenter. He died December 11, 1915, and is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Reference: Data from Kenneth Scott Kibbee, Warren, Ohio.

JARED BURR KIBBE[9](Jared Ebenezer Cushman Green[8],Joel[7],Joseph[6],Israel[5], Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jared Ebenezer Cushman Green[8] and Lucena Alexander (Foster) Kibbe, was born June 24, 1863, in South Cuyler, New York. He was married October 25, 1888, to Anna Julia Yale. She was born May 11, 1861. Jared was a teacher, and served as Justice of the Peace. He died May 8, 1897, and is buried at Lower Cincinnatus, Cortland County, New York. His widow, Anna, died March 22, 1932.

References: Data from Clinton F. Palmer, Cortland, New York; and from Mrs. Weston Moon, Aurora, New York.

EMMET BISBIE KIBBE[9](Jared Eebenezer Cushman Green[8],Joel[7],Joseph[6],Israel[5], Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jared Ebenezer Cushman Green[8] and Lucena Alexander (Foster) Kibbe, was born in Cortland County, New York, May 19, 1868. He was married February 18, 1891, to Rosa A. Kelly. Emmet was a farmer living near Solon Pond, Cortland County, and also taught school. He died January 5, 1948. His widow died October 17, 1948.

Children of Emmet Bisbie Kibbe[9] and Rosa A. (Kelly) Kibbe:
1. Martin, 1893, m. 1915, Sybil Heath
2. May Emily, 1899, m. 1931, Earnest Lambert

References: Data from Clinton F. Palmer, Cortland, New York; and from Mrs. Weston Moon, Aurora, New York.

WILLIAM HENRY KIBBE[9](Jared Ebenezer Cushman Green[8],Joel[7],Joseph[6],Israel[5], Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jared Ebenezer Cushman Green[8] and Lucena Alexander (Foster) Kibbe, was born February 18, 1870, near Cuyler, Cortland County, New York. He was a farmer, and lived near North Pitcher, Cortland County. On June 18, 1902, he was married to Anna May White. William died in Cortland County, November 26, 1941. His widow survived him.

Children of William Henry Kibbe[9] and Anna May (White) Kibbe:
1. Edwin W., 1903, m. 1924, Blanche Reta Brown
2. Clara, 1909, m. 1947, John Follis

References: Data from Clinton F. Palmer, Cortland, New York; and from Mrs. Edwin W. Kibbe, Syracuse, New York.

HERBERT CHARLES KIBBE[9](Jared Ebenezer Cushman Green[8],Joel[7],Joseph[6],Israel[5], Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jared Ebenezer Cushman Green[8] and Lucena Alexander (Foster) Kibbe, was born May 8, 1876, near Cuyler, Cortland County, New York. He was married, first, June 8, 1916, to Grace Backus. She died June 10, 1935. Herbert married, second, May 7, 1936, Mable (----) Fitzgerald. He was a lawyer, and lived at Sidney, New York. Herbert died July 2, 1958.

Children of Herbert Charles Kibbe[9] and Grace (Backus) Kibbe:
1. Lucena, b. August 16, 1917

References: Data from Clinton F. Palmer, Cortland, New York; and Mrs. Weston Moon, Aurora, New York.

LEE GARFIELD KIBBE[9](Jared Ebenezer Cushman Green[8],Joel[7],Joseph[6],Israel[5], Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jared Ebenezer Cushman Green[8] and Lucena Alexander (Foster) Kibbe, was born December 9, 1881, in New Boston, Cuyler Township, Cortland County, New York. In 1903 he purchased the land around Solon Pond, and built a saw and grist mill there, with living quarters for himself. He was married September 4, 1905, to Maude May Potter. She was born June 23, 1886, the daughter of Charles and Minnie (Johnston) Potter. Maude died August 24, 1924. Mr. Kibbe was married, second, November 2, 1957, to Lilla M. Horton. Lee Kibbe died in Cortland, December 15, 1961. He is buried in Lower Cincinnatus Cemetery where he had arranged for the erection of a millstone inscribed, "Solon Pond Miller". His widow died July 16, 1962.

Children of Lee Garfield Kibbe[9] and Maude May (Potter) Kibbe:
1. Mable Lucena, 1906-1928, m. 1924, Francis Charles Root
2. Ruth May, 1908, m. 1932, Cecil E. Carpenter
3. Mary Elvira, 1909, unmarried
4. Grace Louisa, 1911, unmarried
5. George Jared, 1912, m. 1935, Helen Margaret Johnston
6. Alice Martha, 1914, m. 1935, Elwin W. Kelly
7. Nellie Ada, 1916, m. 1935, Henry Merchant
8. Lydia Addie, 1919, m. 1938, Edward Floyd Fuller
9. Emily Irene, 1920, m. 1940, Weston Mahlon Moon
10. Howard Mills, 1923-1923

References: Data from Clinton F. Palmer, Cortland, New York; from Mrs. Weston Moon, Aurora, New York; and from Mrs. Edwin W. Kibbe, Syracuse, New York, including obituary and feature article about the tombstone, from the Cortland Standard.

NELSON KIBBE[9](Martin[8],Martin[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Martin[8] and Abigail Jane (Hall) Kibbe, was born circa 1844, probably in Illinois. He enlisted in the Civil War at Versailles, Brown County, Illinois, August 20, 1864, in Co. H, 137th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers. Soon after enlistment he was taken prisoner at Memphis, Tennessee, by General Forrest's command, and confined in Dallas County, Alabama. In prison he contracted a chronic diarrhea from which he never completely recovered. He was honorably discharged from the army, June 17, 1865. Nelson was married March 14, 1869, to Susan Evaline Hunt, the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Woodson) Hunt. This couple made their home in Lawrence County, Missouri, near Mt. Vernon. In 1875 Nelson set off for California, but died en route on May 11, and was buried at Winnemucca, Nevada.

Children of Nelson Kibbe[9] and Susan Evaline (Hunt) Kibbe:

1. Milo Edwin, 1870-1950, m. 1894, Merty Simpson
2. Cynus Anson, 1874, died Miller, Lawrence County, Missouri; married and left children

References: Data from Mrs. Merty (Simpson) Kibby, Bolivar, Missouri; and from Leo P. Kibby, California, including the Adjutant General Report, State of Illinois, V. 7.

WILLIAM A. KIBBE[9](Almond M.[8], Martin[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Almond M.[8] and Caroline (Adams) Kibbe, was born in Kane County, Illinois, September 21, 1849, and removed to Iowa with his father in 1865. When his father died, William assumed responsibility for his younger brothers and stepmother. He worked for the Rock Island Railway Company, and remained a bachelor. After retiring from railroading William and his stepmother moved into an apartment in Whittier, California, where his brother, John, had settled. William died December 3, 1930, and is buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.

Reference: Data from Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.

ARTHUR J. KIBBE[9](Almond M.[8],Martin[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Almond M.[8] and Caroline (Adams) Kibbe, was born March 23, 1854, in Kane County, Illinois, and removed to Boone, Iowa, with his father in 1865. After his father died the family moved to DeSoto, Iowa, and here Arthur learned telegraphy. This occupation he followed throughout his life. At his retirement from the Santa Fe Railroad, August 31, 1936, he was the oldest active telegrapher in Denver, Colorado. He was married February 4, 1878, in Davis County, Iowa, to Eliza Ellen Young. She was born in Bloomfield, Iowa, April 11, 1858, the daughter of Wesley and Alma Eliza (Young)

Young. Her parents had come to Iowa in 1835, and were natives of Virginia and Kentucky, respectively. Eliza died of cancer in Denver, February 16, 1913. Arthur died there, June 11, 1945, and is buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver.

Children of Arthur J. Kibbe[9] and Eliza Ellen (Young) Kibbe:
1. Edwin Earl, 1879-1961, m. 1906, Edith Caldwell
2. Zella T., 1884-1886
3. Arthur Paul, 1888-1893
4. Dale Young, 1894-1967, m. 1920, Edith Breeden

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, taken from "History of the House of Ochiltree of Ayrshire, Scotland", by Railey, 1916.
Data from Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California; from Mrs. Edith (Caldwell) Kibby as reported to Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado, and sent by Calvin Gruber, State College, Arkansas.

JOHN CHARLES KIBBE[9](Almond M.[8],Martin[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Almond M.[8] and Caroline (Adams) Kibbe, was born in Kane County, Illinois, March 3, 1857. He accompanied his father in moving to Boone, Iowa, in 1865. Later the family lived in DeSoto, Iowa. The wife of John was Alda, her surname not known. She was born in Iowa, perhaps in Grinnell, March 7, 1863. For many years they lived in Grinnell where John had a furniture store and mortuary. About 1914, they moved to Whittier, California, and here established another furniture store and mortuary. Their son, Edward, whose marriage had ended in divorce, settled in Whittier and worked in the store. Alda died in Whittier, September 16, 1926, and John died there, March 6, 1940. They are buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.

Children of John Charles Kibbe[9] and Alda (----) Kibbe:
1. Edward A., married, divorced, and died fairly young: no issue
2. Dorcas, an adopted daughter, m. ---- Myatt

Reference: Data from Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.

THEODORE AUGUSTUS KIBBE[9](Augustus[8],Martin[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Augustus[8] and Emily (Mason) Kibbe, was born in Dundee, Illinois, February 28, 1844. He was married October, 1880, in Weld County, Colorado, to Nellie Winship. She was born in 1857, in Tunnel City, Wisconsin, the daughter of Joseph and Laura (----) Winship. Theodore died December 6, 1914, and Nellie died in 1936. They are buried in Elwell Cemetery, Weld County, Colorado.

Children of Theodore Augustus Kibbe[9] and Nellie (Winship) Kibbe:
1. Laura Melissa, 1881, m. 1907, James L. Sybrandt
2. Sarah Elvira, 1883, m. 1904, Robert E. Ruple
3. Bertha Emily, 1885, m. Stokes Redabaugh
4. Oliver Arthur, 1887, m. 1912, Maude Crowley
5. Edwin Herbert, 1888, m. Doles Beason

Reference: Data from Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.

WALTER ASA KIBBE[9](George Washington[8],Asa[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George Washington[8] and Emily Minerva (Kenyon) Kibbe, was born in 1840/1, in Mexico, Oswego County, New York. He moved to Monterey Center, Michigan, with his parents in 1843/4. Walter served in the Civil War. He was married March 23, 1865, to Lucinda Matilda Putnam. She was born in 1838, and died in 1921. Walter died in 1918.

Children of Walter Asa Kibbe[9] and Lucinda Matilda (Putnam) Kibbe:
1. Ida Estella, 1866, m. Daniel Arthur Pulsifer
2. Carlos Dexter, 1867, m. 1890, Cora Edna Wheeling
3. Lillie May, 1869, m. 1889, Edwin Samuel Bates
4. Emily Mary, 1870, m. 1896, Fred Burt Antisdal(William)
5. Charles Henry, 1873, m. 1. 1894, Etta Murray
   2. 1922, Jennie Linn Dowd
6. Delmer Putnam, 1875-1912, m. 1904, Lulu Acker
7. Blanche Hope, 1880, m. 1913, Oscar LeRoy Smith

References: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6.
The Genealogy of Descendants of Lawrence and Mary Antisell ... , by Mary E. T. Wyman.

EDWARD S. KIBBE[9](George Washington[8],Asa[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of George Washington[8] and Emily Minerva (Kenyon) Kibbe, was born April 4, 1847, in Monterey Center, Michigan. He was married July 27, 1870, to Minerva Dawley. Edward died without issue, September 20, 1872.

References: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6.
Marriages of Allegan County, Michigan, compiled by the D.A.R.

HENRY WEBB KIBBE[9](George Washington[8],Asa[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George Washington[8] and Emily Minerva (Kenyon) Kibbe, was born October 4, 1848, in Monterey Center, Michigan. He was married November 4, 1874, to Mary Frances Day. She was born in 1855, the daughter of Frederick and Frances (Kenyon) Day of Monterey. She died in 1918.

Children of Henry Webb Kibbe[9] and Mary Frances (Day) Kibbe:
1. Fayette Day, 1876, m. 1. 1897, Georgia Zoll
   2. 1919, Mabel Winifred Warren
2. Harrison J., 1879, m. 1907, Maude Vernon Wilcox
3. George Walter, 1885, m. 1911, Nellie Harig
4. Beatrice Mabel, 1890, m. 1908, Ivan Henderson

References: Genealogical Record of Allegan County, Michigan, compiled by Ruth Robbins Montieth, in Burton Historical Library, Detroit, Michigan.
Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6.

ORLEY HILL KIBBE[9](George Washington[8],Asa[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George Washington[8] and Emily Minerva (Kenyon) Kibbe, was born May 21, 1850, in Monterey Center, Michigan. He was married December 29, 1875, to Nancy Ann Treece. She was born in 1850, and died in 1916. Orley was living in Grand Rapids, Michigan, in 1925/6.

Children of Orley Hill Kibbe[9] and Nancy Ann (Treece) Kibbe:
1. George Burley, 1877, m. 1915, Frances E. Axford
2. Jesse Samuel, 1880, m. 1902, Elsie Viola ~~Walter~~

Reference: Kibby Family ~~Association~~: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6.

FRANK MARCELLUS KIBBE[9](George Washington[8],Asa[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George Washington[8] and Emily Minerva (Kenyon) Kibbe, was born March 17, 1852, in Monterey Center, Michigan. He was married December 25, 1884, to Emma Jane Green. Frank died April 29, 1906.

Children of Frank Marcellus Kibbe[9] and Emma Jane (Green) Kibbe:
1. Frank Marcellus, 1885

Reference: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6.

ALBERT KIBBE[9](George Washington[8],Asa[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of George Washington[8] and Emily Minerva (Kenyon) Kibbe, was born November 14, 1860, in Monterey Center, Michigan. He was married April 5, 1884, to Carrie Belle Gordon, born in 1862. In 1925/6 they were living in Hopkins, Allegan County, Michigan.

Children of Albert Kibbe[9] and Carrie Belle (Gordon) Kibbe:
1. Mattie Florence, 1886, m. William A. Andrus
2. Lizzie Belle, 1887; lived Lawton, Michigan

Reference: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6.

GEORGE MERLIN KIBBE[9](Gilbert Oliver[8],George[7],Alfred[6],Edward[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Gilbert Oliver[8] and Ella J. (Loomis) Kibbe, was born in Hartford, Connecticut, February 17, 1885. He was married to Emily Barber Prior on June 10, 1911. She was born December 14, 1881, in Nebraska. They were both believed to have died before 1969.

Children of George Merlin Kibbe[9] and Emily Barber (Prior) Kibbe:
1. Gilbert Oliver, b. 12/6/1911, Springfield, Massachusetts
2. Ella Loomis, b. 7/6/1914, Hartford, Connecticut

References: Data from Mrs. Sara R. (Kibbe) Durkee Condon, East Longmeadow, Massachusetts, 1969.
The Thompson Genealogy ... , compiled by Mary A. Elliott.

ROBERT KIBBE[9](Gilbert Oliver[8],George[7],Alfred[6],Edward[5],Israel[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Gilbert Oliver[8] and Ella J. (Loomis) Kibbe, was born in Hartford, Connecticut, and is said to have married about 1906/7, a girl from East Hartford, Connecticut. Robert died in 1910, and his widow died before 1969.

Children of Robert Kibbe[9]:
1. Elmer, d.y.
2. Edgar; may be living in Vermont

Reference: Data from Mrs. Sara R. (Kibbe) Durkee Condon, East Longmeadow, Massachusetts, 1969.

FREDERICK SIDNEY KIBBE[9](Gilbert Oliver[8],George[7],Alfred[6],Edward[5],Israel[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Gilbert Oliver[8] and Ella J. (Loomis) Kibbe, was born in Hartford, Connecticut, in 1891. He served in the first World War, and was badly gassed while in France, so that he never was well afterward. About 1937, he was married to Florence, her surname not known. Frederick died in the 1950's, and it is believed his widow is also dead.

Children of Frederick Sidney Kibbe[9] and Florence (----) Kibbe:
1. Frederick
2. Gloria
3. Guy

Reference: Data from Mrs. Sara R. (Kibbe) Durkee Condon, East Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

- 10th Generation -

CLIFFORD ROBERT KIBBE[10](Robert Adams[9],Charles Wallace[8],Austin[7],Elijah[6], Noadiah[5],Edward[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Robert Adams[9] and Laura (Camp) Kibbe, was born in 1911, in Hanover, New Hampshire. He married Eleanor Eliza Townsend, and lives in Lebanon, New Hampshire.

Children of Clifford Robert Kibbe[10] and Eleanor Eliza (Townsend) Kibbe:
1. Robert Adams, 1938, m. 1960, Katherine E. Woodward(Lee)
2. Edward Charles, 1942
3. David Lee, 1947-1956
4. Deborah Anne, 1951

References: Dr. Frost's genealogical records, Dartmouth College Archives, Hanover, New Hampshire.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor E. (Townsend) Kibbie, Lebanon, New Hampshire.

WILLIAM EDWARD KIBBE[10](William Edward[9],Norris Noah[8],Alvin[7],Peter[6],Peter[5], Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Edward[9] and Carrie (Cooley) Kibbe, was born in 1892, in Enfield, Connecticut. He married Nellie Hathaway, daughter of Dwight and Alice T. (Pease) Hathaway.

Children of William Edward Kibbe[10] and Nellie (Hathaway) Kibbe:
1. Edward
2. Earl, 1922, m. Frances Sullivan

3. Alvin
4. Mary

References: Data from Gordon Charter Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts. Hathaways of America, compiled by Elizabeth Starr Versailles, 1965.

HAROLD FRED KIBBE[10](Fred George[9],George[8],Alvin[7],Peter[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Fred George[9] and Susie (Schofield) Kibbe, was born August 3, 1901, in Ellington, Connecticut. He married Mildred L. Bartlett of Newport, Maine. They are living in Newington, Connecticut.

Children of Harold Fred Kibbe[10] and Mildred L. (Bartlett) Kibbe:
1. Harold Frederick, 1927, m. Jean Janelle

References: Data from Gordon Charter Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts; and from Harold Fred Kibbe, Newington, Connecticut.

ARTHUR V. KIBBE[10](Fred George[9],George[8],Alvin[7],Peter[6],Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Fred George[9] and Susie (Schofield) Kibbe, was born February 26, 1903, in Ellington, Connecticut. He married Edna Heim.

Children of Arthur V. Kibbe[10] and Edna (Heim) Kibbe:
1. Frederick Arthur, 1931

Reference: Data from Gordon Charter Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

LESLIE MAHLON KIBBE[10](Mahlon Adelbert[9],George[8],Alvin[7],Peter[6],Peter[5], Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Mahlon Adelbert[9] and Effie V. (Slater) Kibbe, was born April 22, 1899, and died September 4, 1962. He lived in the Ellington area, Connecticut. His wife was Iola S. Sikes.

Children of Leslie Mahlon Kibbe[10] and Iola S. (Sikes) Kibbe:
1. Charles Mahlon, 1927
2. Leslie Newell, 1935

Reference: Data from Gordon Charter Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

GEORGE LELAND KIBBE[10](Mahlon Adelbert[9],George[8],Alvin[7],Peter[6],Peter[5], Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Mahlon Adelbert[9] and Effie V. (Slater) Kibbe, was born April 11, 1907, probably in Ellington, Connecticut. He married Fannie L. Long. George died July 11, 1964.

Children of George Leland Kibbe[10] and Fannie L. (Long) Kibbe:
1. George Leland, 1930
2. Floyd Adelbert, 1931
3. Gerald Long, 1934

Reference: Data from Gordon Charter Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

GORDON CHARTER KIBBE[10](Clifton Walker[9],George[8],Alvin[7],Peter[6],Peter[5], Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Clifton Walker[9] and Edith M. (Charter) Kibbe, was born November 25, 1912, in Springfield, Massachusetts. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1934, and is employed in the banking business as assistant trust officer of the Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company. Gordon was married October 3, 1942, in Auburndale, Massachusetts, to Elizabeth F. Leland. They live in Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

Children of Gordon Charter Kibbe[10] and Elizabeth F. (Leland) Kibbe:
1. Alan L., 1948, graduated Dartmouth College, 1970

References: Data from Gordon Charter Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts.
Alumni Records, Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire.

BUEL WILLIAM KIBBE[10](William Bartlett[9],Barton William[8],Guy[7],Gordon[6], Zerah[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Bartlett[9] and Annis (Squire) Kibbe, was born January 5, 1882, in Ganges, Michigan. He was married in Kalamazoo, Michigan, May 5, 1910, to Daisie E. Newkirk. She was born in Kalamazoo, May 5, 1888, the daughter of Reverend John Lincoln and Viola (Beebe) Newkirk. Daisie was a registered nurse trained in California, and continued working at her profession until a few years before her death. Buel attended Albion College, taught school, and then went into merchandizing, owning several stores. In 1928, this family lived in Decatur, Van Buren County, Michigan, and later removed to Niagara Falls, New York. After a year there they settled in nearby Kenmore. Mrs. Kibbe died March 30, 1961, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Tonawanda, New York. In 1967 Buel was living in Beechwood, a Methodist retirement home nearby.

Children of Buel William Kibbe[10] and Daisie E. (Newkirk) Kibbe:
1. Robert Lauren, 1911, m. 1938, Rene Collins
2. Margaret Viola, 1912, m. 1934, Robert Highland
3. Richard William, 1914-1938, m. Eleanor Leitz
4. Paul Lincoln, 1916, m. 1941, Doris Carolyn Durkee
5. John Vincent, 1918, m. 1942, Doris Barnes

Reference: Data from Buel William Kibby as related to Mrs. Robert Lauren Kibby, Buffalo, New York.

CLAUDE KIBBE[10](William Bartlett[9],Barton William[8],Guy[7],Gordon[6],Zerah[5], Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Bartlett[9] and Annis (Squire) Kibbe, was born June 5, 1892, in either Ganges or Bangor, Michigan. He died in September, 1929, with the sinking of the ship, "Massawa", in Lake Michigan. Claude was a marine engineer. His widow, Bertha, survived him.

Children of Claude Kibbe[10] and Bertha (----) Kibbe:
1. Robert Laverne, living Lansing, Michigan, 1966
2. Billy, living Hawaii, 1966
3. Virginia, m. ---- Pifer
4. George W., died in World War II
5. Helen, living Lansing,Michigan, 1966

Reference: Data from Buel William Kibby, as related to Mrs. Robert Lauren Kibby, Buffalo, New York, 1966.

AUSTIN STAATS KIBBE[10](William Backus[9],Austin Sylvester[8],Joel[7],Joel[6], Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Backus[9] and Carrie (Staats) Kibbe, was born April 20, 1882, in the vicinity of Albany, New York. After attending Albany Academy, he entered the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland, in 1899. At retirement Austin was a Commander in the Navy. His business career was in association with the Crosset Shoe Company. He was living in Hingham, Massachusetts, when he married October 2, 1916, Ruth Lewis Crossett. She was born in 1882, the daughter of Lewis Abbott and Sarah Foster (Dow) Crossett. Austin died in the Naval Hospital in Chelsea, Massachusetts, October 23, 1965. His widow died in June, 1966.

Children of Austin Staats Kibbe[10] and Ruth Lewis (Crossett) Kibbe:
1. Ruth Lewis, 1917, m. 1943, Maurice W. Willey
2. Austin Staats, 1919, m. 1. 1940, Betty Urban
   2. 1946, Patricia R. Kent
3. Lewis Crossett, 1921, m. Jeanne Hudson

References: Data from Austin Staats Kibbee, Jr., Turner Center, Maine.
Obituary, New York Times, October 26, 1965.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, V. 82, p. 116.

WILLIAM BERTRAM KIBBE[10](William Backus[9],Austin Sylvester[8],Joel[7],Joel[6], Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Backus[9] and Carrie (Staats) Kibbe, was born in the Albany area, New York, August 13, 1889. He married Gladys Charles, daughter of Tompkins Charles of Albany. In 1966 he was living with his sister, Fannie (Kibbe) McKay, in San Antonio, Texas.

Children of William Bertram Kibbe[10] and Gladys (Charles) Kibbe:
1. Barbara, 1917, m. William Jaynes: lives California
2. Frank Charles, 1921, married; has two children, lives California

References: Encyclopedia of New York Biography.
Data from Austin Staats Kibbee, Jr., Turner Center, Maine.

HENRY MORRISON KIBBE[10](Henry Morrison[9],John Morrison[8],Charles Wood[7],Joel[6], Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Henry Morrison[9] and Theresa (Seibert) Kibbe, was born January 7, 1900, near Macon, Georgia. He was married August 6, 1933, to Margaret O'Day. She was born March 7, 1900, in Chicago, Illinois, the daughter of John and Rose (Ober) O'Day. Mr. Kibbe was a stock broker, and is now retired. They are living in Scottsdale, Arizona. There are no children.

Reference: Data from Henry Morrison Kibbee, Scottsdale, Arizona.

B. E. KIBBE[10](John E.[9],Edward Hopkins[8],Lyman Stokes[7],Joel[6],Charles[5], Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John E.[9] and Phoebe A. (Barbe) Kibbe, was born October 9, 1885, in Bristolville, Ohio. He was married June 30, 1908, to Idah Thompson, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (----) Thompson. Mr. Kibbe was executive vice-president of SharSteel Corporation for thirty-five years, and retired in 1945. At his death, April 27, 1968, his widow is named Thelma, so it is assumed he made a second marriage. Funeral services were held in Sharon, Pennsylvania, where he had lived.

Children of B. E. Kibbe[10] and Idah (Thompson) Kibbe:
1. Sarah Jane, 1912, m. Paul G. Wooster, Salem, Ohio

References: Who's who in America, 1964-5: B. E. Kibbee.
Census, 1880, Bristol Village, Trumbull County, Ohio, in data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Obituary, Cleveland Plain Dealer, April 28, 1968.

ARTHUR EMERSON KIBBE[10](William Masters[9],John Lorin[8],Martin[7],Joel[6],Charles[5], Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Masters[9] and Ida E. (Wilson) Kibbe, was born February 28, 1885/6, in Hardwick, Vermont. He was married there, August 15, 1912, to Valda A. Smith. She was the daughter of Herbert and Gertrude (Howieson) Smith of Craftsbury, Vermont. Arthur was a farmer. He died August 2, 1937, and his widow died March 10, 1945.

Children of Arthur Emerson Kibbe[10] and Valda A. (Smith) Kibbe:
1. Nathalie Gertrude, 1914, m. 1939, Wilford Lynn Laird
2. Milton George, 1918, m. 1942, Dorothy Grace Tinker

Reference: Hardwick, Vermont, Vital Records.

WILLIAM SEBASTION KIBBE[10](John[9],Milton Stites[8],Sylvester Noble[7],Timothy[6], Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John[9] and Mathilda (Fritz) Kibbe, was born about 1880, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He died there circa 1910. He married Dora Lamier.

Children of William Sebastion Kibbe[10] and Dora (Lamier) Kibbe:
1. Leonard William, 1907, m. Clara Stangler

References: Data from Leonard William Kibby, Dayton, Ohio; and from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JOHN E. KIBBE[10](John[9],Milton Stites[8],Sylvester Noble[7],Timothy[6],Timothy[5], Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John[9] and Ella (Schneeman) Kibbe, was born September 22, 1899, in Cincinnati, Ohio, and died April 20, 1944. He married Jeannette Meyer.

Children of John E. Kibbe[10] and Jeannette (Meyer) Kibbe:
1. Ervin F., 1925, n. 1947, Marjorie Scheller
2. Ray, 1926, m. 1948, Irene Ludwig

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

EDWIN KIBBE[10](Thomas Roy[9],Milton Stites[8],Sylvester Noble[7],Timothy[6],Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Thomas Roy[9] and Minnie (McDonough) Kibbe, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married Mary Rust.

Children of Edwin Kibbe[10] and Mary (Rust) Kibbe:
1. Rose, 1915, m. 1934, Robert Kelley

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

HARRY THRASHER KIBBE[10](Amelia[9],Louis N.[8],Sylvester Noble[7],Timothy[6],Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Amelia Kibbe[9] and Harry Thrasher, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, about January 1, 1892. It is believed he may be the Harry T. Kibbe who was the father of the children given below.

Children of Harry T(hrasher?) Kibbe:
1. Harry T.
2. James

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

WILLIAM BURR KIBBE[10](Walter Earl[9],William Alfred[8],Beverly J.[7],Amos[6],Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Walter Earl[9] and Hallie (Wilson) Kibbe, was born May 14, 1912, in Englewood, Kansas. He was a machinist and printer. William married in Wichita, Kansas, in 1934, Helen Jameson who was born August 15, 1914. He died in Wichita, December 9, 1961.

Children of William Burr Kibbe[10] and Helen (Jameson) Kibbe:
1. William Burr, 1935, m. Sylvia Lee
2. Son, 1937-1937
3. Richard Alington, 1942, unmarried in 1966

Reference: Data from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

ELI JACOB KIBBE[10](William A.[9],Jacob[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William A.[9] and Amanda (Cooper) Kibbe, was born January 29, 1857, in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky. After education in the local schools he taught from his 18th year until about 26. In 1883 Eli moved to Kansas. There he worked as an electrical engineer for about eight years in Clay Center, and another eight years in Junction City, Kansas. Then he moved on to Colorado Springs where he was electrician for the Philadelphia Smelting Company. In 1902 Eli moved to Colton, California, and later to Los Angeles, Azusa, and Covina, working for the Pacific Light and Power Company. In Chico, California, he worked for the Diamond Match Company. After installing electricity in Hamilton City, he bought a ranch southeast of this community, and operated it with his son. Eli was married in 1875, to Grace Holbrook, a native of Carter County, Kentucky. He died in 1929, and his widow died in 1931. They are buried in Orland, California.

Children of Eli Jacob Kibbe[10] and Grace (Holbrook) Kibbe:

1. Frances, married three times; once named Block: no issue
2. Bessie, m. William Dixon; one daughter, Grace
3. Orville Shelby, 1888, m. 1915, Helen A. Ryan

References: History of Colusa and Glenn Counties, California ... , by Charles Davis McComish and Rebecca T. Lambert, Los Angeles Historical Record Company, 1918, p. 996.
Data from Mrs. Helen A. (Ryan) Kibby, Willows, California.

SAMUEL EZEKIEL KIBBE[10](William A.[9],Jacob[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William A.[9] and Edith (McGlone) Kibbe, was born October 23, 1864, in Carter County, Kentucky. He died in Rooney, Carter County, August 6, 1951, and is buried there. His wife, a native of Carter County, was Sarah Clemmer Crawford, to whom he was married February 23, 1893. She was born December 12, 1876, the daughter of Leonidas Hamlin and Mary Sanders (Hargett) Crawford. Sarah died June 10, 1946, at Grayson, and is buried at Rooney, Carter County.

Children of Samuel Ezekiel Kibbe[10] and Sarah Clemmer (Crawford) Kibbe:

1. Delbert V., 1893, m. 1918, Susie Robinson
2. Alma Edith, 1895-1921, m. 1910, Charles Stallard
3. Mollie Faye, 1897, m. 1. 1923, O. L. Kiser
   2. 1945, Robert E. Cargo
4. William Otis, 1899, m. 1918, Blanche Underwood

References: Data from Mrs. Faye (Kibbey) Cargo, Grayson, Kentucky, received from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Early Families of Eastern and Southeastern Kentucky, by Kozee.

JOHN WESLEY KIBBE[10](John[9],Jacob[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John[9] and Lucy (Morris) Kibbe, was born in Grayson, Kentucky, January 20, 1866. In his youth he went to Alabama. There he married Lulu E. Reaves. She was born in Randolph County, Alabama, the daughter of Eralbun C. and Mary Jane (Garrett) Reaves. After about six years in Alabama, this couple moved to Louisiana where they lived for about nine years. Moving on to Arkansas they settled near Hot Springs. John died in Bannerdale, Arkansas, February 15, 1935. His widow moved to California where she was living in 1966.

Children of John Wesley Kibbe[10] and Lulu E. (Reaves) Kibbe:

1. John E.
2. Ethel D.
3. Estelle Mary
4. Albert Wesley
5. Elliott W.

Reference: Data from Mrs. Lulu E. (Reaves) Kibbey, Inglewood, California.

BRUCE KIBBE[10](Samuel Fletcher[9],Jacob[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Samuel Fletcher[9] and Martha (Bruce) Kibbe, was born July 24, 1867, in Carter County, Kentucky, and removed to Oregon with his parents. He was married, first, circa 1890, to Louisa Gazin, from whom he was divorced. His second wife was Fannie Blyat of Hobson, Nebraska. Bruce died in Salem, Oregon, in 1930.

Children of Bruce Kibbe[10] and Louisa (Gazin) Kibbe:

1. Myrtle Estelle

Children of Bruce Kibbe[10] and Fannie (Blyat) Kibbe:

2. Ilah, m. George Tkatch; Brooks, Oregon
3. Fannie, died 1940

Reference: Data from Mrs. P. Olga (Ramey) Ramsey, Huntington, West Virginia, given her by Henry G. Kibbey, late of Portland, Oregon.

HENRY GARFIELD KIBBE[10](Samuel Fletcher[9],Jacob[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Samuel Fletcher[9] and Martha (Bruce) Kibbe, was born October 13, probably in the early 1870's, before his parents removed to Kansas and Oregon. He was married June 18, 1902, to Mary Elizabeth Brown. She was born in Cumberland, Tennessee, and died in Portland, Oregon, March 25, 1961. Henry and his wife were instrumental in organizing the Central Christian Church in Portland, and were charter members. He sang in the choir, and with his daughter sang frequently in choral

groups in Portland. This couple celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary in 1952. Henry died October 31, 1958. Both he and his wife are entombed in Lincoln Memorial Mausoleum, Portland.

Children of Henry Garfield Kibbe[10] and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) Kibbe:
1. Alice Violet, 1903, m. 1921, William H. Cummins

Reference: Data from Mrs. P. Olga (Ramey) Ramsey, Huntington, West Virginia, given her by Henry Garfield Kibbey, late of Portland, Oregon.

FRANK PREBLE KIBBE[10](Frank M.[9],Jacob[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Frank M.[9] and Ida M. (Preble) Kibbe, was born in 1880, after the census of that year, in Columbiana County, Ohio. He died in June, 1938, in Emporia, Kansas, and is buried in Kansas City, Missouri. His wife was Maude Pierce. She was born in Junction City, Kansas, June 30, 1881, the daughter of Alfred Clark and ---- (Bowen) Pierce, and was living in 1966.

Children of Frank Preble Kibbe[10] and Maude (Pierce) Kibbe:
1. Child, d.y.
2. Frank Preble, Jr., lives Palm Springs, California
3. Joseph Gillett, m. 1936, Cornelia Wilmot Alberta Harbaugh
4. Donald Eugene, 1912, m. 1938, Mary Elizabeth Lichliter
5. Walter Douglas, lives Tujunga, California
6. Hal Pierce, 1914, m. 1940, Marie Mesch
7. Ila Mae, m. Wayne Brown; lives Rayton, Missouri
8. Alfred Clark, 1921, m. 1941, Murle Hall

References: Data from Donald Eugene Kibbey, Syracuse, New York; from Alfred Clark Kibbey, Laguna Beach, California; and from Eldon E. Kibbey, Jefferson City, Missouri.
Who's who in America, 1966-7: Donald Eugene Kibbey.
Who's who in the Midwest, 1966-7: Hal Pierce Kibbey.

DAVID WESLEY KIBBE[10](James Allen[9],David[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James Allen[9] and Sarah Louise (Davis) Kibbe, was born June 19, 1870, in Oregon, perhaps in Kings Valley. He was married December 4, 1892, at Lebanon, Oregon, to Anna Kibbe[10]. She was born December 27, 1868, the daughter of Samuel Fletcher[9] and Martha (Bruce) Kibbe. David died March 25, 1927, and his widow died July 26, 1943.

Children of David Wesley Kibbe[10] and Anna (Kibbe) Kibbe:
1. Hazel, 1895-1950, m. 1918, David Mitchell

Reference: Data from Mrs. P. Olga (Ramey) Ramsey, Huntington, West Virginia.

JOHN WILLIAM KIBBE[10](James Allen[9],David[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James Allen[9] and Sarah Louise (Davis) Kibbe, was born June 24, 1882, in Kings Valley, Oregon, and died August, 1915. He married Bertha Faye McLeod. She was born April 12, 1883, and died in 1948.

Children of John William Kibbe[10] and Bertha Faye (McLeod) Kibbe:

1. Myrtle F.
2. Edith Marian, 1905, m. Harlow James
3. Harlow Allen, 1908-1966, married and left issue

References: Data from Mrs. P. Olga (Ramey) Ramsey, Huntington, West Virginia; and from Mrs. Harlow Allen Kibbey, Salem, Oregon.

ALFRED HUGHES KIBBE[10](James Allen[9],David[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James Allen[9] and Sarah Louise (Davis) Kibbe, was born February 6, 1889 probably in Kings Valley, Oregon. He was married there to Cecil Marie Phillips, on April 19, 1917. She was born February 5, 1899.

Children of Alfred Hughes Kibbe[10] and Cecil Marie (Phillips) Kibbe:

1. Bryan Wayman, 1918, m. Alyce Schmidtgall
2. Paul Hughes, 1920, m. Betty Gould
3. Alvin Wendall, 1923
4. Raymond Allen, 1924, m. 1946, ---- ----

Reference: Data from Mrs. P. Olga (Ramey) Ramsey, Huntington, West Virginia.

ORVAL WAYMAN KIBBE[10](James Allen[9],David[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James Allen[9] and Sarah Louise (Davis) Kibbe, was born September 11, 1895, probably in Kings Valley, Oregon. He was married March 23, 1929, to Zenida Gertrude Bye. She died April 5, 1946. Orval died at Coos Bay, Oregon, November 13, 1953.

Children of Orval Wayman Kibbe[10] and Zenida Gertrude (Bye) Kibbe:
1. Sara Louise, b. 10/31/1930
2. Lillian Zenida, b. 1936-d. 1946

Reference: Data from Mrs. P. Olga (Ramey) Ramsey, Huntington, West Virginia.

OTHIE JACKSON KIBBE[10](Ephraim[9],James Hugh[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ephraim[9] and Amanda Jane (Jackson) Kibbe, was born near Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, August 22, 1877, and died there, February 26, 1961. He was married in March, 1899, to Mollie Heady. She was born December 16, 1879, the daughter of Andrew J. and Minerva (----) Heady. Othie was a farmer.

Children of Othie Jackson Kibbe[10] and Mollie (Heady) Kibbe:
1. Lucile, 1900, m. Glenn Grove in 1920: one son
2. Geraldine, 1905-1918
3. Donald, 1907-1907

Reference: Data from Mrs. Lucile (Kibbey) Grove, Jamestown, Indiana.

EVERETT LEE KIBBE[10](Ephraim[9],James Hugh[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ephraim[9] and Amanda Jane (Jackson) Kibbe, was born near Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, August 7, 1889. He is a farmer, and stock dealer in Brownsburg, Indiana. His first marriage was to Hazel Brown, and his second, to Avis Lingeman.

Children of Everett Lee Kibbe[10] and Hazel (Brown) Kibbe:
1. Wayne Leon, 1909

Reference: Data from Mrs. Lucile (Kibbey) Grove, Jamestown, Indiana.

ELZAH GUY KIBBE[10](Ephraim[9],James Hugh[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ephraim[9] and Amanda Jane (Jackson) Kibbe, was born July 9, 1896, near Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana. He died there, November 11, 1941. Elzah was married January 27, 1917, to Martha Alice Huddleston. They lived in Jamestown where Elzah was a farmer and laborer.

Children of Elzah Guy Kibbe[10] and Martha Alice (Huddleston) Kibbe:
1. Emogene, 1918, m. John Shapley, Jr.
2. Ephraim Earl, 1922, m. Betty Brown

Reference: Data from Mrs. Lucile (Kibbey) Grove, Jamestown, Indiana.

ALVIN CECIL KIBBE[10](William Porter[9],James Hugh[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5], Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Porter[9] and Margaret Adelaide (Boyd) Kibbe, was born in Boone County, Indiana, in 1886. At one time Alvin was superintendant of schools in Shelbyville, Indiana. His wife was Mabel Abney, born in Boone County, October 19, 1899, the daughter of Carl and Elizabeth (----) Abney. Alvin died in Boone County, in November, 1926, and is buried in Old Union Cemetery near Jamestown. His widow has remarried.

Children of Alvin Cecil Kibbe[10] and Mabel (Abney) Kibbe:
1. Hugh Leighton, ca. 1919, m. 1941, Marcia Lentz

References: Data from Hugh Leighton Kibbey, Indianapolis, Indiana; and from Mrs. Anna (Kibbey) Woods, Albuquerque, New Mexico; and Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

ROY HUGH KIBBE[10](William Porter[9],James Hugh[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Porter[9] and Margaret Adelaide (Boyd) Kibbe, was born May 30, 1887, in Boone County, Indiana. In 1908 he was married to Minnie Billingsley. She was born June 20, 1889, and has been a mental patient for over fifty years. The three younger children of this couple were adopted into other families, and assumed different surnames. Roy died in Boone County, in May, 1947.

Children of Roy Hugh Kibbe[10] and Minnie (Billingsley) Kibbe:
1. Dorothy Estel, 1908, m. 1938, Harold H. Heflin
2. James, 1910, m. 1933, Virginia Greenslee: no issue
3. Mildred Kibbe Rogers, 1912, m. 1939, Noble A. Knowlton
4. Jewell Kibbe Kincaid, 1914
5. Earl Maurice Kibbe Large, 1917, married, has one daughter

References: Data from Mrs. Dorothy (Kibbey) Heflin, Lebanon, Indiana; and from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

RUSSELL KIBBE[10](William Porter[9],James Hugh[8],Mosee[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Porter[9] and Margaret Adelaide (Boyd) Kibbe, was born in Boone County, Indiana, April 20, 1909. He married Goldie, her surname not known. Their home is in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children of Russell Kibbe[10] and Goldie (----) Kibbe:
1. Mary Margaret, married and has children

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; from Hugh Leighton Kibbey, Indianapolis, Indiana; and from Mrs. Anna (Kibbey) Woods, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

JESSE KIBBE[10](James George[9],James Hugh[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James George[9] and Eva May (Dale) Kibbe, was born in Boone County, Indiana, after 1887. He is known to have married. His three children and four grandchildren are mentioned in the obituary of his father in 1957.

Children of Jesse Kibbe[10]:
1. Daughter, m. Thomas Penrod; lived Frankfort, Indiana, 1957
2. George L., living Chicago, Illinois, 1957
3. Peggy, m. ---- Welch; lived Keo, Arkansas, 1957

Reference: Obituary of James George Kibbey, loaned by Mrs. Anna (Kibbey) Woods, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

CHARLES ROYAL KIBBE[10](Willis Henry[9],Charles E.[8],Jason[7],Jacob[6],Jacob[5], Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Willis Henry[9] and Helen Amelia (Duncan) Kibbe, was born, probably, in St. Joseph County, Michigan. The surname of his wife is said to have been Child.

Children of Charles Royal Kibbe[10] and ---- (Child) Kibbe:
1. Maxine, m. ---- Johnson

Reference: Wolcott Genealogy ... , compiled by A. B. Rudd, 1950.

WALTER BURBANK KIBBE[10](Joseph Henry[9],John F.[8],John Crane[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5], Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joseph Henry[9] and Nora (Burbank) Kibbe, was born October 10, 1877, probably in Indiana, perhaps Wayne County. As an adult he became a lawyer, and lived in California.

Children of Walter Burbank Kibbe[10]:

1. Joseph Henry II, 1927-1953; born Glendale, California, June, 1927; a retired Ensign in the U. S. Navy, he died January 29, 1953, at the Naval Hospital, St. Albans, Queens, New York.

References: Cyclopedia of American Biography.
Genealogy of the Burbank Family, by George Burbank Sedgley, 1928.
Obituary, New York Times, February 1, 1953.

OREN KIBBE[10](Oliver Sewell[9],Arsasus Warren[8],Elizabeth[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5], Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Oliver Sewell[9] and Mary E. (Mann) Kibbe, was born April 30, 1862, in Clinton County, Ohio. When his father disappeared circa 1880, Oren was attending college, and it was necessary for him to give up his studies. His mother died in 1886, and then Oren removed to Iowa and lived with his uncle, Arsasus. He was married in Iowa, March 1, 1888, to Clara Harvey. She was born in Abbington, Illinois, July 11, 1867, the daughter of Robert and Rhoda (Cazil) Harvey. This couple lived in St. Louis, Missouri. Oren died there, January 23, 1924, and his widow died December 14, 1938. They are buried in St. Louis.

Children of Oren Kibbe[10] and Clara (Harvey) Kibbe:

1. Marian, 1888
2. Alfred Dillon, 1890, m. 1. 1924, Gertrude Strayer
   2. 1927, Clara Groothuis
3. William Glenn, 1891-1960, unmarried
4. Jennie, 1893, m. 1919, Ben Bradford
5. Abbie, 1895-1918
6. Mattie, 1896, m. 1935, Frank Hoffman
7. Earl, 1898-1935, m. Jeannette Daly
8. Clarence, 1901-1902
9. Gladys, 1904, m. 1929, William E. Jordan
10. Harry, 1906, m. Fannie ----: no issue

Reference: Data from Mrs. Alfred Dillon Kibbey, Los Angeles, California.

OSCAR W. KIBBE[10](Ambrose Garlen[9],Arsasus Warren[8],Elizabeth[7],Ephraim[6], Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ambrose Garlen[9] and Louisa C. (Biggs) Kibbe, was born April 25, 1872, in Clinton County, Ohio. He was married there, May 10, 1905, to Effie E. Fisher. She was born January 2, 1881, the daughter of James P. and Anna (Conway) Fisher. They are known to have had a son, Charles, but no authentic list of their children has been obtained.

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from Gordon Ludlow Kibbey, San Francisco, California.

HARLEY CLAYTON KIBBE[10](Ambrose Garlen[9],Arsasus Warren[8],Elizabeth[7],Ephraim[6], Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ambrose Garlen[9] and Louisa C. (Biggs) Kibbe, was born February 27, 1875, in Cuba, Clinton County, Ohio. He was married at Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin, about 1914/5, to Bernice Ludlow of Wilton Junction, Iowa. She was born July 26, 1889, the daughter of Benjamin Ludlow. Harley was a hotel operator, and lived in various places, including Wilton Junction and Muscatine, Iowa. He died in Huntington, West Virginia, June 22, 1948.

Children of Harley Clayton Kibbe[10] and Bernice (Ludlow) Kibbe:
1. Gordon Ludlow, 1923, m. 1949, Betty Hurst

Reference: Data from Gordon Ludlow Kibbey, San Francisco, California.

CLARENCE HATFIELD KIBBE[10](John Franklin[9],Ephraim[8],Joseph[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5], Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John Franklin[9] and Amanda Dunham (Hatfield) Kibbe, was born October 2, 1873, in Warren County, Ohio, and died March 12, 1950. He was married June 28, 1895, to Harriet Varney. She was born August 29, 1874, and died August 31, 1951.

Children of Clarence Hatfield Kibbe[10] and Harriet (Varney) Kibbe:
1. Ralph John, 1896-1911

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

FRANK LEWIS KIBBE[10](Ira Lewis[9],Ephraim[8],Joseph[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ira Lewis[9] and Vallie Josephine (Myers) Kibbe, was born in Ohio, in 1900. He is said to have married, first, Lillian, and lived in California. They had one son. The second wife of Frank was named Ethel, and came from Covington, Kentucky. There were no children of the second marriage. Frank died in Somerset, Kentucky, previous to 1966.

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

FREDERICK LEWIS KIBBE[10](Ephraim Edward[9],Ephraim[8],Joseph[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5], Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ephraim Edward[9] and Julia (Stine) Kibbe, is sometimes listed as Fred Louis Kibbe. He was born March 31, 1891, in Warren County, Ohio. Frederick was married March 14, 1912, to Faye Mulford. They live in Lebanon, Ohio.

Children of Frederick Lewis Kibbe[10] and Faye (Mulford) Kibbe:
1. Robert Edward, 1913, m. 1. 1935, Margaret Edith Zwayer
   2. 1947, Ruth Evelyn Zwayer
2. Ruth C., 1917, m. 1938, Estle Hollingshead: two ch.
3. Julia Elizabeth, 1919, m. Raymond Wolfgang: one ch.
4. Frederick Lewis, 1930, m. 1960, Jane Elizabeth Johnson

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from Richard Edward Kibbey, Baltimore, Maryland.

HARRY STINE KIBBE[10](Ephraim Edward[9],Ephraim[8],Joseph[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5], Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ephraim Edward[9] and Julia (Stine) Kibbe, was born August 27, 1894, in Warren County, Ohio, and died June 8, 1960. He was married April 11, 1923, to Linda Kruger.

Children of Harry Stine Kibbe[10] and Linda (Kruger) Kibbe:
1. Harry Stine, Jr., 1929, m. 1950, Joyce Williams

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JOHN ROBINSON KIBBE[10](Ephraim Edward[9],Ephraim[8],Joseph[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5], Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ephraim Edward[9] and Julia (Stine) Kibbe, was born in Warren County, Ohio, April 9, 1896. He was married September 23, 1924, to Edna Virginia Begley.

Children of John Robinson Kibbe[10] and Edna Virginia (Begley) Kibbe:
1. John Edward, 1924, m. 1948, Ester Evelyn House
2. Bessie Louise, 1926

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

LESLIE KIBBE[10](Charles G.[9],Joseph[8],Joseph[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Charles G.[9] and Catharine (Osborn) Kibbe,

was born in 1904, probably in Ohio, and died in 1935. He married Emily Sternshorn, who remarried after his death, becoming Mrs. Manker.

Children of Leslie Kibbe[10] and Emily (Sternshorn) Kibbe:
1. Joe
2. Glenn Kibbe Manker: he adopted the surname of his step-father; is married, and has four children

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

STEPHEN KIBBE[10](Charles G.[9],Joseph[8],Joseph[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Charles G.[9] and Catharine (Osborn) Kibbe, was born, probably in Ohio, and died November 1, 1961. He married Irene Huddleston.

Children of Stephen Kibbe[10] and Irene (Huddleston) Kibbe:
1. Charles
2. Steven
3. Vivian, m. ---- Fox
4. Wanda, m. ---- Wilder

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

ROY KIBBE[10](James Elmer[9],William Henry Harrison[8],Joseph[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James Elmer[9] and Elizabeth (Breeding) Kibbe, was born January 30, 1893, probably in Ohio. He was married December 28, 1918, to Addie Jones. She was born September 22, 1897. They live in Corpus Christie, Texas.

Children of Roy Kibbe[10] and Addie (Jones) Kibbe:
1. Clifford Elmer, 1920, m. 1947, Lillian Odell Wolf
2. Lucile Katherine, 1928, m. 1945, Thomas Jefferson Gotcher

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

CLARENCE ALBERT KIBBE[10](John Ephraim[9],Jonah[8],Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John Ephraim[9] and Olive (Carter) Kibbe, was born November 29, 1873, in Matthews, Indiana, and died there,

June 28, 1938. He was married April 25, 1907, in Clark County, Indiana, to Mary (Coe) Bierly. She was born May, 1873, and died May, 1929, in Marion, Indiana. There were no children.

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

ERRET OSMER KIBBE[10](John Ephraim[9],Jonah[8],Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John Ephraim[9] and Olive (Carter) Kibbe, was born August 4, 1875, in Matthews, Indiana. He was married December 25, 1901, to Sarah Catherine Throckmorton. She was born in Pike County, Ohio, May 17, 1875, the daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Teeters) Throckmorton. Erret died in Matthews, November 2, 1940. His widow died December 8, 1961.

Children of Erret Osmer Kibbe[10] and Sarah Catherine (Throckmorton) Kibbe:
1. Lloyd T., 1902, m. 1939, Hattie Williams
2. Eva Lula, 1905, m. 1928, Earl Sellers
3. Paul Louis, 1908-1969, m. 1938, Della Hayden
4. Mary Olive, 1911, m. 1945, Lars Sjodahl
5. Doyte Elmo, m. 1937, Mary Ann Slater

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

IRA EPHRAIM KIBBE[10](John Ephraim[9],Jonah[8],Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John Ephraim[9] and Olive (Carter) Kibbe, was born October 11, 1879, in Matthews, Indiana, and died there, May 16, 1957. He was married October 16, 1901, to Maude Carmin. She was born October 4, 1884, the daughter of Phuna and Nora (Kirkwood) Carmin.

Children of Ira Ephraim Kibbe[10] and Maude (Carmin) Kibbe:
1. Everett Lawrence, 1905, m. Ina Woods
2. Opal Artemisia, 1908-1929
3. Donal Eugene, 1924, m. 1949, Marjorie Rutledge

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHARLES PRESTON KIBBE[10](John Ephraim[9],Jonah[8],Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5], Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John Ephraim[9] and Olive (Carter) Kibbe, was born January 21, 1882, in Matthews, Indiana, and died in Matthews, June 1, 1963. He was married in Fairmount, Indiana, September 7,

1918, to Mary S. Draper. She was born in Rush County, Indiana, April 29, 1890, and died in Matthews, November 2, 1957.

Children of Charles Preston Kibbe[10] and Mary S. (Draper) Kibbe:
1. Olive Belle, 1925, m. 1945, Glen Walters

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JOHN RAY KIBBE[10](John Ephraim[9],Jonah[8],Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John Ephraim[9] and Olive (Carter) Kibbe, was born March 14, 1894, in Matthews, Indiana, and died September 15, 1961. He was married in Kokomo, Indiana, March 9, 1929, to Ruby Mae Alexander. She was born September 28, 1904, the daughter of Edward and Belle (Mitchell) Alexander.

Children of John Ray Kibbe[10] and Ruby Mae (Alexander) Kibbe:
1. Rosalie Mae, 1938, m. 1957, Larry Dearduff

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

OTTO H. KIBBE[10](Paul Albert[9],Jonah[8],Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Paul Albert[9] and Modenia Florence (Hida) Mitchell Kibbe, was born in Indiana, September 23, 1887, and died in Marion, Indiana, July 17, 1951. He was married December 24, 1904, to Elizabeth Pattison. She was born in 1885, and died May 25, 1954.

Children of Otto H. Kibbe[10] and Elizabeth (Pattison) Kibbe:
1. Iva Irene, m. three times: husbands names Parrott, Ford, and Koughn
2. Opal Eva, m. Homer Charles
3. Oneita, m. 1. ---- Kempler
   2. John Dobbs

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and letter from Mrs. Iva Irene (Kibbey) Koughn, Kenton, Ohio.

EPHRAIM EARL KIBBE[10](Thomas E.[9],Ephraim[8],Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Thomas E.[9] and Hannah Zidena Rebecca (Hamilton) Kibbe, was born October 8, 1884, in Martinsville, Ohio. He died in Ohio, January 26, 1965. Ephraim was married, first, August 20,

1907, to Catherine Niehaus. She was born in 1884, and died January, 1919. He was married, second, to Helen Olivia Spinks, who died October 27, 1936. On May 4, 1949, Ephraim was married, third, to Rose (Watson) Edwards, born in 1888, the daughter of Charles and Evaline (Walker) Watson.

Children of Ephraim Earl Kibbe[10] and Catherine (Niehaus) Kibbe:
1. Mary, 1909, m. 1932, Herbert Sherod: three ch.
2. Dorothy, 1911, m. Clifford Thomas: no issue
3. Helen Ruth, 1914, m. 1934, Robert Ellsworth Humphrey

Children of Ephraim Earl Kibbe[10] and Helen Olivia (Spinks) Kibbe:
4. John, 1923/4, m. Esther Eads
5. Anna, 1925, m. 1. Donald Fields: three ch.
   2. Richard Eads: four ch.
6. Harold, 1927, m. Pauline Amareno
7. Paul E., 1930, m. 1. Helen Eileen Snider
   2. Joyce Ann Siddens
8. Oliva Faye, 1934, m. Paul Delcamp: three ch.
9. Earl Emerson, 1935, died unmarried
10. Beverly Jane, 1936, m. 1. Larry Russell: three ch.
    2. Ed Siler: one ch.

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

OSCAR KIBBE[10](Thomas E.[9],Ephraim[8],Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Thomas E.[9] and Hannah Zidena Rebecca (Hamilton) Kibbe, was born and lived in Ohio. He married Gertrude Gibson.

Children of Oscar Kibbe[10] and Gertrude (Gibson) Kibbe:
1. Burdette, m. Florence ----

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

WILBUR KIBBE[10](Thomas E.[9],Ephraim[8],Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Thomas E.[9] and Hannah Zidena Rebecca (Hamilton) Kibbe, was born and lived in Ohio. To whom he was married is not known.

Children of Wilbur Kibbe[10]:
1. Wilbur
2. Donald
3. Robert

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

CARL KIBBE[10](Ianthus Irvin[9],Paul Gardner[8],Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ianthus Irvin[9] and Louella (Wilkinson) Kibbe, was married, and lived in Loveland, Colorado, in 1953. He is said to have had possession of the bible of Ephraim Kibbe[7].

Children of Carl Kibbe[10]:
1. Ianthus Irvin, II; was attending University of Colorado Medical School in 1953

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHARLES W. KIBBE[10](Clark Lincoln[9],Orrin Clark[8],Philip Warner[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Clark Lincoln[9] and Amanda (Kitson) Kibbe, was born February 28, 1888. He married Alice Oxner.

Children of Charles W. Kibbe[10] and Alice (Oxner) Kibbe:
1. Bertha

Reference: Data from Mrs. Charles L. Kibby, Hollis, New Hampshire.

HARRY KITSON KIBBE[10](Clark Lincoln[9],Orrin Clark[8],Philip Warner[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Clark Lincoln[9] and Amanda (Kitson) Kibbe, was born June 2, 1890. His wife was Jennie Brown, and they lived in Everett, Massachusetts. Later they removed to Westford, Massachusetts. There Harry died July 26, 1966.

Children of Harry Kitson Kibbe[10] and Jennie (Brown) Kibbe:
1. Harry Clark, 1918, m. Lucille Kelley
2. Charles Leslie, 1921, m. Lillian Barney
3. Dorothy Lorraine, 1924, m. Donald M. Evans

References: Data from Mrs. Charles Leslie Kibby, Hollis, New Hampshire; and from Steven Leslie Kibby, her son.

FRANCIS B. KIBBE[10](Fred Burt[9],William B.[8],Austin L.[7],Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Fred Burt[9] and Mary (Frye) Kibbe, was born, probably, in Croydon, New Hampshire, and removed with

his parents to Cornish, New Hampshire. He is said to have married Rena Torrey. In 1966 he was president of the Cocacola Bottling Company of Worcester, Massachusetts, and in 1969 was living in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts.

References: History of the Town of Cornish, New Hampshire, by Barbara E. Rawson.
Obituary of Everett W. Kibbey, Cornish, November, 1969.
Letter from Francis B. Kibbey, July, 1966.

EVERETT W. KIBBE[10](Fred Burt[9],William B.[8],Austin L.[7],Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Fred Burt[9] and Mary (Frye) Kibbe, was born in Croydon, New Hampshire, in 1904/5. In his childhood he removed to Cornish, New Hampshire, with his parents. As an adult he operated a farm in Cornish for many years. To whom he was married is not known. Everett died in Concord, New Hampshire, in November, 1969, aged 64. Funeral services were held in Claremont, New Hampshire, with burial in Child Cemetery.

Children of Everett W. Kibbe[10]:
1. James C., living Marlow Heights, Maryland, 1969

References: History of the Town of Cornish, New Hampshire, by Barbara E. Rawson.
Obituary, The Valley News, November, 1969.

ELMER FRANK KIBBE[10](Mylan Austin[9],Orren C.[8],Austin L.[7],Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Mylan Austin[9] and Stella (Perry) Kibbe, was born in Newport, New Hampshire. He was married September 2, 1923, to Maude Ellison. Elmer lived in Carlisle, Iowa, and died there, June 14, 1966.

Children of Elmer Frank Kibbe[10] and Maude (Ellison) Kibbe:
1. Alice Marie, m. William Hansen: three sons

References: Data from Oren Messer Kibbey, Delmar, New York; and from William Henry Kibbey, Rutland, Vermont.

ERNEST PERRY KIBBE[10](Mylan Austin[9],Orren C.[8],Austin L.[7],Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Mylan Austin[9] and Stella

(Perry) Kibbe, was born September 17, 1899, in Newport, New Hampshire. He was married January 14, 1938, to Doris Dent. She was born Decomber 19, 1910.

Children of Ernest Perry Kibbe[10] and Doris (Dent) Kibbe:
1. David Dent, 1940, m. 1968, Gloria Dufresne

Reference: Data from William Henry Kibbey, Rutland, Vermont.

OREN MESSER KIBBE[10](Arthur Herbert[9],Orren C.[8],Austin L.[7],Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Arthur Herbert[9] and Lydia Adella (Messer) Kibbe, was born May 19, 1901, in Newport, New Hampshire. He was married, first, July 29, 1923, to Ida Senor of Warren, Vermont. They were divorced in 1928. His second marriage, November 1, 1932, was to Mildred Abbott of Northfield, Vermont. She was born November 10, 1915, the daughter of George Palmer and Rose (Sears) Abbott. Oren was a dairyman, and is now retired and living in Delmar, New York.

Children of Oren Messer Kibbe[10] and Ida (Senor) Kibbe:
1. Lawrence Arthur, 1924, m. 1944, Bertha Poole
2. Eleanor Cora, 1926, m. 1944, Frederick Francis Riggs

Children of Oren Messer Kibbe[10] and Mildred (Abbott) Kibbe:
3. Richard Abbott, 1934, m. 1954, Mary Ann Foss
4. Ronald Allen, 1937, m. 1960, Emily Martha Bohnet
5. Roger Arthur, 1943, unmarried, with U.S.A.F. in Germany
6. Roger Arnold, 1944, m. 1965, Laurel Eleyna Lemmon

Reference: Data from Oren Messer Kibbey, Delmar, New York.

WILLIAM HENRY KIBBE[10](Arthur Herbert[9],Orren C.[8],Austin L.[7],Philip Warner[6], Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Arthur Herbert[9] and Lydia Adella (Messer) Kibbe, was born October 8, 1904, in Newport, New Hampshire. He was married November 26, 1931, to Hazel Ruth Millard of Granville, New York. She was born in Granville, March 9, 1909, the daughter of Mortimer Ripley and Effie (Curtis) Millard. Mr. Kibbe is an insurance agent, and lives in Rutland, Vermont.

Children of William Henry Kibbe[10] and Hazel Ruth (Millard) Kibbe:
1. Kenneth William, 1933, m. 1957, Doreen Phyllis Ballantine
2. David Arthur, 1940, unmarried; instructor, University of Missouri
3. Paul Raymond, 1946, unmarried, in the U.S.Army

Reference: Data from William Henry Kibbe, Rutland, Vermont.

LUMEN LUCENE KIBBE[10](Orlando Orange[9],Loring[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5], Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Orlando Orange[9] and Cornelia (Plocker) Kibbe, was born March 17, 1866, in Fairwater, Wisconsin. He was married December 25, 1889, to Lelia Reade of Burtville, Pennsylvania. She was born April 12, 1871, and died in Burtville, November 27, 1963. After teaching several years Lumen followed his trade as a skilled blacksmith. When he was sixty Lumen attended Alfred University, taking a course in poultry raising. He then raised poultry for several years in Springville, New York. In his later years he was known as Lumon Charles Kibbe. He died in Springville, March 20, 1959, aged 93 years. He and his wife are buried at Springville.

Children of Lumen Lucene Kibbe[10] and Lelia (Reade) Kibbe:

1. Ivan Carrol, 1891, m. 1927, Beatrice Weimer
2. Leland Reade, 1893, m. Mary Gertrude Brown: no issue
3. Cornelia Grace, 1895, m. 1918, Thomas Harry McDonald
4. Mildred Laura, 1898, m. Milford Grote

References: Data from Leland Reade Kibbe, Salem, Oregon; from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pennsylvania; and from Mrs. Corinna (Kibbe) Taylor, New Jersey, and Burtville, Pennsylvania.

WILLIAM PLOCKER KIBBE[10](Orlando Orange[9],Loring[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5], Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Orlando Orange[9] and Cornelia (Plocker) Kibbe, was born November 3, 1870, in Fairwater, Wisconsin. He was married in 1898, to Alice Purdy, and their first child was born in Pennsylvania. The later children were born in Fairwater. William died in Burtville, Pennsylvania, January 21, 1934. His widow was living in New Jersey in 1966.

Children of William Plocker Kibbe[10] and Alice (Purdy) Kibbe:

1. Orlando Artie, 1898, m. 1925, Anna Rose Tomb
2. Evangeline Cornelia, 1902, m. 1930, Fordham W. Abbott
3. Child, 1904-1904
4. Corinna Belle, 1907, m. 1942, Homer F. Taylor

References: Data from Leland Reade Kibbe, Salem, Oregon; and from Mrs. Corinna (Kibbe) Taylor, New Jersey, and Burtville, Pennsylvania.

JAMES LORING KIBBE[10](Orlando Orange[9],Loring[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5], Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Orlando Orange[9] and Cornelia (Plocker) Kibbe, was born June 19, 1876, in Fairwater, Wisconsin. His boyhood was spent near Chaffee, New York, where his parents had removed.

From there he went to Cedar Falls and Osage, Iowa, where he learned the printing business. Returning to Roulette, Pennsylvania, about 1910, he was associated with several printing plants in Port Alleghany, Coudersport, and Roulette. His first marriage was to Vida or Vadia Hall, and this ended in divorce. In 1928, James was married, second, to Emily Miller. J. L. as he was commonly called, died suddenly in Roulette, October 31, 1930, and is buried there.

Children of James Loring Kibbe[10] and Vida (Hall) Kibbe:
1. Gretchen, died at birth
2. Grayle DeVere, 1913, m. Janet Chandler

References: Data from Leland Reade Kibbe, Salem, Oregon; from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pennsylvania; and from Mrs. Corinna (Kibbe) Taylor, New Jersey, and Burtville, Pennsylvania.

HAROLD EPLEY KIBBE[10](Ira Edgar[9],Harvey Chapin[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5], Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ira Edgar[9] and Julia Annette (Epley) Kibbe, was born January 11, 1895, in Manton, Michigan. He was married there, December 27, 1915, to Ida Florence Anderson. She was born in Mesick, Michigan, February 13, 1894, and died in Manton, October 15, 1964. Harold is now retired from farming and factory work, but continues to be a substitute mail carrier for the rural service as he has been for twenty years. He lives in Manton.

Children of Harold Epley Kibbe[10] and Ida Florence (Anderson) Kibbe:
1. Ione Orilla, 1916, m. 1938, Orman Bishop: two ch.
2. Lyle Anderson, 1921, m. 1943, Ruth Coleman
3. Leo Harold, 1922, m. 1944, Marion Burkholder
4. Marilyn Gladys, 1930, m. 1950, Gordon Peek: five ch.

References: Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; and from Harold Epley Kibbe, Manton, Michigan.

HARVEY HERBERT KIBBE[10](Edson Herbert[9],Harvey Chapin[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edson Herbert[9] and Isabelle (Hammond) Kibbe, was born September 25, 1880, probably near Manton, Michigan. He was married at Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada, April 10, 1905, to Dora Emma Kneeland. She was born November 6, 1884, the daughter of Albert and Mary Ellen (Day) Kneeland. This couple lived in Edberg, Alberta. Harvey died there, January 7, 1936, and his widow died July 8, 1964.

Children of Harvey Herbert Kibbe[10] and Dora Emma (Kneeland) Kibbe:
1. Harry, 1906, m. 1931, Mattie May Carter
2. Pearl, 1907, m. 1928, Charles Henry Calvert: two sons
3. Ira, 1912, m. 1935, Mary Proctor(John)
4. Ruth, 1913, m. 1934, Alexander Proctor(John)
5. Norman Roy, 1918, m. Margaret ----

Reference: Data from Harry Kibbe, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

IRA EDSON KIBBE[10](Edson Herbert[9],Harvey Chapin[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5], Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edson Herbert[9] and Isabelle (Hammond) Kibbe, was born July 14, 1886, in Manton, Michigan. About 1914 he emigrated to Canada, and became a locomotive engineer with the Canadian National Railway. He was married June 13, 1915, in British Columbia, to Daisy Lily Scripps. She was born in Barkway, England, February 17, 1896, and had lived in Canada since 1904. Soon after their marriage Ira and Daisy settled in Sioux Lookout, Ontario , and there their children were born. In 1929 Ira died from severe burns received in a train derailment caused by a mountain slide. His widow and children moved to Montreal, Quebec, and there Daisy died January 13, 1970.

Children of Ira Edson Kibbe[10] and Daisy Lily (Scripps) Kibbe:
1. Isabel, 1916-1917
2. Neola, 1917-1943, m. 1938, James Johnston: one son
3. Harvey Eugene, 1918, m. 1940, Doreen Anne Nora Cameron
4. Herbert Edson, 1921, m. 1950, Cecilia Boudreau
5. Eleanor Julia, 1927, m. 1946, Harold Morey: two ch.

References: Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; and from Mrs. Harold Morey, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

A. D. GROVER KIBBE[10](Edson Herbert[9],Harvey Chapin[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edson Herbert[9] and Isabelle (Hammond) Kibbe, was born August 4, 1888, in Manton, Michigan. He was married in Manton, in 1907 to Lillie Isadora Webster. She was born in Manton, July 5, 1890, the daughter of William and Martha (Ragor) Webster. A. D. was a farmer, and logger. He lived most of his life in and around Manton except for two years spent in Alberta, Canada. On August 2, 1919, he died in Manton, and his widow died November 29, 1945.

Children of A. D. Grover Kibbe[10] and Lillie Isadora (Webster) Kibbe:
1. Ira Donald, m. 1928, Eva Morrow
2. Ellen Mildred, m. 1. 1929, Howard Chenoweth: two sons
   2. 1963, Lowren Goldsmith

3. Geraldine, m. 1. 1930, Lester Stitt: three ch.
2. 1952, Laurel Peterson: one son
4. Paul Melvin, m. 1939, Flora McCarther

References: Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; from Mrs. Idabell (Kibbe) Bush, Lansing, Michigan; and Mrs. Lowren Goldsmith, Columbus, Ohio.

BENJAMIN FRANK KIBBE[10](Edson Herbert[9],Harvey Chapin[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edson Herbert[9] and Isabelle (Hammond) Kibbe, was born May 6, 1899, in Manton, Wexford County, Michigan. He died in Traverse City, Michigan, August 7, 1945, and is buried in Manton. Benjamin was married February 23, 1924, in Lansing, Michigan, to Esther Beatrice Phillips. She was born in Clare, Michigan, March 21, 1903, the daughter of Samuel E. and Jennie Adell (Hubel) Phillips. Esther died of cancer, May 11, 1957, and is buried in Lansing. Benjamin was a mechanic.

Children of Benjamin Frank Kibbe[10] and Esther Beatrice (Phillips) Kibbe:
1. Dean Gale, 1924, died at birth, buried Manton
2. Isabell Coleen, 1926, m. 1945, Harold F. Foster: four ch.
3. Idabell Kareen, 1927, m. 1944, Roy William Bush: two ch.

Reference: Data from Mrs. Idabell (Kibbe) Bush, Lansing, Michigan.

CLYDE THOMAS KIBBE[10](Reuben Jasper[9],Rufus Morgan[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Reuben Jasper[9] and Celista Lizor (Ling) Kibbe, was born November 23, 1897, in Amarilla, Texas. He was married December 29, 1918, to Willie Delores Dougherty. She was born October 24, 1899, the daughter of William and Emma (----) Dougherty. Having no children of their own, this couple adopted two boys; Lloyd Keith, born 1921, and Clifton Earl, born 1925. Mr. Kibbe died in Tatum, New Mexico, August 31, 1949, and is buried in Hereford, Texas.

Reference: Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.

HARRY VERNON KIBBE[10](Reuben Jasper[9],Rufus Morgan[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Reuben Jasper[9] and Celista Lizor (Ling) Kibbe, was born September 7, 1910. He was married November 15, 1936,

to Mary Elizabeth Williams. They live in Willows, California, where Mr. Kibbe has a sporting goods business.

Children of Harry Vernon Kibbe[10] and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) Kibbe:
1. Carolyn, 1937, m. Richard Cronk
2. Panda, 1945, m. 1963, Eugene C. Leavitt

Reference: Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.

EDWARD EARL KIBBE[10](Alton Maynard[9],Lucius Smith[8],Ira[7],Israel[6],Israel[5], Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Alton Maynard[9] and Ida (Vosburg) Kibbe, was born in Buffalo, New York, in 1897. He was married in 1924, to Reaburn King. She was born in Rhinelander, Wisconsin, in 1900. Edward lived with his parents in St. Louis, Missouri and in Chicago, Illinois. From 1927 to 1961, he lived in Maywood, Illinois, and since then has lived at Round Lake Park. By profession he is an artist and designer.

Children of Edward Earl Kibbe[10] and Reaburn (King) Kibbe:
1. James Edward, 1932, m. 1956, Celeste Demarais

References: Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; and from Edward Earl Kibbe, Round Lake Park, Illinois.

LOUIS JOHNSTON KIBBE[10](James Harry[9],Charles Henry[8],Harry Clinton[7],Israel[6], Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James Harry[9] and Lydia May (Page) Kibbe, was born March 5, 1889, in Ballard Vale, Massachusetts. He died there, October 7, 1935, and is buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Andover, Massachusetts. Louis married April 6, 1910, Elmina Jane Weeks of Lawrence, Massachusetts. She was born April 30, 1890, and died June 3, 1962. Louis was with the Fire Department of Andover.

Children of Louis Johnston Kibbe[10] and Elmina Jane (Weeks) Kibbe:
1. Norman Israel, 1911, m. 1938, Olive E. Gibson
2. Bernard Harry, 1912-1931
3. Eva Louise, 1914, m. 1936, Dario Evo Spadoni: six ch.
4. Arthur Stillman, 1916, m. 1941, Dorothy Elizabeth Ward
5. Louis Edward, 1918-1918
6. Charles Johnston, 1919-1921

Reference: Data from Kenneth Scott Kibbee, Warren, Ohio.

ROBERT CLINTON KIBBE[10](James Harry[9],Charles Henry[8],Harry Clinton[7],Israel[6], Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James Harry[9] and Lydia May (Page) Kibbe, was born January 4, 1892, in Ballard Vale, Massachusetts. He was married in Roxbury, Massachusetts, October, 1914, to Mary Frances Thompson. She was born in Liverpool, England, June 21, 1886, and died in 1929, with burial in Spring Grove Cemetery, Andover, Massachusetts.

Children of Robert Clinton Kibbe[10] and Mary Frances (Thompson) Kibbe:
1. Harriet Mae, 1916, m. 1. 1938, Alfred J. Kelley: two ch.
   2. 1946, Gunner V. Skoog: three ch.
2. Alice Thompson, 1919, m. 1936, Floyd Wayne Pettibone
3. Charles Henry, 1921, m. 1948, Martha Evelyn Gustafson
4. Clinton Louis, d.y., diphtheria
5. Charlotte Grace, d.y., diphteria
6. Robert Clinton, d.y.

References: Data from Kenneth Scott Kibbee, Warren, Ohio; and from Mrs. Gunner V. Skoog, Quincy, Massachusetts.

KENNETH SCOTT KIBBE[10](James Harry[9],Charles Henry[8],Harry Clinton[7],Israel[6], Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James Harry[9] and Lydia May (Page) Kibbe, was born August 6, 1900, in Ballard Vale, Massachusetts. He was married, first, February 3, 1920, in Lawrence, Massachusetts, to Marion Jeanette Quimby. She was born October 20, 1902, the daughter of Edward Henry and Alta S. (Allen) Quimby of Woburn, Massachusetts. This marriage was terminated by divorce. Kenneth was married, second, September 25, 1952, in Warren, Ohio, to Julia K. Waxminsky. She was born May 4, 1910, the daughter of Stephen and Mary (----) Waxminsky of Warren. By trade Kenneth is a steam engineer.

Children of Kenneth Scott Kibbe[10] and Marion Jeanette (Quimby) Kibbe:
1. Helen May, 1921, m. 1942, Raymond Frederick Strawser
2. Beatrice Evelyn, 1922-1964, m. 1941, Hobart Richard Strawser
3. Mildred Bernice, 1924, m. 1942, Robert Rutan Adams
4. Leon Myrton, 1925, m. 1948, Lois Jean Lecher
5. Edward Henry, 1928, m. 1949, Agatha Josephine Kilbarger
6. Mary Agnes, 1931, m. 1950, Donald Herbert Dutcher

Reference: Data from Kenneth Scott Kibbee, Warren, Ohio.

MARTIN KIBBE[10](Emmet Bisbie[9],Jared Ebenezer Cushman Green[8],Joel[7],Joseph[6], Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Emmet Bisbie[9] and Rosa

A. (Kelly) Kibbe, was born August 27, 1893, probably in Cortland County, New York. He was married December 20, 1915, to Sybil Heath.

Children of Martin Kibbe[10] and Sybil (Heath) Kibbe:
1. Ruby, b. 11/11/1918

Reference: Data from Clinton F. Palmer, Cortland, New York.

EDWIN W. KIBBE[10](William Henry[9],Jared Ebenezer Cushman Green[8],Joel[7], Joseph[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Henry[9] and Anna May (White) Kibbe, was born May 21, 1903, in Cortland, New York. He was married September 1, 1924, to Blanche Reta Brown of Cortland. She was born January 6, 1903, the daughter of the late Adrian C. and Ada (Latimer) Brown, of Cincinnatus, New York. Edwin is a skilled printer, and worked many years in Cortland and Syracuse. He retired in July, 1968, and lives in Syracuse, New York.

Children of Edwin W. Kibbe[10] and Blanche Reta (Brown) Kibbe:
1. Arthur Donald, 1928, m. 1948, Joan Wiltsie
2. Joyce Anne, 1930, m. 1951, Stanley Rice
3. Barbara Louise, 1932, m. 1954, Dr. Richard Kenyon
4. Richard Edwin, 1938, m. 1961, Linda Lee Frank

References: Data from Clinton F. Palmer, Cortland, New York; and from Mrs. Edwin W. Kibbe, Syracuse, New York.

GEORGE JARED KIBBE[10](Lee Garfield[9],Jared Ebenezer Cushman Green[8],Joel[7], Joseph[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lee Garfield[9] and Maude May (Potter) Kibbe, was born June 13, 1912, at Solon Pond, Cortland County, New York. He was married April 2, 1935, to Helen Margaret Johnston. They live in Elmira, New York, where Mr. Kibbe works for La-France Fire Truck Company.

Children of George Jared Kibbe[10] and Helen Margaret (Johnston) Kibbe:
1. Marlene Yvonne, 1936-1936
2. George Walter Lee, 1941, m. 1960, Jackie ----
3. Sharon Justine, 1943, m. 1961, Wayne Miles Hartzel
4. Gary Lynn, 11/29/1945, m. Sandra M. Garobucci: he is in the U.S.Navy
5. Linda Kay, 11/29/1948
6. Mary Helen, July, 1955

Reference: Data from Mrs. Weston Moon, Aurora, New York.

MILO EDWIN KIBBE[10](Nelson[9],Martin[8],Martin[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Nelson[9] and Susan Evaline (Hunt) Kibbe, was born in Lawrence County, Missouri, January 20, 1870. He was married January 24, 1894, to Merty Simpson. She was born November 5, 1879, the daughter of Johnson and Amanda (Hudspeth) Simpson. Milo died in Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, December 20, 1950. In 1966 his widow was living in Bolivar.

Children of Milo Edwin Kibbe[10] and Merty (Simpson) Kibbe:

1. Ethel, 1896-1905
2. Hazel, 1898-1944
3. Edgar J., 1904-1962, m. Margaret Pinkley
4. Leo Paul, 1906, m. 1938, Jean Eleanor McGovney
5. Olen Evert, 1909, m. Lorea Snider
6. Maxine, 1912, m. Frank Crockett: lives Ventura, California
7. Loretta, 1915, m. Eddie Brown: lives Oxnard, California
8. Hada, 1918-1935

References: Data from Mrs. Merty (Simpson) Kibby, Bolivar, Missouri; and Leo Paul Kibby, San Jose, California.

EDWIN EARL KIBBE[10](Arthur J.[9],Almond M.[8],Martin[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Arthur J.[9] and Eliza Ellen (Young) Kibbe, was born in Brooklyn, Poweshiek County, Iowa, July 6, 1879. He was married January 17, 1906, in Colorado Springs, Colorado, to Edith Caldwell. Edwin worked for a mortuary in Denver, Colorado; was active in the Masonic lodge; and was a soloist at the Methodist Church. He died in Denver, October 16, 1961, and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs. His widow was living in Denver in 1966.

Children of Edwin Earl Kibbe[10] and Edith (Caldwell) Kibbe:

1. Dorothy Ellen, 1910, m. 1. 1930, Robert M. Fancher
   2. 1943, Chauncey Daniel Wood
2. Robert Dale, 1915, m. 1939, Doris Witting

References: Data from Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California; from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from Calvin Gruver, State College, Arkansas.

DALE YOUNG KIBBE[10](Arthur J.[9],Almond M.[8],Martin[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Arthur J.[9] and Eliza Ellen (Young) Kibbe, was born in Colorado Springs, Colorado, February 8, 1894. He enlisted in the army in 1917, and served in the medical department at the hospital

center in Savenay, France. After the war Dale attended the University of Colorado at Boulder, and there met Edith Breeden. They were married at her home in Medford, Oklahoma, September 9, 1920. Her parents were Emery and Emma (Kintner) Breeden. This couple went to California, and there they both graduated from the University of Southern California, June 21, 1923. For many years their home was in Beverly Hills, and Dale was Chief Clerk of the Municipal Court. He died March 17, 1967, and is buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Corning, California.

Children of Dale Young Kibbe[10] and Edith (Breeden) Kibbe:
1. Elizabeth Ellen, 1924, m. 1947, Richard Erling Hultgren
2. Barbara Ann, 1927, unmarried, 1967; lives West Los Angeles, California

Reference: Data from Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.

OLIVER ARTHUR KIBBE[10](Theodore Augustus[9],Augustus[8],Martin[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Theodore Augustus[9] and Nellie (Winship) Kibbe, was born in Weld County, Colorado, December 22, 1887. He was married in Johnstown, Colorado, in 1912, to Maude Crowley. Oliver is a farmer, and lives in Johnstown.

Children of Oliver Arthur Kibbe[10] and Maude (Crowley) Kibbe:
1. Emily Mason, 1913, m. Wayne Hamilton
2. Beverly Jane, 1917, m. Carl Carlson: two daughters
3. Augusta Nell, 1924, m. Lloyd Williams: three sons
4. Roberta, 1924, m. Robert ----: two daughters

Reference: Data from Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.

EDWIN HERBERT KIBBE[10](Theodore Augustus[9],Augustus[8],Martin[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Theodore Augustus[9] and Nellie (Winship) Kibbe, was born November 23, 1888, in Johnstown, Colorado. He was married in Johnstown, to Doles Beason, who was born there in 1890. Edwin is a farmer, living in Johnstown.

Children of Edwin Herbert Kibbe[10] and Doles (Beason) Kibbe:
1. Theodore Oliver, 1910, m. Agnes ----
2. Josephine Adde, 1913, m. Charles White: two sons
3. Keith, 1922

Referenoe: Data from Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.

CARLOS DEXTER KIBBE[10](Walter Asa[9],George Washington[8],Asa[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Walter Asa[9] and Lucinda Matilda (Putnam) Kibbe, was born in 1867, probably near Monterey Center, Michigan. He was married March 29, 1890, to Cora Edna Wheeling. She was born in 1868.

Children of Carlos Dexter Kibbe[10] and Cora Edna (Wheeling) Kibbe:
1. Lulu May, 1892, m. Ralph W. Stine

Reference: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6.

DELMER PUTNAM KIBBE[10](Walter Asa[9],George Washington[8],Asa[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Walter Asa[9] and Lucinda Matilda (Putnam) Kibbe, was born May 3, 1875, near Monterey Center, Michigan. He was married June 20, 1904, to Lulu Acker. She was born in 1875. Delmer died December 10, 1912, and his widow was living in Battle Creek, Michigan, in 1925.

Children of Delmer Putnam Kibbe[10] and Lulu (Acker) Kibbe:
1. Leona Adelaide, 1905
2. A. Charles, 1907, m. 1925, Ruth Arnold: lived Battle Creek
3. Paul, 1909; living Jackson, Michigan, 1925
4. Robert Lynn, 1910; living Lansing, Michigan, 1925

Reference: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6.

FAYETTE DAY KIBBE[10](Henry Webb[9],George Washington[8],Asa[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Henry Webb[9] and Mary Frances (Day) Kibbe, was born October 23, 1876, near Monterey Center, Michigan. He was married, first, January 12, 1897, to Georgia Zoll. She was born in 1877, and appears to have died before 1919. Fayette married, second, March 20, 1919, Mabel Winifred Warren. In 1926 they were living in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Children of Fayette Day Kibbe[10] and Georgia (Zoll) Kibbe:
1. Zina, 1899, m. 1918, Roy Hudson

Reference: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6.

HARRISON J. KIBBE[10](Henry Webb[9],George Washington[8],Asa[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Henry Webb[9] and Mary Frances (Day) Kibbe, was born March 27, 1879, in Monterey Center, Michigan. He was married March 6, 1907, to Maude Vernon Wilcox, born in 1882. They were living in Grand Rapids, Michigan, in 1925.

Children of Harrison J. Kibbe[10] and Maude Vernon (Wilcox) Kibbe:
1. Gordon Francis, 1918, m. Betty ----

Reference: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6; and letter from Gordon Francis Kibby, written 1961.

GEORGE WALTER KIBBE[10](Henry Webb[9],George Washington[8],Asa[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Henry Webb[9] and Mary Frances (Day) Kibbe, was born March 31, 1885, near Monterey Center, Michigan. He was married May 31, 1911, to Nellie Harig. She was born in 1891. They were living in Bravo, Michigan, in 1925.

Children of George Walter Kibbe[10] and Nellie (Harig) Kibbe:
1. Harrison George, 1912
2. Geraldine Anna, 1914
3. Marjorie Margaret, 1916
4. Anthony Henry, 1918
5. Ivan Fayette, 1922

Reference: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6.

JESSE SAMUEL KIBBE[10](Orley Hill[9],George Washington[8],Asa[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Orley Hill[9] and Nancy Ann (Treece) Kibbe, was born October 10, 1880, probably in Allegan County, Michigan. He was married December 31, 1902, to Elsie Viola Walter. She was born in 1884. In 1925 they were living in Bradley, Michigan.

Children of Jesse Samuel Kibbe[10] and Elsie Viola (Walter) Kibbe:
1. Basil Walter, 1904, m. 1924, Ruth Dostie
2. Cecil H., 1905: train mail clerk, Bradley, Michigan
3. Naomi June, 1908, m. 1926, Arthur Earl Perkins
4. Wanda Oleta, 1913
5. Roger Nelson, 1922

References: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6.
History of the Descendants of John Hottel, by Huddle, 1930.

ROBERT ADAMS KIBBE[11](Clifford Robert[10],Robert Adams[9],Charles Wallace[8], Austin[7],Elijah[6],Noadiah[5],Edward[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Clifford Robert[10] and Eleanor Eliza (Townsend) Kibbe, was born October 29, 1938, probably in New Hampshire. He was married June 25, 1960, to Katherine Etta Woodward, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Woodward, now living in Plainfield, New Hampshire. Robert lives on Cornish Flat, West Lebanon, New Hampshire.

Children of Robert Adams Kibbe[11] and Katherine Etta (Woodward) Kibbe:
1. David Arthur, 1961
2. Arron Todd, 1965
3. Robert Clifford, b. May 4, 1970

References: Data from Mrs. Clifford Robert Kibbie, Lebanon, New Hampshire; and birth announcement, The Valley News, West Lebanon, May, 1970.

EARL KIBBE[11](William Edward[10],William Edward[9],Norris Noah[8],Alvin[7],Peter[6], Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Edward[10] and Nellie (Hathaway) Kibbe, was born in Ellington, Connecticut, in 1922. He married Frances Sullivan.

Children of Earl Kibbe[11] and Frances (Sullivan) Kibbe:
1. Christine
2. Earl, Jr.

Reference: Data from Gordon Charter Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

HAROLD FREDERICK KIBBE[11](Harold Fred[10],Fred George[9],George[8],Alvin[7],Peter[6], Peter[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harold Fred[10] and Mildred L. (Bartlett) Kibbe, was born in 1927, in Connecticut. He married Jean Janelle of Dover, New Hampshire. They live in Windsor, Connecticut.

Children of Harold Frederick Kibbe[11] and Jean (Janelle) Kibbe:
1. Karsten, 1966
2. Brett, 1967

Reference: Data from Harold Fred Kibbe, Newington, Connecticut.

ROBERT LAUREN KIBBE[11] (Buel William[10], William Bartlett[9], Barton William[8], Guy[7], Gordon[6], Zerah[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Buel William[10] and Daisie E. (Newkirk) Kibbe, was born January 18, 1911, in Cadillac, Michigan. He graduated from Michigan State University, East Lansing, with a B.S. degree in chemistry. Robert was married in Kenmore, New York, September 3, 1938, to Rene Collins. She was born October 12, 1913, in Hamburg, New York, the daughter of Thomas H. and Sara Ann (Jones) Collins. They have no children, and in 1966 were living in Buffalo, New York.

Reference: Data from Mrs. Robert Lauren Kibby, Buffalo, New York.

PAUL LINCOLN KIBBE[11] (Buel William[10], William Bartlett[9], Barton William[8], Guy[7], Gordon[6], Zerah[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Buel William[10] and Daisie E. (Newkirk) Kibbe, was born June 18, 1916, in Michigan. He was married at Port Dover, Canada, July 4, 1941, to Doris Carolyn Durkee. She is a registered nurse.

Children of Paul Lincoln Kibbe[11] and Doris Carolyn (Durkee) Kibbe:

1. Jean Lorne, 1943, m. 1966, Peter Hoepfinger
2. George Durkee, b. 3/14/1947
3. Charles William, b. 4/30/1954

Reference: Data from Mrs. Robert Lauren Kibby, Buffalo, New York.

JOHN VINCENT KIBBE[11] (Buel William[10], William Bartlett[9], Barton William[8], Guy[7], Gordon[6], Zerah[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Buel William[10] and Daisie E. (Newkirk) Kibbe, was born in Michigan, October 4, 1918. He was married October 10, 1942, in Kenmore, New York, to Doris Barnes.

Children of John Vincent Kibbe[11] and Doris (Barnes) Kibbe:

1. William John, 1943, m. 1964, Joan Ball
2. Judith Ann, 1946
3. James Robert, b. 2/14/1948

Reference: Data from Mrs. Robert Lauren Kibby, Buffalo, New York.

AUSTIN STAATS KIBBE[11] (Austin Staats[10], William Backus[9], Austin Sylvester[8], Joel[7], Joel[6], Charles[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Austin Staats[10] and Ruth Lewis (Crossett) Kibbe, was born in 1919. He was married, first, in 1940, to Betty Urban of Newton, Massachusetts. She was born in 1919. After being divorced she became the wife of Dr. William McNeely of

Boston. In 1946, Austin was married to Patricia R. Kent. She was born in 1921, and lived in Conway, New Hampshire. Mr. Kibbe graduated from Northeastern University in 1947, and since has taken work at Massaschusetts Institute of Technology, and at Columbia University. His permanent residence is in Turner Center, Maine.

Children of Austin Staats Kibbe[11] and Betty (Urban) Kibbe:
1. Sarah Crossett, 1940, m. 1963, John L. Weinberg

Children of Austin Staats Kibbe[11] and Patricia R. (Kent) Kibbe:
2. Austin Staats, III, 1947
3. Mark Knowles, 1952
4. Wade Spaulding, 1956

Reference: Data from Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.

LEWIS CROSSETT KIBBE[11](Austin Staats[10],William Backus[9],Austin Sylvester[8], Joel[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Austin Staats[10] and Ruth Lewis (Crossett) Kibbe, was born May 30, 1921. He was married in Allentown, Pennsylvania, November 28, 1946, to Jeanne Hudson. They live near Gaithersburg, Maryland. There are no children.

Reference: Data from Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.

FRANK CHARLES KIBBE[11](William Bertram[10],William Backus[9],Austin Sylvester[8], Joel[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Bertram[10] and Gladys (Charles) Kibbe, was born in 1921. He is married, lives in California, and has a horse ranch. Frank is the father of two children.

Reference: Data from Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.

MILTON GEORGE KIBBE[11](Arthur Emerson[10],William Masters[9],John Lorin[8],Martin[7],Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Arthur Emerson[10] and Valda A. (Smith) Kibbe, was born April 6, 1918, in Hardwick, Vermont. He married July 25, 1942, Dorothy Grace Tinker of Worcester, Massachusetts. Their first child was born in Lancaster, New Hampshire.

Children of Milton George Kibbe[11] and Dorothy Grace (Tinker) Kibbe:
1. John Milton, 1943, m. 1962, Shirley E. Niles
2. Gary Wayne, 1948

Reference: Hardwick, Vermont, Vital Records.

LEONARD WILLIAM KIBBE[11](William Sebastion[10],John[9],Milton Stites[8],Sylvester Noble[7],Timothy[6],Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Sebastion[10] and Dora (Lamier) Kibbe, was born July 13, 1907, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was married at Sharfsburg, Dark County, Ohio, to Clara Stangler. She was born in 1902, the daughter of Philip Stangler. They live in Dayton, Ohio.

Children of Leonard William Kibbe[11] and Clara (Stangler) Kibbe:
1. Phyllis
2. Janice

References: Data from Leonard William Kibby, Dayton, Ohio; and from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

ERVIN F. KIBBE[11](John E.[10],John[9],Milton Stites[8],Sylvester Noble[7],Timothy[6], Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John E.[10] and Jeannette (Meyer) Kibbe, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, July 23, 1925. He was married June 21, 1947, to Marjorie Scheller. They live in Cincinnati.

Children of Ervin F. Kibbe[11] and Marjorie (Scheller) Kibbe:
1. Ronald, b. 8/25/1949
2. Mary Lou, b. 5/5/1954
3. John, b. 3/21/1960

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

RAY KIBBE[11](John E.[10],John[9],Milton Stites[8],Sylvester Noble[7],Timothy[6], Timothy[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John E.[10] and Jeannette (Meyer) Kibbe, was born August 17, 1926, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was married August, 1948, to Irene Ludwig. They live in Cincinnati.

Children of Ray Kibbe[11] and Irene (Ludwig) Kibbe:
1. Patricia, b. 1/24/1952

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

WILLIAM BURR KIBBE[11] (William Burr[10], Walter Earl[9], William Alfred[8], Beverly J.[7], Amos[6], Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of William Burr[10] and Helen (Jameson) Kibbe, was born November 30, 1935, in Wichita, Kansas. He was married there about 1955, to Sylvia Lee of Wichita. In 1966/7 he was stationed in Tacoma, Washington, with the United States Air Force.

Children of William Burr Kibbe[11] and Sylvia (Lee) Kibbe:

1. Helen Lorene, 1956
2. Stephanie, 1957
3. William Burr, III, b. 1958, Denver, Colorado
4. Katherine, 1961

Reference: Data from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

ORVILLE SHELBY KIBBE[11] (Eli Jacob[10], William A.[9], Jacob[8], Moses[7], Moses[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Eli Jacob[10] and Grace (Holbrook) Kibbe, was born January 4, 1888, in Clay Center, Kansas, and removed with his parents to Hamilton City, California. There he managed the ranch owned by his father. Orville was married at Willows, Glenn County, California, December 1, 1915, to Helen A. Ryan. She was born April 28, 1898, in St. John, Glenn County, the daughter of F. J. and Margaret (Barden) Ryan who came from Wausau, Wisconsin. Orville is now deceased, and in 1969 his widow was living in a convalescent home in Woodland, California. She died in 1971.

Children of Orville Shelby Kibbe[11] and Helen A. (Ryan) Kibbe:

1. James Orville, 1919-1959, m. 1. 1939, Dorris Cushman
   2. Freda or Frieda Gross
2. Robert Michael, 1924-1969, m. 1946, Frances Irene (Spolek) Wilson

References: History of Colusa and Glenn Counties, California, ... , by Charles Davis McComish and Rebecca T. Lambert, 1918.
Data from Mrs. Helen A. (Ryan) Kibby, Willows, California; and Mrs. Robert Michael Kibby, Hamilton City, California.
Obituary of James Orville, and other data from Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.

DELBERT V. KIBBE[11] (Samuel Ezekiel[10], William A.[9], Jacob[8], Moses[7], Moses[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Samuel Ezekiel[10] and Sarah Clemmer (Crawford) Kibbe, was born December 1, 1893, in Rooney, Carter County, Kentucky. He was educated in the local schools, Grayson Normal School, and attended the College of Law, University of Kentucky, being admitted to the bar in 1917. After service in World War I in which he commissioned a second lieutenant, Delbert returned to Grayson, Kentucky,

and began the practise of law. He has served in many offices of honor and trust. Mr. Kibbe married at Catlettsburg, Kentucky, March 20, 1918, Susie H. Robinson. She was born near Willard, Kentucky, June 21, 1896, the daughter of William E. and Lucy (Morris) Robinson. For many years she has been a teacher in the public schools of Carter County.

Children of Delbert V. Kibbe[11] and Susie H. (Robinson) Kibbe:
1. Jack Robinson, 1918, m. 1939, Ruby Perry
2. William C., 1922, m. Marie Fosson
3. Samuel Frederick, 1925, m. Edith Thomas

References: Data from Mrs. Faye (Kibbey) Cargo, Grayson, Kentucky; and from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Early Families of Eastern and Southeastern Kentucky, by Kozee.

WILLIAM OTIS KIBBE[11](Samuel Ezekiel[10],William A.[9],Jacob[8],Moses[7],Moses[6], Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Samuel Ezekiel[10] and Sarah Clemmer (Crawford) Kibbe, was born October 20, 1899, in Carter County, Kentucky. He was married November 28, 1918, to Blanche Underwood.

Children of William Otis Kibbe[11] and Blanche (Underwood) Kibbe:
1. Helen, m. Elliott Perry
2. Alma Grace, m. ---- Moore

References: Data from Mrs. Faye (Kibbey) Cargo, Grayson, Kentucky, as sent to Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JOSEPH GILLETT KIBBE[11](Frank Preble[10],Frank M.[9],Jacob[8],Moses[7],Moses[6], Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Frank Preble[10] and Maude (Pierce) Kibbe, was born March 19, 1908, in Byers, Oklahoma. He was married in Kansas City, Missouri, August 24, 1936, to Cornelia Wilmot Alberta Harbaugh. She was born February 22, 1910, in Kansas City, the daughter of Cornelius Edwin and Emma (Knoch) Harbaugh. Joseph lives on Booneville Road, Jefferson City, Missouri.

Children of Joseph Gillett Kibbe[11] and Cornelia Wilmot Alberta (Harbaugh) Kibbe:
1. Alberta Gillett, 1941, m. 1963, Wayne Charles Hepler
2. Eldon Edwin, 1943, m. 1966, Jean Marie Means

References: Data from Eldon Edwin Kibbey, 1967, then with the U.S.Air Force, Dayton, Ohio.

DONALD EUGENE KIBBE[11] (Frank Preble[10], Frank M.[9], Jacob[8], Moses[7], Moses[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Frank Preble[10] and Maude (Pierce) Kibbe, was born February 19, 1912, in Junction City, Kansas. He was married in 1938, to Mary Elizabeth Lichliter. They were living in Syracuse, New York, in 1966. By profession Donald is a mathematician and educator.

Children of Donald Eugene Kibbe[11] and Mary Elizabeth (Lichliter) Kibbe:

1. Hal Stephen
2. David Lawrence
3. Ann Marilyn

References: Who's who in America, 1966-7: Donald Eugene Kibbey.
Data by letter from Donald Eugene Kibbey, Syracuse, New York.

HAL PIERCE KIBBE[11] (Frank Preble[10], Frank M.[9], Jacob[8], Moses[7], Moses[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Frank Preble[10] and Maude (Pierce) Kibbe, was born February 18, 1914, in Junction City, Kansas. He was married May 4, 1940, to Marie Mesch. They live in the vicinity of Chicago, Illinois.

Children of Hal Pierce Kibbe[11] and Marie (Mesch) Kibbe:

1. Mark Henry
2. James Pierce

References: Who's who in the Midwest, 1966-7.

ALFRED CLARK KIBBE[11] (Frank Preble[10], Frank M.[9], Jacob[8], Moses[7], Moses[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Frank Preble[10] and Maude (Pierce) Kibbe, was born July 3, 1921, in Junction City, Kansas. He was married in Huntington Park, California, October 12, 1941, to Murle Hall. She was born in Huntington Park, December 24, 1920, the only child of Carl LeRoy and Dorothy Amanda (Dare) Hall. For some time Alfred has lived in Laguna Beach, California. He is commonly known as Fred Kibbe. He studied meat cutting and restaurant management, was employed at the Mill, a restaurant of which he became manager in 1946, and owner in 1950.

Children of Alfred Clark Kibbe[11] and Murle (Hall) Kibbe:

1. Murldeen, b. 10/22/1942, Los Angeles
2. Carl Richard, b. 9/17/1945, Santa Ana; was a senior at Denver University, 1966-7.

References: Data from Donald Eugene Kibbey, Syracuse, New York; and Alfred Clark Kibbey, Laguna Beach, California.

HARLOW ALLEN KIBBE[11](John William[10],James Allen[9],David[8],Moses[7],Moses[6], Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John William[10] and Bertha Faye (McLeod) Kibbe, was born September 30, 1908, in Condon, Gilliam County, Oregon. He died in Salem, Oregon, July 9, 1966. The name of his wife is not known.

Children of Harlow Allen Kibbe[11]:
1. Harlow William, 1947, m. 1968, Waunda Jean Hoffman
2. Richard Linn, 1949

References: Newspaper account of the wedding of Harlow William Kibbey; and letter from Mrs. Harlow Allen Kibbey, Salem, Oregon.

BRYAN WAYMAN KIBBE[11](Alfred Hughes[10],James Allen[9],David[8],Moses[7],Moses[6], Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Alfred Hughes[10] and Cecil Marie (Phillips) Kibbe, was born in Oregon, October 25, 1918. He married Alyce Schmidtgall.

Children of Bryan Wayman Kibbe[11] and Alyce (Schmidtgall) Kibbe:
1. Marilyn Kay

Reference: Data from Mrs. P. Olga (Ramey) Ramsey, Huntington, West Virginia.

PAUL HUGHES KIBBE[11](Alfred Hughes[10],James Allen[9],David[8],Moses[7],Moses[6], Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Alfred Hughes[10] and Cecil Marie (Phillips) Kibbe, was born in Oregon, July 25, 1920. He married Betty Gould.

Children of Paul Hughes Kibbe[11] and Betty (Gould) Kibbe:
1. Allen Paul,

References: Data from Mrs. P. Olga (Ramey) Ramsey, Huntington, West Virginia.

ALVIN WENDALL KIBBE[11](Alfred Hughes[10],James Allen[9],David[8],Moses[7],Moses[6], Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Alfred Hughes[10] and Cecil Marie (Phillips) Kibbe, was born May 10, 1923, in Oregon. He served 42 months in the army during World War II, as a machine gunner, and received

the Asiatic-Pacific Ribbon with 3 stars; Philippine Liberation with 1 star; and Expert Infantry Combat Badge.

Reference: Data from Mrs. P. Olga (Ramey) Ramsey, Huntington, West Virginia.

EPHRAIM EARL KIBBE[11] (Elzah Guy[10], Ephraim[9], James Hugh[8], Moses[7], Moses[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Elzah Guy[10] and Martha Alice (Huddleston) Kibbe, was born in Jamestown, Indiana, August 1, 1922. He married Betty Brown.

Children of Ephraim Earl Kibbe[11] and Betty (Brown) Kibbe:
1. Ronald
2. Brenda

Reference: Data from Mrs. Lucile (Kibbey) Grove, Jamestown, Indiana.

HUGH LEIGHTON KIBBE[11] (Alvin Cecil[10], William Porter[9], James Hugh[8], Moses[7], Moses[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Alvin Cecil[10] and Mabel (Abney) Kibbe, was born circa 1919, in Boone County, Indiana. He was married May 14, 1941, to Marcia Lentz. She was born September 14, 1919, near Charlestown, Indiana, the daughter of Paul and Maude (----) Lentz. Hugh lives in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children of Hugh Leighton Kibbe[11] and Marcia (Lentz) Kibbe:
1. Michael Leighton, 1942, m. 1962, Roberta Means

References: Data from Hugh Leighton Kibbey, Indianapolis, Indiana; and from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

ALFRED DILLON KIBBE[11] (Oren[10], Oliver Sewell[9], Arsasus Warren[8], Elizabeth[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Oren[10] and Clara (Harvey) Kibbe, was born April 14, 1890, in Norton, Kansas. He was married, first, in Glenwood, Iowa, May 17, 1924, to Gertrude Strayer. She died in 1925, and is buried at Council Bluffs, Iowa. Alfred was married, second, in Council Bluffs, October 28, 1927, to Clara Groothuis. They live in Los Angeles, California. Clara's parents were Benhardt J. and Dena (Gottfried) Groothuis.

Children of Arthur Dillon Kibbe[11] and Gertrude (Strayer) Kibbe:
1. Glenn Edward, b. 10/9/1924, unmarried, 1966

Children of Arthur Dillon Kibbe[11] and Clara (Groothuis) Kibbe:
2. Edward Dean, b. 2/5/1929, Council Bluffs, Iowa; unmarried
3. Beverly Jean, b. 7/26/1930, Omaha, Nebraska; unmarried

Reference: Data from Mrs. Clara (Groothuis) Kibbe, Los Angeles, California.

EARL KIBBE[11](Oren[10],Oliver Sewell[9],Arsasus Warren[8],Elizabeth[7],Ephraim[6], Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Oren[10] and Clara (Harvey) Kibbe, was born November 2, 1898, in St. Joseph, Missouri, and died there, in 1935. He is buried in St. Joseph, as is his widow, Jeannette (Daly) Kibbe, who died August, 1956.

Children of Earl Kibbe[11] and Jeannette (Daly) Kibbe:
1. Norma, 1927, m. 1956, Ray Ohlson: two children

Reference: Data from Mrs. Clara (Groothuis) Kibbe, Los Angeles, California.

GORDON LUDLOW KIBBE[11](Harley Clayton[10],Ambrose Garlen[9],Arsasus Warren[8], Elizabeth[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harley Clayton[10] and Bernice (Ludlow) Kibbe, was born February 2, 1923, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He was married at Greenup, Kentucky, December 31, 1949, to Betty Hurst. She was born August 10, 1926, the daughter of Vernon C. and Louise (----) Hurst. Gordon is a district sales manager, and moved recently, from Chicago to San Francisco, California.

Children of Gordon Ludlow Kibbe[11] and Betty (Hurst) Kibbe:
1. Patrice Ludlow, 1950
2. Richard, an adopted son

Reference: Data from Gordon Ludlow Kibbe, San Francisco, California.

ROBERT EDWARD KIBBE[11](Frederick Lewis[10],Ephraim Edward[9],Ephraim[8],Joseph[7], Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Frederick Lewis[10] and Faye (Mulford) Kibbe, was born April 24, 1913, probably in Warren County, Ohio. He was married, first, July 24, 1935, to Margaret Edith

Zwayer. After her death, July 11, 1946, Robert married her sister, Ruth Evelyn Zwayer, on September 5, 1947. Robert is a business man, and lives in Marion, Ohio.

Children of Robert Edward Kibbe[11] and Margaret Edith (Zwayer) Kibbe:
1. Robert Walter, 1939-1939
2. Richard Edward, 1940, m. 1. 1959, Judith Kay Cleland
   2. 1966, Susan ----
3. Fred Byron, b. 8/31/1942, m. Hether Jewell: He is an architect, lives in Columbus, Ohio.
4. Carol Dale, b. 8/8/1943; lives Marion, Ohio

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from Richard Edward Kibbey, Baltimore, Maryland.

FREDERICK LEWIS KIBBE[11] (Frederick Lewis[10], Ephraim Edward[9], Ephraim[8], Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Frederick Lewis[10] and Faye (Mulford) Kibbe, was born October 21, 1930, in Ohio. He was married June 18, 1960, to Jane Elizabeth Johnson.

Children of Frederick Lewis Kibbe[11] and Jane Elizabeth (Johnson) Kibbe:
1. Nancy Jane, b. 9/16/1961
2. Thomas Frederick, b. 12/14/1965

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

HARRY STINE KIBBE[11] (Harry Stine[10], Ephraim Edward[9], Ephraim[8], Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Harry Stine[10] and Linda (Kruger) Kibbe, was born in Ohio, May 13, 1929, perhaps in Warren County. He was married June 21, 1950, to Joyce Williams.

Children of Harry Stine Kibbe[11] and Joyce (Williams) Kibbe:
1. Michele Lynn, 1957
2. Mark Timothy, 1959-1966

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JOHN EDWARD KIBBE[11] (John Robinson[10], Ephraim Edward[9], Ephraim[8], Joseph[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of John Robinson[10] and Edna Virginia (Begley) Kibbe, was born in Ohio, March 19, 1924. He was married there, June 5, 1948, to Eeter Evelyn House.

Children of John Edward Kibbe[11] and Ester Evelyn (House) Kibbe:
1. John Robert, b. 7/28/1949
2. Mary Lou, b. 10/17/1950

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

CLIFFORD ELMER KIBBE[11](Roy[10],James Elmer[9],William Henry Harrison[8],Joseph[7], Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Roy[10] and Addie (Jones) Kibbe, was born March 22, 1920, in Odem, Texas. He was married March 16, 1947, to Lillian Odell Wolf. She was born January 8, 1921.

Children of Clifford Elmer Kibbe[11] and Lillian Odell (Wolf) Kibbe:
1. Barbara Ilene, 1948, m. 1965, Michael Tortorella
2. Bobby Joe, b. 10/5/1949
3. Billy Dwain, b. 4/3/1953
4. Boyd Elmer, b. 2/8/1957

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

LLOYD T. KIBBE[11](Erret Osmer[10],John Ephraim[9],Jonah[8],Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6], Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Erret Osmer[10] and Sarah Catherine (Throckmorton) Kibbe, was born October 11, 1902, in Matthews, Indiana. He was married in Eaton, Indiana, October, 1939, to Hattie Williams. She was born August 20, 1904, the daughter of George and Florence (----) Williams.

Children of Lloyd T. Kibbe[11] and Hattie (Williams) Kibbe:
1. Sarah Florence, b. 7/24/1940, Eaton, Indiana

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

PAUL LOUIS KIBBE[11](Erret Osmer[10],John Ephraim[9],Jonah[8],Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6], Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Erret Osmer[10] and Sarah Catherine (Throckmorton) Kibbe, was born November 6, 1908, in Matthews, Indiana. He was married at Gaston, Indiana, February 17, 1938, to Della Hayden. She was born January 31, 1908, the daughter of Norton and Mearl (----) Hayden. Paul died June 6, 1969.

Children of Paul Louis Kibbe[11] and Della (Hayden) Kibbe:
1. Philip LeRoy, 1939, m. 1961, Marsha Clark
2. Dorothy Louise, 1944, m. 1971, Hubert Marvell

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

DOYTE ELMO KIBBE[11](Erret Osmer[10],John Ephraim[9],Jonah[8],Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6], Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Erret Osmer[10] and Sarah Catherine (Throckmorton) Kibbe, was born in Indiana, and married at Matthews, Indiana, January 1, 1937, to Mary Ann Slater. She was born December 23, 1914, the daughter of Frank and Hazel (Wills) Slater.

Children of Doyte Elmo Kibbe[11] and Mary Ann (Slater) Kibbe:
1. Rebecca Sue, 1939, m. 1962, William Swathwood
2. Ruthann, 1941
3. Richard Dale, b. 7/12/1944

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

EVERETT LAWRENCE KIBBE[11](Ira Ephraim[10],John Ephraim[9],Jonah[8],Ephraim[7], Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ira Ephraim[10] and Maude (Carmin) Kibbe, was born in Marion, Indiana, July 7, 1905. He married Ina Woods.

Children of Everett Lawrence Kibbe[11] and Ina (Woods) Kibbe:
1. Barbara Alene, 1932, m. 1951, Howard McClellan
2. Robert Eugene, 1941, m. 1962, Diane Reeves

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

DONAL EUGENE KIBBE[11](Ira Ephraim[10],John Ephraim[9],Jonah[8],Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6], Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ira Ephraim[10] and Maude (Carmin) Kibbe, was born April 4, 1924, in Indiana, perhaps in Marion. He was married January 1, 1949, to Marjorie Rutledge. She was born October 5, 1930.

Children of Donal Eugene Kibbe[11] and Marjorie (Rutledge) Kibbe:
1. Gary Ephraim, b. 3/18/1951, Matthews, Indiana

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JOHN KIBBE[11] (Ephraim Earl[10], Thomas E.[9], Ephraim[8], Ephraim[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Ephraim Earl[10] and Helen Oliva (Spinks) Kibbe, was born September 18, 1923/4, in Ohio. He was married to Esther Eads, and lives in Oxnard, California.

Children of John Kibbe[11] and Esther (Eads) Kibbe:

1. Kenny
2. Jim
3. Timothy
4. Margaret

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

HAROLD KIBBE[11] (Ephraim Earl[10], Thomas E.[9], Ephraim[8], Ephraim[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Ephraim Earl[10] and Helen Oliva (Spinks) Kibbe, was born January 1, 1927, in Ohio. He married Pauline Amareno, and lives in Midland, Ohio.

Children of Harold Kibbe[11] and Pauline (Amareno) Kibbe:

1. Dennis
2. Joan
3. Keith
4. Cheryl Janine

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

PAUL E. KIBBE[11] (Ephraim Earl[10], Thomas E.[9], Ephraim[8], Ephraim[7], Ephraim[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Ephraim Earl[10] and Helen Oliva (Spinks) Kibbe, was born in Ohio, December 18, 1930. He was married, first, to Helen Eileen Snider. His second marriage was to Joyce Ann Siddens. They live in Mt. Repose, Ohio.

Children of Paul E. Kibbe[11] and Helen Eileen (Snider) Kibbe:

1. Bonnie Ann

Children of Paul E. Kibbe[11] and Joyce Ann (Siddens) Kibbe:

2. Cindella
3. Paula
4. Earl
5. Edith

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

BURDETTE KIBBE[11](Oscar[10],Thomas E.[9],Ephraim[8],Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5], Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Oscar[10] and Gertrude (Gibson) Kibbe, was born, probably, in Ohio, and married there to Florence, her surname not known.

Children of Burdette Kibbe[11] and Florence (----) Kibbe:
1. Steven
2. David
3. Earl

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

HARRY CLARK KIBBE[11](Harry Kitson[10],Clark Lincoln[9],Orrin Clark[8],Philip Warner[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harry Kitson[10] and Jennie (Brown) Kibbe, was born May 28, 1910. He married Lucille Kelley. In 1969 they were living in Everett, Massachusetts.

Children of Harry Clark Kibbe[11] and Lucille (Kelley) Kibbe:
1. Linda Jane, 1948
2. David, b. 6/12/1952
3. Deborah, b. 6/12/1952
4. Gary, 1954

References: Data from Mrs. Charles Leslie Kibby, Hollis, New Hampshire; and Steven Leslie Kibby, her son.

CHARLES LESLIE KIBBE[11](Harry Kitson[10],Clark Lincoln[9],Orrin Clark[8],Philip Warner[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harry Kitson[10] and Jennie (Brown) Kibbe, was born June 29, 1921. He married Lillian Barney. They live in Hollis, New Hampshire.

Children of Charles Leslie Kibbe[11] and Lillian (Barney) Kibbe:
1. Robert Harry, b. 6/11/1943, m. 4/18/1965, Sandra Ewing
2. Steven Leslie, b. 10/14/1946
3. Janet Marjorie, b. 8/15/1950
4. Jon Alan, b. 4/13/1954
5. Karen Patricia, b. 6/11/1956

References: Data from Mrs. Charles Leslie Kibby, Hollis, New Hampshire; and from Steven Leslie Kibby, her son.

DAVID DENT KIBBE[11](Ernest Perry[10],Mylan Austin[9],Orren C.[8],Austin L.[7], Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ernest Perry[10] and Doris (Dent) Kibbe, was born November 10, 1940. He was married June 15, 1968, to Gloria Dufresne.

Reference: Data from William Henry Kibbey, Rutland, Vermont.

LAWRENCE ARTHUR KIBBE[11](Oren Messer[10],Arthur Herbert[9],Orren C.[8],Austin L.[7], Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Oren Messer[10] and Ida (Senor) Kibbe, was born February 16, 1924, in Northfield, Vermont. He was married April 7, 1944, to Bertha Poole of Warwick, Rhode Island. His youngest child was born in Pittsburg, California, and since then has been listed in Covington, Rhode Island.

Children of Lawrence Arthur Kibbe[11] and Bertha (Poole) Kibbe:
1. Sandra Jean, 1945
2. Barbara Joyce, 1946
3. Gerald L., 1952

Reference: Data from Oren Messer Kibbey, Delmar, New York.

RICHARD ABBOTT KIBBE[11](Oren Messer[10],Arthur Herbert[9],Orren C.[8],Austin L.[7], Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Oren Messer[10] and Mildred (Abbott) Kibbe, was born June 2, 1934, in Northfield, Vermont. He was married February 20, 1954, to Mary Ann Foss, at Ballston Spa, New York. She was born May 10, 1935, in Albany, New York. Richard was a Captain in the U.S.Air Force in 1966/7.

Children of Richard Abbott Kibbe[11] and Mary Ann (Foss) Kibbe:
1. Richard Abbott, Jr., 1954
2. Terry Elizabeth, 1956
3. David William, 1959
4. John Oren, 1965

Reference: Data from Oren Messer Kibbey, Delmar, New York.

RONALD ALLEN KIBBE[11](Oren Messer[10],Arthur Herbert[9],Orren C.[8],Austin L.[7], Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Oren Messer[10] and Mildred (Abbott) Kibbe, was born November 5, 1937, in Albany, New

York. He was married June 25, 1960, in Delmar, New York, to Emily Martha Bohnet. She was born February 22, 1941. In 1966/7, Ronald was teaching science in the Ballston Lake High School, New York.

Children of Ronald Allen Kibbe[11] and Emily Martha (Bohnet) Kibbe:
1. Timothy John, 1962
2. Sandra Lynn, 1964

Reference: Data from Oren Messer Kibbey, Delmar, New York.

ROGER ARNOLD KIBBE[11](Oren Messer[10],Arthur Herbert[9],Orren C.[8],Austin L.[7], Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Oren Messer[10] and Mildred (Abbott) Kibbe, was born October 6, 1944, in Albany, New York. He was married February 28, 1965, to Laurel Eleyna Lemmon. In 1966/7, Roger was a corporal in the United States Marines, serving in Viet Nam.

Reference: Data from Oren Messer Kibbey, Delmar, New York.

KENNETH WILLIAM KIBBE[11](William Henry[10],Arthur Herbert[9],Orren C.[8],Austin L.[7],Philip Warner[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Henry[10] and Hazel (Millard) Kibbe, was born January 22, 1933, in Rutland, Vermont. He was married November 24, 1957, to Doreen Phyllis Ballantine. By trade Kenneth is a truck mechanic.

Children of Kenneth William Kibbe[11] and Doreen Phyllis (Ballantine) Kibbe:
1. Jody Lea, 1958

Reference: Data from William Henry Kibbey, Rutland, Vermont.

IVAN CARROL KIBBE[11](Lumen Lucene[10],Orlando Orange[9],Loring[8],Israel[7],Israel[6], Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lumen Lucene[10] and Lelia (Reade) Kibbe, was born in Burtville, Pennsylvania, August 15, 1891. He was married December 25, 1927, to Beatrice Weimer. They live in Roulette, Pennsylvania.

Children of Ivan Carrol Kibbe[11] and Beatrice (Weimer) Kibbe:
1. Weimer Jay, 1929, m. Betty Hess
2. Lillie Marie, 1934, m. Raymond Meister

References: Data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pennsylvania; from Leland R. Kibbe, Salem, Oregon; and from Mrs. Homer F. Taylor, New Jersey, and Burtville, Pennsylvania.

LELAND READE KIBBE[11](Lumen Lucene[10],Orlando Orange[9],Loring[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5].Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lumen Lucene[10] and Lelia (Reade) Kibbe, was born April 19, 1893, in Burtville, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Gertrude Brown. She was born August 4, 1895, in Brooklyn, Iowa. They live in Salem, Oregon, and operate an antiques business. They have no children.

References: Data from Leland Reade Kibbe, Salem, Oregon; and from Mrs. Homer F. Taylor, New Jersey, and Burtville, Pennsylvania.

ORLANDO ARTIE KIBBE[11](William Plocker[10],Orlando Orange[9],Loring[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Plocker[10] and Alice (Purdy) Kibbe, was born December 10, 1898, in Mina, Pennsylvania, but as a child lived in Fairwater, Wisconsin. He was married October 10, 1925, to Anna Rose Tomb, at Bound Brook, New Jersey. They live in Middlesex, New Jersey, and have a summer home in Burtville, Pennsylvania. Anna died November 24, 1971, and is buried at Hampton, New Jersey.

Children of Orlando Artie Kibbe[11] and Anna Rose (Tomb) Kibbe:
1. James William, 1926, m. Bettie Brooks Dailey
2. Ruth Margaret, 1929, m. 1957, Walter G. Wyckoff
3. Rose Anna, 1929, m. 1961, Robert Gulick
4. Orlando Fordham, 1931; minister, unmarried, 1966

Reference: Data from Mrs. Corinna (Kibbe) Taylor, Burtville, Pennsylvania, and West Englewood, New Jersey; also Ivan Kibbe, Roulette, Pa.

GRAYLE DEVERE KIBBE[11](James Loring[10],Orlando Orange[9],Loring[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James Loring[10] and Vida (Hall) Kibbe, was born January 25, 1913. He married Janet Chandler, and for several years lived in Roulette, Pennsylvania. Their present whereabouts are unknown. It is believed Grayle died in August, 1971.

Children of Grayle DeVere Kibbe[11] and Janet (Chandler) Kibbe:
1. Gerrith Lowell, 1943-1967, m. Arlene ----
2. John, b. 3/16/1947, with the U.S.Army in 1966

References: Data from Ivan Carrol Kibbe, Roulette, Pennsylvania; and from Mrs. Corinna (Kibbe) Taylor, Burtville, Pennsylvania, and West Englewood, New Jersey.

LYLE ANDERSON KIBBE[11](Harold Epley[10],Ira Edgar[9],Harvey Chapin[8],Israel[7], Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harold Epley[10] and Ida Florence (Anderson) Kibbe, was born January 11, 1921, in Cadillac, Michigan. He was married there, January 5, 1943, to Ruth Coleman. She was born April 18, 1923, in Manton, Michigan. Lyle owns and operates a service station and garage in Manton, specializing in body bumping and painting. His two sons are learning the same trade, and attending Ferris State College at Big Rapids, Michigan.

Children of Lyle Anderson Kibbe[11] and Ruth (Coleman) Kibbe:
1. Dennis Lyle, 1943, m. 1963, April Clark
2. William Dean, b. 8/31/1946, Cadillac, Michigan
3. Doris Elain, b. 5/21/1951, Cadillac, Michigan

Reference: Data from Harold Epley Kibbe, Manton, Michigan.

LEO HAROLD KIBBE[11](Harold Epley[10],Ira Edgar[9],Harvey Chapin[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harold Epley[10] and Ida Florence (Anderson) Kibbe, was born July 30, 1922, at Manton, Michigan. He was married in Manton, April 15, 1944, to Marion Burkholder. She was born in Manton, August 2, 1923. They live on a farm. Leo is office manager in Cadillac, Michigan, for the Wexford County Stabilization and Conservation Service. Their children were born in Cadillac.

Children of Leo Harold Kibbe[11] and Marion (Burkholder) Kibbe:
1. Lois Ann, b. 2/11/1945
2. Linda Jean, b. 2/19/1948
3. Harold Leo, b. 5/31/1950
4. Daniel Tim, b. 11/1/1954
5. David Rex, b. 6/8/1961

Reference: Data from Harold Epley Kibbe, Manton, Michigan.

HARRY KIBBE[11](Harvey Herbert[10],Edson Herbert[9],Harvey Chapin[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harvey Herbert[10] and Dora Emma (Kneeland) Kibbe, was born in Edberg, Alberta, Canada, January 11, 1906. He was married in Alberta, May 23, 1931, to Mattie May Carter. She was born December 17, 1908, the daughter of Harvey William and Catherine Alice (Glennie) Carter. They live in Edmonton, Alberta.

Children of Harry Kibbe[11] and Mattie May (Carter) Kibbe:
1. Harvey Harry, 1934, m. 1960, Pauline Owen
2. Sharon Lynn, 1943, m. 1962, Robert Trussler: 3 ch.

Reference: Data from Harry Kibbe, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

IRA KIBBE[11](Harvey Herbert[10],Edson Herbert[9],Harvey Chapin[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harvey Herbert[10] and Dora Emma (Kneeland) Kibbe, was born February 28, 1912, at Edberg, Alberta, Canada. He was married November 8, 1935, to Mary Proctor, daughter of John and Annie (Copland) Proctor.

Children of Ira Kibbe[11] and Mary (Proctor) Kibbe:
1. Joan Patricia, 1936, m. Donald Jenkins: 2 ch.

Reference: Data from Harry Kibbe, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

NORMAN ROY KIBBE[11](Harvey Herbert[10],Edson Herbert[9],Harvey Chapin[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harvey Herbert[10] and Dora Emma (Kneeland) Kibbe, was born October 30, 1918, in Edberg, Alberta, Canada. His wife is named Margaret, her surname not known.

Children of Norman Roy Kibbe[11] and Margaret (----) Kibbe:
1. Terrance

Reference: Data from Harry Kibbe, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

HARVEY EUGENE KIBBE[11](Ira Edson[10],Edson Herbert[9],Harvey Chapin[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ira Edson[10] and Daisy Lily (Scripps) Kibbe, was born November 12, 1918, in Sioux Lookout, Ontario, Canada. After the death of his father in 1929, he removed to Montreal, Quebec, with his mother. He was married in Montreal, September 6, 1940, to Doreen Anne Nora Cameron. She was born in Eastbourne, Sussex, England, March 20, 1921. Their children were all born in Montreal. Harvey lives in Deux Montagnes, Quebec, Canada.

Children of Harvey Eugene Kibbe[11] and Doreen Anne Nora (Cameron) Kibbe:
1. Donald Harvey, b. July 10, 1942, unmarried
2. Duncan Gary, 1943, m. 1965, Lindsay Bellinger
3. Robert Allan, b. October 26, 1946, unmarried
4. Kathleen Anne, 1948, m. 1965, Albert Stapleton: two ch.
5. Danny James, b. January 6, 1962, unmarried

Reference: Data from Mrs. Eleanor J. (Kibbe) Morey, Montreal, Quebec.

HERBERT EDSON KIBBE[11](Ira Edson[10],Edson Herbert[9],Harvey Chapin[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ira Edson[10] and

Daisy Lily (Scripps) Kibbe, was born in Sioux Lookout, Ontario, Canada, March 27, 1921, and removed to Montreal, Quebec, with his mother after the death of his father in 1929. He was married in Montreal, April 15, 1950, to Cecilia Boudreau. She was born in Bathurst, New Brunswick, Canada, March 19, 1920. Their children were born in Montreal where they are living.

Children of Herbert Edson Kibbe[11] and Cecilia (Boudreau) Kibbe:
1. Gerald Harvey Patrick, b. October 19, 1950
2. Daniel Joseph, b. April 19, 1952
3. David Edward, 1953-1960
4. Ronald Claude, b. January 23, 1958

Reference: Data from Mrs. Eleanor J. (Kibbe) Morey, Montreal, Canada.

IRA DONALD KIBBE[11](A. D. Grover[10],Edson Herbert[9],Harvey Chapin[8],Israel[7], Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of A. D. Grover[10] and Lillie Isadora (Webster) Kibbe, was born in Manton, Michigan. He was married October 13, 1928, to Eva Morrow.

Children of Ira Donald Kibbe[11] and Eva (Morrow) Kibbe:
1. Doris
2. Virginia
3. Ruth
4. Lavonne

Reference: Data from Mrs. Ellen M. (Kibbe) Goldsmith, Columbus, Ohio.

PAUL MELVIN KIBBE[11](A. D. Grover[10],Edson Herbert[9],Harvey Chapin[8],Israel[7], Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of A. D. Grover[10] and Lillie Isadora (Webster) Kibbe, was born in Manton, Michigan. He was married May 27, 1939, to Flora McCarther.

Children of Paul Melvin Kibbe[11] and Flora (McCarther) Kibbe:
1. June
2. Ella Mae
3. Dennis
4. Kathy Joe

Reference: Data from Mrs. Ellen M. (Kibbe) Goldsmith, Columbus, Ohio.

JAMES EDWARD KIBBE[11] (Edward Earl[10], Alton Maynard[9], Lucius Smith[8], Ira[7], Israel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Edward Earl[10] and Reaburn (King) Kibbe, was born in Oak Park, Illinois, in 1932, and lived in Maywood, Illinois, until 1959. He served in the United States Air Force during the Korean War. In 1956, he married Celeste Demarais. They lived in Round Lake Park, Illinois, until 1964, and then removed to Detroit, Michigan.

Children of James Edward Kibbe[11] and Celeste (Demarais) Kibbe:
1. Rebecca, 1958
2. Michael, 1961

References: Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; and from Edward Earl Kibbee, Round Lake Park, Illinois.

NORMAN ISRAEL KIBBE[11] (Louis Johnston[10], James Harry[9], Charles Henry[8], Harry Clinton[7], Israel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Louis Johnston[10] and Elmina Jane (Weeks) Kibbe, was born January 8, 1911, in Brentwood, New Hampshire. He was married at Andover, Massachusetts, April, 1938, to Olive E. Gibson. She was the daughter of George and Hannah (---) Gibson of Ballard Vale, Massachusetts.

Children of Norman Israel Kibbe[11] and Olive E. (Gibson) Kibbe:
1. Norma Ellen, 1940, m. 1959, Robert Stevens: 4 children

Reference: Data from Kenneth Scott Kibbee, Warren, Ohio.

ARTHUR STILLMAN KIBBE[11] (Louis Johnston[10], James Harry[9], Charles Henry[8], Harry Clinton[7], Israel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Louis Johnston[10] and Elmina Jane (Weeks) Kibbe, was born August 18, 1916, in Ballard Vale, Massachusetts. He was married at Miami Beach, Florida, July 20, 1941, to Dorothy Elizabeth Ward. She was born April 14, 1919, the daughter of Wallace W. and Ruth A. (----) Ward of Andover, Massachusetts. They live in Andover.

Children of Arthur Stillman Kibbe[11] and Dorothy Elizabeth (Ward) Kibbe:
1. Arthur Stillman, 1943, m. 1964, Sue Ellen Almarode

References: Data from Kenneth Scott Kibbee, Warren, Ohio; and from Mrs. Arthur Stillman Kibbee, Andover, Massachusetts.

CHARLES HENRY KIBBE[11] (Robert Clinton[10], James Harry[9], Charles Henry[8], Harry Clinton[7], Israel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Robert Clinton[10] and Mary Frances (Thompson) Kibbe, was born April 21, 1921, in Andover, Massachusetts. He was married September 11, 1948, to Martha Evelyn Gustafson of Quincy, Massachusetts. They live in Randolph, Massachusetts. Mr. Kibbe is an electric welder.

Children of Charles Henry Kibbe[11] and Martha Evelyn (Gustafson) Kibbe:

1. Richard, b. 6/30/1949
2. Evelyn Marie, b. 6/28/1950
3. Steven Charles, b. 5/18/1952
4. Debra Ruth, b. 2/16/1958
5. John Henry, b. 4/6/1960

Reference: Data from Kenneth Scott Kibbee, Warren, Ohio.

LEON MYRTON KIBBE[11] (Kenneth Scott[10], James Harry[9], Charles Henry[8], Harry Clinton[7], Israel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Kenneth Scott[10] and Marion Jeannette (Quimby) Kibbe, was born in Ballard Vale, Massachusetts, September 20, 1925. He was married in Portland, Oregon, February 28, 1948, to Lois Jean Lecher, daughter of Raymond P. and Vanessa (Graham) Lecher. Leon is an engineer, and they live in Portland.

Children of Leon Myrton Kibbe[11] and Lois Jean (Lecher) Kibbe:

1. Larry Leon, b. 4/4/1949
2. Leslie Scott, b. 1/21/1952
3. Laurie Jean, b. 3/25/1953
4. Lynn Marc, v. 2/23/1965

Reference: Data from Kenneth Scott Kibbee, Warren, Ohio.

EDWARD HENRY KIBBE[11] (Kenneth Scott[10], James Harry[9], Charles Henry[8], Harry Clinton[7], Israel[6], Israel[5], Israel[4], Edward[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Kenneth Scott[10] and Marion Jeannette (Quimby) Kibbe, was born August 14, 1928, in Ashville, Ohio. He was married at Sugar Grove, Ohio, August 6, 1949, to Agatha Josephine Kilbarger of Lancaster, Ohio. Edward is a sales engineer, and they live in Columbus, Ohio.

Children of Edward Henry Kibbe[11] and Agatha Josephine (Kilbarger) Kibbe:

1. Edward Michael, b. 11/26/1951
2. Kathleen Ann, b. 7/31/1953
3. Thomas Allen, b. 10/13/1954

Reference: Data from Kenneth Scott Kibbee, Warren, Ohio.

ARTHUR DONALD KIBBE[11](Edwin W.[10],William Henry[9],Jared Ebenezer Cushman Green[8],Joel[7],Joseph[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edwin W.[10] and Blanche Reta (Brown) Kibbe, was born April 14, 1928, in Cortland, New York. He was married October 3, 1948, to Joan Wiltsie, the daughter of Ralph and Ada (Keyes) Wiltsie of Cortland. Arthur is with the State Department in the Internal Revenue Service. He served two years in Quito, Ecudor, returning in 1966, and is now District Supervisor in the collection field. They live in Atlanta, Georgia.

Children of Arthur Donald Kibbe[11] and Joan (Wiltsie) Kibbe:
1. Janice Carol, 1950
2. Jenette Renee, 1951
3. Barbara Jill, 1954

Reference: Data from Mrs. Edwin W. Kibbe, Syracuse, New York, 1966 and 1969.

RICHARD EDWIN KIBBE[11](Edwin W.[10],William Henry[9],Jared Ebenezer Cushman Green[8], Joel[7],Joseph[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edwin W.[10] and Blanche Reta (Brown) Kibbe, was born November 4, 1938, in Cortland, New York. He was married May 5, 1961, in Annapolis, Maryland, to Linda Lee Frank. She was born March 11, 1939, the daughter of John and Helen (French) Frank of Annapolis. Richard is a sales representative for Johnsons On the Avenue, a men's clothing store in Annapolis where they live.

Children of Richard Edwin Kibbe[11] and Linda Lee (Frank) Kibbe:
1. Kristin Lee, b. August 2, 1967

Reference: Data from Mrs. Edwin W. Kibbe, Syracuse, New York.

GEORGE WALTER LEE KIBBE[11](George Jared[10],Lee Garfield[9],Jared Ebenezer Cushman Green[8],Joel[7],Joseph[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George Jared[10] and Helen Margaret (Johnston) Kibbe, was born February 22, 1941. He was married in 1960, to Jackie, her surname not known.

Children of George Walter Lee Kibbe[11] and Jackie (----) Kibbe:
1. Buddie, February, 1961
2. Calvin, May, 1963
3. Daughter, May 3, 1965

Reference: Data from Mrs. Weston M. Moon, Aurora, New York.

EDGAR J. KIBBE[11](Milo Edwin[10],Nelson[9],Martin[8],Martin[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Milo Edwin[10] and Merty (Simpson) Kibbe, was born in 1904, perhaps in Iola, Kansas. He married Margaret Pinkley. Edgar died in 1962, probably in Missouri.

Children of Edgar J. Kibbe[11] and Margaret (Pinkley) Kibbe:
1. Elvin
2. Delcie

Reference: Data from Mrs. Merty (Simpson) Kibby, Bolivar, Missouri.

LEO PAUL KIBBE[11](Milo Edwin[10],Nelson[9],Martin[8],Martin[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Milo Edwin[10] and Merty (Simpson) Kibbe, was born February 20, 1906, in Iola, Kansas. He was married in 1938, to Jean Eleanor McGovney. Leo works in the educational field, and lives in San Jose, California.

Children of Leo Paul Kibbe[11] and Jean Eleanor (McGovney) Kibbe:
1. Byron Paul
2. Norman Lloyd

References: Data from Mrs. Merty (Simpson) Kibby, Bolivar, Missouri; and from Leo Paul Kibby, San Jose, California.
Who's who in America, 1964-5: Leo Paul Kibby.

OLEN EVERT KIBBE[11](Milo Edwin[10],Nelson[9],Martin[8],Martin[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4], Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Milo Edwin[10] and Merty (Simpson) Kibbe, was born in 1909, perhaps in Iola, Kansas. He married Lorea Snider, and lives in Pleasant Hope, Missouri.

Children of Olen Evert Kibbe[11] and Lorea (Snider) Kibbe:
1. Carolyn
2. Dwight

Reference: Data from Mrs. Merty (Simpson) Kibby, Bolivar, Missouri.

ROBERT DALE KIBBE[11](Edwin Earl[10],Arthur J.[9],Almond M.[8],Martin[7],Asa[6],Asa[5], Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edwin Earl[10] and Edith (Caldwell) Kibbe, was born in Denver, Colorado, March 1, 1915. He was married June 11, 1939, to Doris Witting. Most of his life has been spent in Denver where he

was in the furniture business with his cousin, Bob Caldwell. [illegible] he is living in Hayward, California. Both he and his wife are Christian Scientists.

Children of Robert Dale Kibbe[11] and Doris (Witting) Kibbe:
1. Theodore Earl, 1941, m. 1964, Janice Parent
2. Bruce Robert, b. 9/23/1943

Reference: Data from Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.

THEODORE OLIVER KIBBE[11](Edwin Herbert[10],Theodore Augustus[9],Augustus[8], Martin[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edwin Herbert[10] and Doles (Beason) Kibbe, was born June 23, 1910, near Johnstown, Colorado. His wife is named Agnes, her surname unknown. They live in Stockton, California, where Theodore is manager of a canning factory.

Children of Theodore Oliver Kibbe[11] and Agnes (-----) Kibbe:
1. Shirley
2. Warren, lives Lodi, California

Reference: Data from Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.

KEITH KIBBE[11](Edwin Herbert[10],Theodore Augustus[9],Augustus[8],Martin[7],Asa[6], Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edwin Herbert[10] and Doles (Beason) Kibbe, was born July 8, 1922, near Johnstown, Colorado. He is married, and lives in Miami Springs, Florida.

Children of Keith Kibbe[11]:
1. Martin, b. February, 1950
2. Karen, b. July 29, 1954

Reference: Data from Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.

GORDON FRANCIS KIBBE[11](Harrison J.[10],Henry Webb[9],George Washington[8],Asa[7], Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harrison J.[10] and Maude Vernon (Wilcox) Kibbe, was born November 23, 1918, perhaps in Grand Rapids, Michigan. He married Betty, her surname not known. In 1961, they were living in Grand Rapids.

Children of Gordon Francis Kibbe[11] and Betty (----) Kibbe:
1. Alva Rae, 1943/4

References: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6.
Letter, 1961, from Gordon Francis Kibby, in papers from Gordon Ludlow Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

BASIL WALTER KIBBE[11](Jesse Samuel[10],Orley Hill[9],George Washington[8],Asa[7], Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jesse Samuel[10] and Elsie Viola (Walter) Kibbe, was born in Michigan in 1904. He was married May 30, 1924, to Ruth Dostie, born in 1906. In 1925, they were living in Allegan, Michigan.

Children of Basil Walter Kibbe[11] and Ruth (Dostie) Kibbe:
1. Paul, 1925

References: Kibby Family Association: History and Genealogy, compiled by Burr M. Berry, 1925-6.
History of the Descendants of John Hottel, by Huddle, 1930.

- 12th Generation -

WILLIAM JOHN KIBBE[12](John Vincent[11],Buel William[10],William Bartlett[9],Barton William[8],Guy[7],Gordon[6],Zerah[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John Vincent[11] and Doris (Barnes) Kibbe, was born November 3, 1943, perhaps near Kenmore, New York. He was married September 26, 1964, to Joan Ball.

Children of William John Kibbe[12] and Joan (Ball) Kibbe:
1. William Laurence, b. May 14, 1966

Reference: Data from Mrs. Robert Lauren Kibby, Buffalo, New York.

JAMES ORVILLE KIBBE[12](Orville Shelby[11],Eli Jacob[10],William A.[9],Jacob[8], Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Orville Shelby[11] and Helen A. (Ryan) Kibbe, was born in Hamilton City, California,

September 28, 1919. He graduated from the local schools, Chico State College, and Hastings Law School in San Francisco. After World War II in which he saw service, James practised law in Hamilton City, and was successively elected Judge of the Justice Court in Corning. He lived in Orland, California, perhaps on a ranch, as he raised turkeys as a hobby. James' first marriage in 1939 to Dorris Cushman ended in tragedy when on their honeymoon this couple were involved in an automobile accident, and Dorris was killed. Later he married Freda or Frieda Gross of Orland. James died February 28, 1959, in the hospital at Willows after suffering a heart attack in his home in Orland. He is buried in the Catholic Cemetery, Orland.

Children of James Orville Kibbe[12] and Frieda (Gross) Kibbe:
1. Helen Katherine
2. Patricia Louise

References: Data from Mrs. Helen A. (Ryan) Kibby, Willows, California.
Obituary, March 2, 1959, The Orland Unit, sent by Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.

ROBERT MICHAEL KIBBE[12](Orville Shelby[11],Eli Jacob[10],William A.[9],Jacob[8], Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Orville Shelby[11] and Helen A. (Ryan) Kibbe, was born February 25, 1924, in Hamilton City, California. During his military service he was stationed in camps in the United States and Italy. He was married in Reno, Nevada, July 4, 1946, to Frances Irene (Spolek) Wilson. She was the daughter of Vaclav James and Katherine (Tusha) Spolek, and had two children by her first marriage, Robert and Linda Wilson. Their home was in Hamilton City, and there Robert died in 1969. He is buried in the Catholic Cemetery, Orland, California.

Children of Robert Michael Kibbe[12] and Frances Irene (Spolek) Wilson Kibbe:
1. Michael David, 1947, m. 1965, Hollie Jean Gowan
2. Patricia Kaye, 1951, m. 1969, Tom Haney
3. Kevin Dennis, b. February 10, 1953
4. Kerry Denise, b. January 21, 1957

References: Data from Mrs. Helen A. (Ryan) Kibby, Willows, California, 1969; from Patricia Kibby, Hamilton City, California; from Mrs. Robert Michael Kibby, Hamilton City, 1971; and from Mrs. Michael David Kibby, Ord Bend, California, 1971.
Newspaper clippings, Hamilton City, sent by Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.

JACK ROBINSON KIBBE[12](Delbert V.[11],Samuel Ezekiel[10],William A.[9],Jacob[8], Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Delbert V.[11] and Susie (Robinson) Kibbe, was born December 29, 1918, in or near Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky. He was married December 29, 1939, to Ruby Perry. During World War II he served from June, 1944, through June, 1946, attaining the rank of First Sergeant. After the war Jack attended Jefferson School of Law, Louisville, Kentucky. This family lives in Grayson, Kentucky.

Children of Jack Robinson Kibbe[12] and Ruby (Perry) Kibbe:
1. Mary Sue, b. June 5, 1942
2. Linda Faye, b. December 29, 1953

Referencees: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from the Kibbey Annual, V. 2, August, 1946.

WILLIAM C. KIBBE[12](Delbert V.[11],Samuel Ezekiel[10],William A.[9],Jacob[8],Moses[7], Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Delbert V.[11] and Susie (Robinson) Kibbe, was born September 6, 1922, in or near Grayson, Kentucky. During World War II he served in the Signal Corps, attaining the rank of Technical Sergeant. After three years in service William entered the University of Kentucky. He married Marie Fosson.

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from the Kibbey Annual, V. 2, August, 1946.

SAMUEL FREDERICK KIBBE[12](Delbert V.[11],Samuel Ezekiel[10],William A.[9],Jacob[8], Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Delbert V.[11] and Susie (Robinson) Kibbe, was born September 5, 1925, in or near Grayson, Kentucky. For two years he served in World War II, going overseas in April, 1944, and was a member of the "Famous Fighting 36th Infantry Division from Texas". His company received the "Presidential Citation", and he himself was awarded three battle stars, the purple heart, and the bronze star. Samuel studied at the University of Nancy, France, and attended the University of Kentucky. He married Edith Thomas.

Children of Samuel Frederick Kibbe[12] and Edith (Thomas) Kibbe:
1. Carol Ann, b. October 22, 1954

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from the Kibbey Annual, V. 2, August, 1946.

ELDON EDWIN KIBBE[12](Joseph Gillett[11],Frank Preble[10],Frank M.[9],Jacob[8], Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joseph Gillett[11] and Cornelia Wilmot Alberta (Harbaugh) Kibbe, was born December 28, 1943, in Kansas City, Missouri. He was married in St. Louis, Missouri, July 9, 1966, to Jean Marie Means. She was born September 14, 1945, the daughter of Redfern John and Mabel Irene (Waidelich) Means of St. Louis. In November, 1967, both Eldon and Jean were commissioned 2nd Lieutenants in the United States Air Force, and were assigned to Wright-Patterson Base in Dayton, Ohio. Eldon is a metallurgical engineer and his wife is a personnel management officer.

Reference: Data by letter, November, 1967, from Eldon Edwin Kibbey.

HARLOW WILLIAM KIBBE[12](Harlow Allen[11],John William[10],James Allen[9],David[8], Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harlow Allen[11], was born in 1947, probably near Salem, Oregon. He was married in Salem, July 12, 1968, to Waunda Jean Hoffman, the daughter of Raymond W. Hoffman of Salem. They planned to live in Salem.

References: Data from Mrs. Harlow Allen Kibbey, Salem, Oregon; and newspaper account of the Kibbey-Hoffman wedding.

MICHAEL LEIGHTON KIBBE[12](Hugh Leighton[11],Alvin Cecil[10],William Porter[9], James Hugh[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Hugh Leighton[11] and Marcia (Lentz) Kibbe, was born May 9, 1942, in Indianapolis, Indiana. He was married in Indianapolis, July 21, 1962, to Roberta Means, the daughter of William and Joan (----) Means of Indianapolis.

Children of Michael Leighton Kibbe[12] and Roberta (Means) Kibbe:
1. Michael Leighton, Jr., b. February 22, 1964
2. William Jeffrey, b. February 25, 1965

References: Data from Hugh Leighton Kibbey, Indianapolis, Indiana; and from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

RICHARD EDWARD KIBBE[12](Robert Edward[11],Frederick Lewis[10],Ephraim Edward[9], Ephraim[8],Joseph[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Robert Edward[11] and Margaret Edith (Zwayer) Kibbe, was born in Findley, Ohio, December 25, 1940. He received his B.S. degree in Economics and

Philosophy, was three years in military service, and then took a Masters degree in the History of Art. At present he is completing his thesis for a Doctors degree in Art History at John Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland.

In 1959 he was married to Judith Kay Cleland, from whom he was divorced. In September, 1966, he was married in New Jersey to his wife, Susan. Their farm in Mt. Vernon, Maine, they consider their permanent home. Richard has taught Economics at Iowa State University, and Art History at Ohio State University.

Children of Richard Edward Kibbe[12] and Judith Kay (CLeland) Kibbe:
1. Marc, b. ca. 1960
2. Shand, b. ca. 1964

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from Richard Edward Kibbey, Baltimore, Maryland.

PHILIP LEROY KIBBE[12](Paul Louis[11],Erret Osmer[10],John Ephraim[9],Jonah[8],Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Paul Louis[11] and Della (Hayden) Kibbe, was born September 20, 1939. He was married in Gaston, Indiana, December 28, 1961, to Marsha Clark.

Children of Philip LeRoy Kibbe[12] and Marsha (Clark) Kibbe:
1. Todd Lowry, b. December 22, 1962

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

ROBERT EUGENE KIBBE[12](Everett Lawrence[11],Ira Ephraim[10],John Ephraim[9],Jonah[8],Ephraim[7],Ephraim[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Everett Lawrence[11] and Ina (Woods) Kibbe, was born November 1, 1941, in Indiana. He was married June 24, 1962, to Diane Reeves.

Children of Robert Eugene Kibbe[12] and Diane (Reeves) Kibbe:
1. David Wayne, b. 1963-d. 1964

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

WEIMER JAY KIBBE[12](Ivan Carrol[11],Lumen Lucene[10],Orlando Orange[9],Loring[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ivan Car-

rol[11] and Beatrice (Weimer) Kibbe, was born April 9, 1929, in Port Allegheny, Pennsylvania. He was graduated from High School in Roulette, Pennsylvania, in 1947, and in 1954 from the Baptist Seminary in Johnson City, New York. On November 20, 1958, Weimer married Betty Hess, at Renovo, Pennsylvania. She was born August 11, 1929.

Reference: Data from Ivan Carrol Kibbe, Roulette, Pennsylvania.

JAMES WILLIAM KIBBE[12](Orlando Artie Kibbe[11],William Plocker[10],Orlando Orange[9],Loring[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Orlando Artie[11] and Anna Rose (Tomb) Kibbe, was born October 5, 1926, in Bound Brook, New Jersey. He was married at Brookville, Maryland, June 11, 1949, to Bettie Brooks Dailey. They live in Ashton, Maryland.

Children of James William Kibbe[12] and Bettie Brooks (Dailey) Kibbe:
1. James William, Jr., 1956
2. Linda Jean, 1959

Reference: Data from Mrs. Corinna (Kibbe) Taylor, West Englewood, New Jersey, and Burtville, Pennsylvania.

GERRITH LOWELL KIBBE[12](Grayle Devere[11],James Loring[10],Orlando Orange[9], Loring[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Grayle Devere[11] and Janet (Chandler) Kibbe, was born January 22, 1943. He was killed by lightning June 27, 1967, while serving with the armed forces in Vietnam. Gerrith was survived by his widow, Arlene, and children.

Children of Gerrith Lowell Kibbe[12] and Arlene (----) Kibbe:
1. George Clinton, b. 1965
2. Bernice Ann, b. August 8, 1966

Reference: Data from Ivan Carrol Kibbe, Roulette, Pennsylvania.

DENNIS LYLE KIBBE[12](Lyle Anderson[11],Harold Epley[10],Ira Edgar[9],Harvey Chapin[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lyle Anderson[11] and Ruth (Coleman) Kibbe, was born November 2, 1943, in Cadillac, Michigan. He was married in Manton, Michigan, March 2, 1963, to April Clark. She was born in Manton, May 18, 1944. Dennis attended Ferris State College, Big Rapids, Michigan, and learned the garage business.

Children of Dennis Lyle Kibbe[12] and April (Clark) Kibbe:
1. Gary, b. July 20, 1963

Reference: Data from Harold Epley Kibbe, Manton, Michigan.

HARVEY HARRY KIBBE[12](Harry[11],Harvey Herbert[10],Edson Herbert[9],Harvey Chapin[8], Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harry[11] and Mattie May (Carter) Kibbe, was born October 15, 1934, in Alberta, Canada. He was married in Nottingham, England, September 10, 1960, to Pauline Owen. In 1968 they were living in Bourlemaque, Quebec, Canada.

Children of Harvey Harry Kibbe[12] and Pauline (Owen) Kibbe:
1. Kevin Bradley, b. June 18, 1961
2. Brent Owen, b. September 28, 1964

References: Data from Harry Kibbe, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; and letter, 1968, from Harvey Harry Kibbe.

DUNCAN GARY KIBBE[12](Harvey Eugene[11],Ira Edson[10],Edson Herbert[9],Harvey Chapin[8],Israel[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harvey Eugene[11] and Doreen Anne Nora (Cameron) Kibbe, was born in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, December 19, 1943. On October 15, 1965, he was married at Lachute, Quebec, to Lindsay Bellinger, a native of England. They are living in Armstrong, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of Duncan Gary Kibbe[12] and Lindsay (Bellinger) Kibbe:
1. Terri-Lynn, b. Montreal, March 7, 1967

Reference: Data from Mrs. Eleanor J. (Kibbe) Morey, Montreal, Canada.

ARTHUR STILLMAN KIBBE[12](Arthur Stillman[11],Louis Johnston[10],James Harry[9], Charles Henry[8],Harry Clinton[7],Israel[6],Israel[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Arthur Stillman[11] and Dorothy Elizabeth (Ward) Kibbe, was born January 12, 1943, in Miami Beach, Florida. He was married at Lugoff, South Carolina, August 29, 1964, to Sue Ellen Almarode. She was born in Virginia, June 22, 1943, the daughter of Gilbert Clark and Ellen (Kerby) Almarode, now of Camden, South Carolina.

Children of Arthur Stillman Kibbe[12] and Sue Ellen (Almarode) Kibbe:
1. Elizabeth Ellen, b. April 28, 1967

References: Data from Kenneth Scott Kibbee, Warren, Ohio; and from Mrs. Arthur Stillman Kibbee, Sr., Andover, Massachusetts.

THEODORE EARL KIBBE[12](Robert Dale[11],Edwin Earl[10],Arthur J.[9],Almond M.[8], Martin[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Robert Dale[11] and Doris (Witting) Kibbe, was born November 9, 1941, in Denver, Colorado. He was married in Boston, Massachusetts, April 12, 1964, to Janice Parent. Theodore works for the Christian Science Association, Boston.

Children of Theodore Earl Kibbe[12] and Janice (Parent) Kibbe:
1. Sheryl Ann, b. February 1, 1968

Reference: Data from Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.

- 13th Generation -

MICHAEL DAVID KIBBE[13](Robert Michael[12],Orville Shelby[11],Eli Jacob[10],William A.[9],Jacob[8],Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Jacob[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Robert Michael[12] and Frances Irene (Spolek) Wilson Kibbe, was born in Chico, California, July 16, 1947. He graduated from Hamilton Union High School, and attended Chico State College for four years, majoring in Agricultural Business. Now a rancher in Ord Bend, he farms a large acreage of almond, walnut, and prune orchards. Michael was married August 22, 1965, at Reno, Nevada, to Hollie Jean Gowan. She was born in Renton, Washington, July 14, 1947, the daughter of Roy L. and Alice Joyce (Kerr) Gowan, who now live in Glenn County, California.

Children of Michael David Kibbe[13] and Hollie Jean (Gowan) Kibbe:
1. Shannon Lynn, b. July 2, 1970

References: Data from Mrs. Michael David Kibby, Ord Bend, California; and from Mrs. Helen A. (Ryan) Kibby, Willows, California.
Newspaper clippings from The Sacramento Bee, sent by Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.

Descendants of Elisha Kibbe[2] through his son, James Kibbe[3]:

JAMES KIBBE[3](Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Elisha[2] and Rachel (Cooke) Kibbe, was born in Salem, Massachusetts, December 27, 1675, and removed to Enfield, Connecticut, with his parents in 1680/2. He was married January 20, 1703, to Hannah Kelsey[3], 1675-1730?, daughter of Stephen[2] and Hannah (Ingersoll) Kelsey of Hartford, Connecticut. The date and place of death of James is not known. Hannah is said to have died about 1730.

Children of James Kibbe[3] and Hannah (Kelsey) Kibbe:

1. Hester, 1704, m. 1731/2, William Brooks
2. James, 1706-1788, m. 1732/3, Anna Kibbe[4](Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1])
3. Mary, 1708, m. Samuel Billings of Concord, Massachusetts.
4. Isaac, 1711, m. 1. 1744, Deborah Meachum[4](Ebenezer[3],Isaac[2], Jeremiah[1])
   2. 1746, Eunice Miller
   3. 1760, Mary Hills[5](John[4,3],William[2],William[1])
5. Stephen, 1714, m. 1743, Hepsibah Cooms
6. Jerusha, 1717, m. 1739/40, Samuel Pearson[4](Daniel[3],Benjamin[2],John[1])
7. Daniel, 1720-1810, m. 1741/2, Mary Pratt[4](Ebenezer[3,2],Thomas[1])
8. David, 1723, m. 1746, Miriam Kibbe[4](John[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1])

References: Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
The History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
The Descendants of William Kelsey, by Claypool.
Meacham Family of Early Colonial Times, by James W. Greene, in V. 65-66, New York Historical and Biographical Record.
The Hills Family in America, by Sanford Hills, 1906.
A Potter-Richardson Memorial, by Hanna and Potter: re Pratt lineage.

- 4th Generation -

JAMES KIBBE[4](James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James[3] and Hannah (Kelsey) Kibbe, was born February 10, 1706/7, in Enfield, Connecticut. He was married in Enfield, September 28, 1732, to Anna Kibbe[4]. She was born March 23, 1712, the daughter of Edward[3] and Dorothy (Phelps) Kibbe. James and Anna were admitted to the Congregational Church in Somers, Connecticut, in 1732. The will of James, dated August 30, 1782, was probated following his death, July 21, 1788. Anna is believed to have died in 1773.

Children of James Kibbe[4] and Anna (Kibbe) Kibbe:

1. James, 1732, d.y.
2. Anna, 1734, m. 1760, James Prentice

3. James, 1738-1788, m. 1762, Elizabeth Dibble
4. Eldad, 1740-1820, m. 1765, Olive Stanton
5. Naomi, 1743, m. ---- Butler
6. Bildad, 1745-1818, m. 1784, Azuba Pease
7. Eleanor, m. ---- Hubbard
8. Rhoda, 1750/1-1824, m. 1769, Abner Chapin, Jr.
9. Samuel, 1753, m. Rachel Hancock(Jabez)
10. Jedidiah, 1755-1834, m. 1778, Lodice Corliss

References: Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 1287.
The History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Chapin Book of Genealogical Data, by Gilbert Warren Chapin.
Tyringham, Massachusetts, Vital Records: Eldad.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

ISAAC KIBBE[4](James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James[3] and Hannah (Kelsey) Kibbe, was born March 27, 1711/2, in Enfield, Connecticut. He was married there, July 5, 1744, to Deborah Meachum[4]. She was born September 2, 1723, the daughter of Ebenezer[3] and Mary (Adams) Meachum. Deborah died October 20, 1745, after the birth of her son. In 1746, Isaac married Eunice Miller of Springfield, Massachusetts, who died October, 1760. On November 12, 1760, Isaac was married, third, to Mary Hills[5] of Longmeadow, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John[4] and Deliverance (Craw) Hills. This family removed to Loudon, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Isaac is listed as a Revolutionary soldier from Otis and Tyringham, Massachusetts.

Children of Isaac Kibbe[4] and Deborah (Meachum) Kibbe:
1. Ebenezer, 1745-1820, m. Abigail Sumner(Hezekiah)
Children of Isaac Kibbe[4] and Eunice (Miller) Kibbe:
2. Eunice, 1747, m. Joseph Hills[5](John[4,3],William[2],William[1])
3. Deborah, 1748, m. Solomon Smith
4. Lovey or Freelove, 1750-1840, m. 1. 1771, Joshua Smith, Jr.
2. Daniel Hurd
5. Mary, 1752
6. John, 1754
7. Sarah, 1756
8. Rebecca, 1758
9. Samuel, 1760, m. 1779, Mary Hank ?
Children of Isaac Kibbe[4] and Mary (Hills) Kibbe:
10. Daniel, 1761

References: The History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital Records.
The History of Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
Meachum Family of Early Colonial Times, by James W. Greene, in New York Historical and Biographical Record, V. 65; and in V. 79, The Denslow Family in America.

The Hills Family, in New England Historical and Genealogical Register, V. 36, p. 77.

Record of the Descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, by William Sumner Appleton, 1879.

Sandisfield, Massachusetts, Vital and Cemetery Records.

Hale, House, and related Families, by Jacobus and Waterman, 1952: re Hills family.

The Hills Family in America, by Sanford Hills, 1906.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War.

STEPHEN KIBBE[4](James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James[3] and Hannah (Kelsey) Kibbe, was born November 18, 1714, in the Enfield-Somers area, Connecticut. He was married there, November 28, 1743, to Hepsibah Cooms of Enfield. It is, probably, this Stephen Kibbe who migrated to Loudon, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in 1760.

References: The History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital Records.
The History of Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

DANIEL KIBBE[4](James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James[3] and Hannah (Kelsey) Kibbe, was born September 1, 1718/20, near Somers, Connecticut. He was married there, October 29, 1741/2, to Mary Pratt[4]. She was born October 3, 1721, the daughter of Ebenezer[3] and Mary (Wood) Pratt of Somers. Daniel had a saw and grist mill on a branch of the Scantic River. He served in the Revolutionary War, and became a respected and substantial citizen in his community. Mary died October 10, 1803, and Daniel died in Somers, December 15, 1810. They are buried in North Cemetery, Somers.

Children of Daniel Kibbe[4] and Mary (Pratt) Kibbe:

1. Daniel, 1742/3-1772
2. Abner, 1745-1826
3. Amariah, 1747-1829, m. 1. Anna Buel(Joseph)
   2. 1778, Hannah Kibbe[6](Zerah[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1])
   3. 1825, Maria Grover
4. Mary, 1749, m. 1767, William Elmor ?
5. Lemuel, 1752-1827, m. 1774, Love Pearson[5](Samuel[4],Daniel[3],Benjamin[2],John[1])
6. Sarah, 1755-1822, m. 1775, Moses Belknap[6](Simeon[5],Samuel[4],Ebenezer[3],Samuel[2],Abraham[1])
7. Jerusha, 1757-1840, m. 1. 1777, Abraham Coy, d. 1778
   2. 1783, Asa Kibbe[6](Asa[5],Israel[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1])

8. Frederick, 1762-1841, m. 1786, Zelinda Pratt[5](Ebenezer[4],Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2],Thomas[1])

References: The History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 3465.
Springfield, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
Connecticut Men in the Revolution.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.

DAVID KIBBE[4](James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James[3] and Hannah (Kelsey) Kibbe, was born September 1, 1723, in the Somers-Enfield area, Connecticut. He was married there, October 20, 1746, to Miriam Kibbe[4]. She was born August 13, 1717, the daughter of John[3] and Hannah (Phelps) Kibbe. This family removed to Berkshire County, Massachusetts. David is listed as a patriot of Otis, Massachusetts, having served the Revolutionary cause. He is said to have died in Fort Ann, New York.

Children of David Kibbe[4] and Miriam (Kibbe) Kibbe:
1. David, 1747-1838, m. 1. ---- ----
2. Mary ----
2. Stephen, 1749/50-1829
3. Moses, 1752-1819, m. 1779, Mary Parrish(Joshua)
4. John, 1755-1839, m. 1778, Olive Parrish(Joshua)
5. Miriam, 1759
6. Hannah, 1759

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
The History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
The History of Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
D. A. R. Lineage Books, V. 76, p. 296.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War.
D. A. R. Patriot Index.
Vital Records, Otis, Massachusetts.
Cemetery Records, Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania.
Data from Mrs. Davison's papers, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio, including Pension Record and death notice of Stephen Kibbe[5].

JAMES KIBBE[5] (James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of James[4] and Anna (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born May 25, 1738, in the Enfield-Somers area, Connecticut. In operating a sawmill in Enfield, he floated logs down the Connecticut River. It was in this way, perhaps, that he met Elizabeth Dibble of Saybrook, Connecticut, to whom he was married November 18, 1762. During the Revolution James served in the forces sent to the defense of Boston, being stationed in Roxbury. It is said that his son, Josiah, aged twelve, accompanied his father in service. The twin sons were baptized in Saybrook, and thus avoided the church tax in Enfield. James, the father is believed to have died in Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1788. Hemenway in the Gazeteer of Vermont says: "Josiah, James, and Ambrose Kibbe and their mother, came to Randolph". This move was accomplished in winter by ox-sled. In the cemetery at East Randolph, Vermont, is the grave of Elizabeth, who died February 6, 1805, aged 71 years.

Children of James Kibbe[5] and Elizabeth (Dibble) Kibbe:

1. James, 1763-1826, m. Mary or Polly Eddy
2. Josiah, 1763-1802, m. 1793, Abigail Cheney
3. Elizabeth, 1766
4. Huldah, 1768
5. Ambrose, 1770-1827, m. 1. 1792, Sally Belknap[7] (Moses[6], Simeon[5], Samuel[4], Ebenezer[3], Samuel[2], Abraham[1])
   2. 1799, Dolly Follansbee[6] (Moses[5],[4],[3], William[2], Thomas[1])
   3. 1824, Abigail (Bowman) Packard
6. Jared, perhaps died young

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Randolph, Vermont, Vital and Cemetery Records.
Gazeteer of Vermont, by Hemenway, V. 2, p. 1047.
The History of Royalton, Vermont, by Lovejoy.
Follansbee Notes, by Columbus Smith, 1865.
A Potter-Richardson Memorial, by Hanna and Potter: re Belknap lineage.
Data from Mrs. George E. Kibby, Evanston, Illinois; and from Sydney V. Kibby, Honolulu, Hawaii.

ELDAD KIBBE[5] (James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of James[4] and Anna (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born November 9, 1740, near Somers, Connecticut. His marriage is recorded in Tyringham, Massachusetts, December 26, 1765, to Olive Stanton. She was, probably, the daughter of a Joseph Stanton. Connecticut records show that Eldad served in the colonial wars. He migrated into Berkshire County, Massachusetts, from Connecticut, and later into Vermont and upper New York State. Eldad Kibbe witnessed the will of Josiah Perry in Shaftsbury, Vermont, April 27, 1784, and in 1790 the census lists Eldad living in Ballston, then a part of Albany County, New York. At that time

there were four persons in his household: one male over sixteen, one male under sixteen, and two females. Bible records filed in Hartford, Connecticut, give the death of Eldad Kibbe, August 16, 1820. It is believed he was living then in Palatine Bridge, Montgomery County, New York. No accurate or complete list of the children of Eldad Kibbe has been found.

Children of Eldad Kibbe[5] and Olive (Stanton) Kibbe:

1. Olive, m. Elizer Messenger: lived Chautauqua County, New York, 1836
2. Anna ?
3. Rhoda, 1770-1831, m. Job or Jobe Prince
4. Eldad, 1771/2-1857, m. Anna ----
5. James ?
6. Joseph Stanton, 1776/8-1850/3, m. 1. ---- ----
   2. Eleanor (Davidson) Stewart
7. Abiel, 1779-1867, m. 1. Zipporah Pratt
   2. Polly Rice

References: Connecticut Vital and Bible Records.
Connecticut Men in Colonial Wars.
The History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Tyringham, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, V. 115, p. 195, re will of Josiah Perry.
Census, 1790, Ballston, Albany County, New York.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio; from Mrs. William Duncan Gordon, Pompano Beach, Florida, 1970.
Family history reported by Mrs. Cordelia (Kibbe) Knowles of Chautauqua County, New York, to Fenton M. Parke, Buffalo, New York, in 1898.
Letter of 1932 from Mrs. George M. Davison to Mr. Fred Kibbe, Springfield, Missouri.
Census, 1850, Mina, Chautauqua County, New York, showing Joseph and Elenor in family of Horace B. Knowles.

BILDAD KIBBE[5] (James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of James[4] and Anna (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born October 3, 1745, near Somers, Connecticut. He was married there, September 9, 1784, to Azuba Pease. A Bildad Kibbe owned land in Randolph, Vermont, in 1785, but there is no evidence that he lived there. The Census of 1790 lists Bildad in Somers, with six persons in his household: one male over sixteen, one male under sixteen, and four females. In 1800 the census shows a Bildad Kibbe in Cambridge, Franklin County, Vermont, with eight in his family. It is believed to be this Bildad who died in Middlefield, Massachusetts, August 12, 1818. His will, signed March 2, 1815, mentions only his wife, his brothers and sisters, so it is assumed he left no descendants. It is, probably, his widow, Azuba, whose marriage in Middlefield is recorded in 1823, to Joseph Fuller of Somers.

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Randolph, Vermont, Land Records.
Census, 1790, Somers, Connecticut; 1800, Cambridge, Franklin County, Vermont.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio, including death and probate record.

SAMUEL KIBBE[5] (James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of James[4] and Anna (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born May 21, 1753, near Somers, Connecticut. He was married April 11, 1778, to Rachel Hancock. She was born October 30, 1758, the daughter of Jabez and Rachel (Wright) Hancock. It is known that Jabez Hancock and many associated families removed to Paris, New York, and it is probable that Samuel Kibbe and his wife were of this group. No further record of them has been found.

Children of Samuel Kibbe[5] and Rachel (Hancock) Kibbe:
1. Salma, 1778
2. Assenath, 1780

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, V. 36, p. 77: re Hancock.

JEDIDIAH KIBBE[5] (James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of James[4] and Anna (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born December 25, 1755, near Somers, Connecticut. He was married October 8, 1778, to Lodice (Lydia or Louise) Corliss of Springfield, Massachusetts. She was born in 1757, and is said to have died March 8, 1834, aged 77 years. Jedidiah served as a private during the Revolution. He died January 28, 1834. From probate records involving this family it appears there was a son, Austin, and family associations with men named Sheldon, Durkee, and Button.

Children of Jedidiah Kibbe[5] and Lodice (Corliss) Kibbe:
1. Lodice, 1779
2. Lydia, 1779
3. Percey, 1781
4. Jedidiah, 1784-1865, m. 1. 1815, Caroline Field
   2. 1841, Martha Wakefield
5. Parley Addison, 1786-1839, m. 1810, Sarah Morehouse
6. Clary, 1788*
7. Lyman, 1794-1839, m. 1818, Polly Hall, d. 1826
8. Austin, m. 1830, Minerva Wood

References: Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 1186.
The History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
D. A. R. Patriot Index.

* The Hartford Times Genealogical Page, March 1, 1947, suggests that Clary, 1788, child of Jedidiah Kibbe, could be Chauncey, 1788-1859, who married, first, Sally Chandler, and second, Lucretia Tiffany; lived in Woodstock, Connecticut, and died in Somers. Parentage of this Chauncey Kibbe uncertain. See appendix.

EBENEZER KIBBE[5] (Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Isaac[4] and Deborah (Meachum) Kibbe, was born February 11, 1745, in Somers, Connecticut, his mother dying soon after his birth. He removed to Berkshire County, Massachusetts, with his father, settling near Loudon. Here he was married to Abigail Sumner. She was born June 13, 1752, the daughter of Hezekiah and Desire (Higgins) Sumner who had come to Berkshire County from Middletown, Connecticut. There are said to have been fourteen children born to this couple; names of some who were, or could have been their children are given below. In 1790, Ebenezer Kibbe of Loudon is listed with ten persons in his household; three males over sixteen, three males under sixteen, and four females. It is this Ebenezer, probably, who is said to have died in Loudon in 1820.

Children of Ebenezer Kibbe[5] and Abigail (Sumner) Kibbe:

1. Isaac, m. 1788, Naomi Kibbe
2. Ebenezer, 1772-1857, m. Juda Harrington
3. William, 1773-1855/8, m. Olive Kibbe[6] (John[5], David[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])
4. Abigail, m. 1792, Ebenezer Pease[6] (Ebenezer[5], Cummings[4], Isaac[3], John[2], Robert[1])
5. Joanna, m. 1789, Joseph Hills (John)
6. Desire or Desiah, m. 1796, David Loyd
7. Hezekiah, married and left descendants
8. Deborah
9. Eleazer, m. ca. 1798, Timnah ----
10. Sumner

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Massachusetts Vital Records: Otis, Sandisfield, and Loudon.
Vermont Vital Records: Ebenezer Kibbe, Jr.
A Genealogical and Historical Record of Descendants of John Pease, Sr., by David Pease and Austin S. Pease, 1869.

Records of Descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, by William Sumner Appleton, 1879.

Colonial Families of the United States of America, by George Norbury Mackenzie, V. 2.

Data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pennsylvania; from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania; and from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

SAMUEL KIBBE[5] (Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Isaac[4] and Eunice (Miller) Kibbe, was born in Enfield, Connecticut, in 1759/60. It is believed he may be the Samuel who was married in 1779, to Mary Hank of Springfield, Massachusetts. A Samuel Kibbe, aged 21 years in 1780, served in the Revolution from the town of Sturbridge, Massachusetts. Descriptive rolls list him as dark complexioned, 5 feet and 7 inches in height, and a farmer. In 1790 the census gives a Samuel Kibbe in Longmeadow, Massachusetts, with nine in his household: one male over sixteen, four males under sixteen, and four females.

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War.
Census, 1790, Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

DANIEL KIBBE[5] (Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Daniel[4] and Mary (Pratt) Kibbe, was born near Somers, Connecticut, and baptized November 3, 1745. He is said to have died April 27, 1772, perhaps a casualty of the Revolution. Whether he married is not known; possibly he was the father of the Daniel Kibbe, born 1765, who died in Randolph, Vermont, November 19, 1788, aged 23 years.

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Randolph, Vermont, Cemetery Records.

ABNER KIBBE[5] (Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Daniel[4] and Mary (Pratt) Kibbe, was born April 28, 1745, near Somers, Connecticut, and died there, February 10, 1826, aged 81. There is no indication that this man ever married.

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
The History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.

AMARIAH KIBBE[5](Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Daniel[4] and Mary (Pratt) Kibbe, was born in 1747, in Somers, Connecticut. On June 30, 1775, he married Anna Buel. She was born in 1748, and died in 1777/8. Possibly she was the daughter of Joseph Buel. Amariah was married, second, to Hannah Kibbe[6], November 19, 1778. She was born in 1759/60, the daughter of Zerah[5] and Hannah (Bement) Kibbe. Amariah served in the Revolution and is called Captain. By trade he was a wheelwright and joiner. He owned considerable land, erected a grist mill, and a hotel. Hannah died in Somers, January 24, 1823, and is buried in North Cemetery, Somers. On May 4, 1825, Amariah married Maria Grover. She was his widow when he died October 5, 1829.

Children of Amariah Kibbe[5] and Anna (Buel) Kibbe:

1. Polly, 1775, m. 1796, Noah Levings ?
2. Lucius, 1776-1849, m. 1. Elizabeth ----
   2. Emily Taylor(Absalom)

Children of Amariah Kibbe[5] and Hannah (Kibbe) Kibbe:

3. Amariah, 1780-1840, m. 1799, Charlotte McKinney
4. Walter Raleigh, 1781-1864, m. 1. Deborah Payne
   2. Sabrina Morton
   3. Hannah (Warner) Brown
   4. Flenda Fenton(Elijah)
5. Rodolphus, 1783-1810, m. 1809, Sybil Pease[7](Emery[6],[5],Robert[4],[3],John[2],Robert[1])
6. Peggy, 1785-1834, m. 1805, Daniel Grover, 2nd.
7. Horatio, 1787-1827, m. Content Gowdey[5](Robert[4],Samuel[3],James[2],Simon[1])
8. Valorus, 1789-1866, m. 1809, Eunice Cushman[6](Allerton[5],William[4],Eleazer[3],Thomas[2],Robert[1])
9. Sophia, 1791, m. Stedman Nash
10. Harriet, 1793, m. 1816, Emery Pease[7](Emery[6],[5],Robert[4],[3],John[2],Robert[1])
11. Hannah, 1795, m. Jonah Griswold
12. Jairus, 1798, m. Clarissa Billings
13. Child, 1802-1802

Children of Amariah Kibbe[5] and Maria (Grover) Kibbe:

14. Julia Maria, 1826-1854, m. 1850, Loren Warren Percival(Anson)
15. James Pratt, 1828, m. Mrs. Brown: lived New York City

References: Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 1176.
The Gowdey Family of Connecticut, by M. H. Gowdey.
The Descendants of Joseph Loomis, by Elias Loomis.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.
History of Descendants of John Dwight of Dedham, by Benjamin W. Dwight, 1874.
Fenton Genealogy, by Weaver, 1867.
Genealogy of the Cushmans: Descendants of Robert ... , by Henry Wyles Cushman, 1855.
History of Tolland County, Connecticut, by Cole, 1888.
A Genealogical and Historical Record of Descendants of John Pease, Sr., by David Peas and Austin S. Pease, 1869.

Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; from Calvin Gruver, State College, Arkansas; and from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

LEMUEL KIBBE[5](Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Daniel[4] and Mary (Pratt) Kibbe, was born April 6, 1752, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married in Ellington, Connecticut, in 1774, to Love Pearson[5]. She was born in 1749, the daughter of Samuel[4] and Jerusha (Kibbe) Pearson. The marriage was performed by Reverend John Bliss at the home of her parents. Lemuel served as a private in the Revolutionary War. He died in Somers, August 17, 1827, aged 75. His widow died June 26, 1839. They are buried in North Cemetery, Somers.

Children of Lemuel Kibbe[5] and Love (Pearson) Kibbe:

1. Daniel, 1775, said to have lived in Vermont
2. Erastus, 1777-1848, m. 1807, Esther Kibbe[7](Peter[6],[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1])
3. Justus, 1780-1854, m. Lovina Phillips
4. Lemuel, 1782-1838, m. Submit Hunn(Ephraim)
5. Love, 1785-1785
6. Calvin, 1787-1844, m. Zelinda Kibbe[6](Frederick[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1])
7. Love, 1789
8. Orrin, 1790-1865, m. 1. Charity Winchell(Oliver)
   2. Eliza J. C. Taylor

References: Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.
Pension Record No. W21530: Lemuel Kibbe.
The History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
D. A. R. Patriot Index.
Genealogy of the Family of Winchell, by Alexander Winchell.

FREDERICK KIBBE[5](Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Daniel[4] and Mary (Pratt) Kibbe, was born March 29, 1762, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married there, November 30, 1786, to Zelinda Pratt[5]. She was his cousin, and daughter of Ebenezer[4] and Zilpha (Wood) Pratt. Frederick was a farmer, land owner, cattle dealer, and operated a grist and saw mill. During the Revolution he served as a private. Zelinda died in Somers, August 2, 1838, aged 69, and Frederick died there, January 25, 1841, aged 79 years.

Children of Frederick Kibbe[5] and Zelinda (Pratt) Kibbe:

1. Silas, 1788-1855, m. Sally Watrous(Nathaniel)
2. Zelinda, 1791-1869, m. Calvin Kibbe[6](Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1])
3. Betsey, 1793; died by 1816, m. 1813, Jacob Pelton[6]
4. Caroline, 1796, m. 1828, Joshua Blandon of Vernon ?
5. Marcia, 1799-1884, m. Walter Ainsworth, Jr.
6. Frederick, 1802-1802
7. Frederick, 1804-1851, m. 1831, Naomi Cooley(Jonathan Marsh)
8. Jerusha, 1809, m. 1830, Samuel E. Arnold

References: Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 398.
The Cooley Genealogy, compiled for Mortimer E. Cooley.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.
D. A. R. Patriot Index.
The History of Tolland County, Connecticut, by Cole, 1888.
Genealogy of the Ainsworth Family in America, by Francis J. Parker, 1894.
Genealogy of the Pelton Family in America, by J. M. Pelton.

DAVID KIBBE[5](David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of David[4] and Miriam (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born July, 1747, in Enfield, Connecticut. With his parents he removed to Berkshire County, Massachusetts. His service in the Revolution is listed in his pension record. Enlisting in 1776 with Massachusetts regiments he served eight months under Captain Dibble; in 1777 he served nine months under Captain Chadwick in Colonel Brewer's regiment; another six months during 1778; and in 1780 enlisted for three years in the 4th Massachusetts regiment commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson, serving first under Captain Joseph Fox, and later under Captain Mills. Discharged December 31, 1783, at West Point, his papers were signed by Major General Knox.

In 1790 the census lists David Kibbe, believed to be this man, as a resident of Queensbury, Washington County, New York. There were six persons in his household: two males over sixteen, one male under sixteen, and three females. Various interpretations may be made of this record. Perhaps there were four children and their parents, or there may have been two children, parents and grandparents, or three children, parents, and one grandparent.

It seems probable that this David Kibbe made two marriages, and children of his first marriage were grown and on their own before he made application for his pension, September, 1820. At that time he said he was a farmer, owned no land, was living on property through the charity of the owner, and was in financial need to help support his wife and six children. Between 1818 and 1820, David Kibbe is recorded living in Thurman and Johnsburgh, Warren County, New York. His pension names the six children and lists their ages.

At a later date this David Kibbe removed to Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. Here he died January 15, 1838, and is buried there in the cemetery at White's Corner. His gravestone confirms his birth in Enfield, Connecticut. Next to the grave of David is that of Mary Kibbe, said to be his wife, who died February 11, 1835, aged 53 years and 4 months. She must have been the second wife of David, and mother of his younger children.

Children of David Kibbe[5] by a first marriage:
1. David, 1787-1873, m. Emily C. McNutt
? 2. Johanna, m. David West: to Waukesha, Wisconsin

Children of David Kibbe[5] and Mary (----) Kibbe:
3. Peter, ca. 1804, physically disabled
4. Mary, 1813-1900, m. Timothy Albert Galutia, 1812-1890
5. Moses, 1814, m. Maranda ----
6. James, 1814/6, m. Sally Clark
7. Eli, 1816/8-1880, m. Nancy Namoura Byam
8. Martha, 1820, perhaps m. William Peet

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
The History of Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War.
Census, 1790, Queensbury (now Glens Falls), Washington County, New York.
Pension Record No. S-42794, National Archives.
Records, Warren County Historical Association, New York.
Data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pennsylvania; from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania; from Mrs. Howard White and Mrs. Ivan Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania.

STEPHEN KIBBE[5] (David[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of David[4] and Miriam (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born January 5, 1749, in Enfield, Connecticut, and removed to Berkshire County, Massachusetts, with his parents. From his pension papers it appears that he served in the Revolution almost continuously from the beginning of hostilities until the peace. He was with Arnold on the march to Quebec, and the siege of that city. There he was wounded, and afterwards had a brief respite for recovery. In his later service he was stationed near West Point, New York. A descriptive roll of 1780, says he was a laborer, dark complexioned, 5 feet 8 inches tall, and aged 30. In 1790 the census lists a Stephen Kibbe in Harlem, New York, with a household of six persons. From his pension application, made March 28, 1818, in Boston, Massachusetts, there is no indication that he ever married or had children. It is believed to be this Stephen Kibbe who died in Albany, New York, in 1829, where the records say: "Stephen Kibbe, aged 80, died ... Corporal ... 1829".

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War.
Census, 1790, Harlem, New York County, New York.
Pension Record No. S32951, and other data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

MOSES KIBBE[5] (David[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of David[4] and Miriam (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born August 26, 1752, and baptized in Enfield, Connecticut, September 6, 1752. He removed to Berkshire County, Massachusetts, with his parents. In 1777 he served as a private in Colonel Woodbridge's Massachusetts regiment. On the march to Ticonderoga he was suffering from smallpox, and unable to keep going. Abandoned, he would have perished but for friendly Indians who found and cared for him. From them he learned about medicinal herbs, and this knowledge was to make him valuable as a medical man, and scout for the Continental Army. Moses was married in Loudon, Berkshire County, March 14, 1779, to Mary Parrish. She was born in 1763, the daughter of Joshua and Phebe (----) Parrish of Loudon. After hostilities ceased this couple settled in Washington County, New York, and in 1790, Moses is listed in Westfield. His household consisted of four persons: one male over sixteen, one male under sixteen, and two females. Moses died in Fort Ann, New York, August 26, 1819, as the result of a fall from his horse. He is buried on his own farm at the foot of Kibbie Hill. A bronze marker was placed here in August, 1922, by the D. A. R. From probate records in Washington County, it is believed there were only two children. His widow, Mary, died in 1839.

Children of Moses Kibbe[5] and Mary (Parrish) Kibbe:
1. Moses, died 1828, m. ---- White ?
2. Lucy, 1783-1854, m. 1801, Avery Gillett

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Massachusetts Vital Records: Otis.
Massa chusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War.
D. A. R. Patriot Index.
Census, 1790, Westfield, Washington County, New York.
New England Parish Families, by Roswell Parish.
The Ashley Genealogy, by Francis Trowbridge.
D. A. R. Lineage Books, V. 76; V. 97.
Probate record of Moses Kibbe, 1828, Washington County, New York.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio; and Mrs. Davison's records sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JOHN KIBBE[5] (David[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of David[4] and Miriam (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born February 28, 1755, in Enfield, Connecticut. He removed to Berkshire County, Massachusetts, with his parents. John served in the Revolution from Berkshire County, as a private during several terms extending from July, 1775, to October, 1781, including the march to Kingsbury, Ticonderoga, Saratoga, Claverack, and Stillwater. On June 10, 1778, he was married in Loudon (now called Otis), Berkshire County, to Olive Parrish. She was born in 1759/60, in Philips Patent, New York, the daughter of Joshua and Phebe (----) Parrish. John and Olive died in Otis, and are buried there. Olive died February 10, 1838, and John died October 17, 1839.

Children of John Kibbe[5] and Olive (Parrish) Kibbe:

1. Olive, 1779, m. 1798, William Kibbe[6] (Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1])
2. Lois, 1780-1864, m. Abraham Benton
3. John, 1781-1786
4. Phebe, 1784-1863, m. Isaac Benton
5. Joshua, 1785, m. 1815, Anna Walker
6. Moses, 1787-1862, m. Prudence ----
7. John, 1788-1839, m. Martha Jane Ranney
8. Miriam, 1791-1874, m. 1839, David Wilmer
9. David, 1795-1872, m. 1819, Susannah Snow
10. Mary, 1796-1804
11. Ezra, 1798-1803
12. Elijah, 1801-1819, drowned at 18 years

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Massachusetts Vital Records: Otis.
New England Parish Families, by Roswell Parish.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War.
D. A. R. Patriot Index.
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, taken from papers of Mrs. Davison, deposited at the N.E.H.G.Society Library, Boston.

- 6th Generation -

JAMES KIBBE[6] (James[5], James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of James[5] and Elizabeth (Dibble) Kibbe, was born July 12, 1763, near Somers, Connecticut. He was married to Mary or Polly Eddy. This family removed to Randolph, Vermont. James died in Randolph, January 15, 1826, aged 62. His widow died there in 1827. They are buried in East Randolph, Vermont.

Children of James Kibbe[6] and Mary (Eddy) Kibbe:

1. Mary or Polly Ina, 1796, m. 1816, Asa Grow[3] (Jonathan[2], John[1])
2. James, 1798-1875, m. 1. Sarah Hudson
   2. Chloe ----

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Vital and Cemetery Records, Randolph, Vermont.
Descendants of John Grow of Ipswich, by Davis.
Death certificate of Milton M. Kibbe, Tunbridge, Vermont; and probate record of James Kibbey, 1876, filed Wells River, Vermont.

JOSIAH KIBBE[6](James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James[5] and Elizabeth (Dibble) Kibbe, was born July 12, 1763, near Somers, Connecticut. At the age of twelve he is said to have accompanied his father during the latter's service in the Revolution. After his father died in 1788, Josiah removed to Vermont with his mother and brothers. Here they settled in Randolph, and here he was married November 14, 1793, to Abigail Cheney. She was born in 1767, and died in 1847. Josiah died in Randolph, July 13, 1802. His widow, Abigail, remarried, becoming first, the wife of Obadiah Hall, and second, the wife of Benjamin Bundy, Sr. She is buried in the Bundy plot in the cemetery at East Randolph, Vermont.

Children of Josiah Kibbe[6] and Abigail (Cheney) Kibbe:
1. Betsey, 1795, m. 1822, Benjamin Bundy, Jr.
2. Josiah, 1797-1883, m. 1. Laura Bundy, d. 1831
2. Lora (Abbott) Perigo
3. Jeradiah, 1799-1820
4. Zephaniah, 1801-1859, unmarried

References: Vermont Vital Records: Randolph.
Connecticut Vital Records.
Gazeteer of Vermont, by Hemenway.
Data from Sydney Kibby, Honolulu, Hawaii; from Edward Farnham Kibby, late of Randolph, Vermont; and Mrs. George A. Kibby, Evanston, Illinois.

AMBROSE KIBBE[6](James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James[5] and Elizabeth (Dibble) Kibbe, was born May 25, 1770, in Somers, Connecticut. He removed to Vermont with his mother and brothers, settling in Randolph. There he was married December 4, 1792, to Sarah or Sally Belknap[7]. She was born in 1776, the daughter of Moses[6] and Sarah (Kibbe) Belknap. Sarah died in Randolph in 1796. Ambrose married, second, February 14, 1799, Dolly Follansbee. She was born in Newburyport, Massachusetts, July 4, 1781, the daughter of Moses Follansbee. Dolly died in East Randolph, Vermont, December, 1823. The third marriage of Ambrose was in Royalton, Vermont, October 21, 1824, to Abigail (Bowman) Packard, 1779-1858, the widow of Benjamin Packard. Ambrose died November 22, 1827, and is buried in East Randolph as are his first two wives.

Children of Ambrose Kibbe[6] and Sarah (Belknap) Kibbe:

1. Sarah or Sally, 1793-1870, m. 1813, Elisha Lathrop
2. Mary or Polly, 1795, m. 1818, Ira Robinson[7]

Children of Ambrose Kibbe[6] and Dolly (Follansbee) Kibbe:

3. Dolly, 1800-1821
4. Ambrose, 1802-1870, m. 1828, Clarissa Harlow Adams[7]
5. Anna, 1803-1853, m. 1. Lewis Dibble
   2. Rufus Gay, Jr.
6. Leonard F., 1805-1868, m. Samantha Caroline Lyman
7. Pearly Chandler, 1807-1879, m. 1831, Lucinda Waldo
8. Moses Clark, 1809-1841, m. Louisa M. ----
9. Shubael Converse, 1811-1877, unmarried
10. Benjamin Porter, 1813-1888, m. 1838, Frances Sophia Dickinson[7] (Joshua[6])
11. Nathaniel, 1815-1816
12. Harvey, 1816, died in Michigan
13. Henry Clinton, 1818-1893, died in Michigan
14. Jared, 1820-1890, m. 1852, Frances Eddy Gillingham[5] (Samuel Harrold[4], Joseph[3], Yeamans[2], James[1])
15. Eleanor D., 1823-1907, m. 1842, Phineas Dana Pierce

References: Vermont Vital and Cemetery Records: Randolph.
The History of Royalton, Vermont, by Lovejoy.
Waldo Genealogy, by Waldo Lincoln.
Follansbee Notes, by Columbus Smith, 1865.
The Robinson Genealogy, compiled by the Robinson Genealogical Society.
The Pierce Genealogy, by Frederick B. Pierce.
Descendants of Nathaniel Dickinson, compiled by Addie M. Dickinson, 1955.
The Gillingham Family .... , by Harrold E. Gillingham.
Wills and estates, Allegan County, Michigan, compiled by Ruth Robbins Monteith, in Burton Historical Library, Detroit, Michigan: re Moses Clark Kibbie.
Michigan Biographies, V. 1, Michigan Historical Commission, 1924, Burton Historical Library, Detroit.

ELDAD KIBBE[6] (Eldad[5], James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Eldad[5] and Olive (Stanton) Kibbe, was born circa 1771, in Connecticut, and is believed to have removed to New York State with his parents. In 1810 the census for Montgomery County, New York, shows an Eldad Kibbe with twelve in his household. The Census of 1850 for Oppenheim, Fulton County, New York, lists Eldad and his wife, Anna. She was born circa 1779 in Massachusetts. Possibly her surname was Smith. The will of Eldad Kibbe was signed April 11, 1854, in Oppenheim, and a codicil added May, 1856. Eldad died in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York, March 19, 1857, and his will was probated there. His son, Isaac, was named executor, and lists the heirs and their addresses at that time.

Children of Eldad Kibbe[6] and Anna (----) Kibbe:

1. John, 1797-1863, m. Ann Eliza ----
2. David, married and had issue
3. Electa, m. James Parker; lived Salisbury, New York
4. Nathaniel Smith, 1802, m. Deborah Osterhout
5. Thomas Volney, living Fonda, Montgomery County, 1857
6. Amariah, 1806-1872, m. Sarah Louise Spofford[7](John D.[6],John[5], Abner[4],John[3],[2],John[1])
7. Isaac S., 1808-1870, m. Hannah ----
8. Roxy, m. Amos Maynard; lived Onondaga, New York
9. Nelson J., 1812-1852, m. Angeline Kelsey[6](Peter[5])
10. Stillborn child, 1813
11. Olive, m. Welcome Capron; lived Salisbury, New York
12. Lydia, m. Alban Phipps; lived Peterborough, Madison County, New York
13. Joseph C., 1817/8, m. Jane M. ----
14. Doris or Lois; living Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio

References: Census, 1810, Montgomery County, New York: 1850, Oppenheim, Fulton County, New York.

Will of Eldad Kibbe, Herkimer County Surrogate, New York.

Probate records for Isaac S. Kibbe, Herkimer County; for Amariah Kibbe, Oswego County; for Nelson J., Oswego County; and John Kibbe, Fulton County, New York.

Descendants of William Kelsey, by Claypool.

A Genealogical Record ... of John Spofford ... , by Jeremiah Spofford, 1888.

Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio; and from Mrs. Chauncey Smith Kibbe, II, Attica, New York.

JOSEPH STANTON KIBBE[6](Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Eldad[5] and Olive (Stanton) Kibbe, was born September 17, 1776. A record in Connecticut lists him as Stanton, 1778, but this may be a baptismal record. He accompanied his parents when they removed to New York State. On Christmas day, 1810, Joseph Stanton Kibbe was married at Skaneatales, Onondaga County, New York, to Eleanor (Davidson) Stewart, a schoolteacher. She was the widow of Lemuel Stewart of Williamstown, Massachusetts. Her father was Major Peter Davidson of Williamstown, and her mother before marrying Davidson had been the widow of Joseph Nichols, a Revolutionary War casualty. It is said this was a second marriage for Joseph, but neither he nor his wife had had children by their first marriages.

During the War of 1812, Joseph served as orderly sergeant under his brother-in-law, Captain Leonard Earle, in the 27th regiment of New York Volunteers. When Captain Earle was killed, Joseph and Eleanor adopted his son, and cared for him as their own child.

This family lived successively in Genesee, Wyoming, and Chautauqua Counties, New York. Joseph became Indian Agent for the Cattaraugus Indian Reservation at Findley Lake, Chautauqua County. The 1850 census lists

Joseph, 73, and Eleanor, 67, living in the household of their daughter, Cordelia M., in Mina, Chautauqua County. Joseph is said to have died April 28, 1853, and to be buried at Findley Lake.

Children of Joseph Stanton Kibbe[6] and Eleanor (Davidson) Stewart Kibbe:
1. Permelia S., 1811, m. 1830, Philetus Smith
2. Cornelia Elizabeth, 1818-1862, m. 1835, Sidney Parke[8]
3. Aurelia E., m. 1840, Aram Knapp; lived Flint, Michigan
4. Cordelia M., 1826-1919, m. 1845, Horace B. Knowles
5. Leonard Earle, adopted nephew of Mrs. Kibbe
6. Clarence, an adopted child

References: The History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen, lista Stanton, 1778, son of Eldad Kibbe, Somers, Connecticut.
Census, 1850, Mina, Chautauqua County, New York; household of Horace B. Knowles.
Statement about Kibbe family history made by Cordelia (Kibbe) Knowles in 1898, for Fenton Parke, Buffalo, New York, sent by Mrs. Lepak, Brightwaters, New York.
Data from Mrs. William Duncan Gordon, Pompano Beach, Florida, February, 1970.

ABIEL KIBBE[6](Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), believed to be a son of Eldad[5] and Olive (Stanton) Kibbe, was born August 6, 1779, perhaps in Connecticut, and accompanied his parents when they removed to New York State. Earliest records of him are in Stratford, Fulton County, New York. His first wife was Zipporah Pratt, born circa 1783. She died in Stratford, June 24, 1851. Abiel was married, second, to Polly Rice. She was born circa 1788, and died July 25, 1863. Abiel died in Stratford, May 17, 1867. All three are buried in lot number 5 of the old part of Stratford Cemetery. The four children listed below are believed to have been sons of Abiel Kibbe, and probably there were other children.

Children of Abiel Kibbe[6] and Zipporah (Pratt) Kibbe:
1. Elisha D., 1812-1880, m. Hulda J. ----
2. Harvey P., 1814-1896, m. Rachel Cory
3. William H., 1818-1900, m. Eleanor Bliss
4. Thomas N., 1822-1890, m. 1. Elizabeth or Betsey ----
2. Anna ----

References: Census, 1850 and 1860, Stratford, Fulton County, New York.
Cemetery records, Stratford, New York.
The History of Fulton County, New York, by Frothingham.
Probate records for Polly (Rice) Kibbe, Fulton County; for Elizabeth (----) Kibbe, Herkimer County; and for Thomas N. Kibbe, Montgomery County, New York.
Data from Thomas J. Kibbe, Lombard, Illinois.

JEDIDIAH KIBBE[6](Jedidiah[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jedidiah[5] and Lodice (Corliss) Kibbe, was born near Somers, Connecticut, April 4, 1784. He was married December 7, 1815, in Somers, to Caroline Field. She was born August 15, 1792, the daughter of David and Betty (Squires) Field. Caroline died May 14, 1840. On April 14, 1841, Jedidiah was married to Martha Wakefield. She was born June 2, 1800, Jedidiah died in Somers, February 24, 1864. His will, dated April 17, 1861, was probated October, 1865. His widow, Martha, died September, 1874. Her will was signed August 29, 1874, and presented for probate September 14, 1874, by her executor, Chester Pease.

Children of Jedidiah Kibbe[6] and Caroline (Field) Kibbe:

1. Alonzo Field, 1817-1890, m. 1. 1843, Mary C. Kibbe[7](Orrin[6],Lemuel[5], Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1])
   2. 1848, Matilda Richardson
2. John Randolph, 1819-1839
3. Orsino William, 1821-1874, m. 1862, Elizabeth Knight Learned(Horace)
4. Lysander Willoughby, 1826-1877, m. 1857, Mary B. Sweatland or Sweetland(Walter Bradley)
5. Caroline, 1829, m. 1852, Walter Bryant
6. Thomas Erwin, 1834-1866, unmarried

References: Jedidiah Kibbie Bible records and other data from Mrs. Ullie (Dimock) Kibbe, Somers, Connecticut, 1970; and data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.
Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Records, Nos. 410; 417; 421; 427; 435.
The Field Genealogy, by Frederick C. Pierce.
The Learned Family, by William L. Learned, 1898.

PARLEY ADDISON KIBBE[6](Jedidiah[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jedidiah[5] and Lodice (Corliss) Kibbe, was born January 2, 1786, near Somers, Connecticut. He was married there, June 7, 1810, to Sarah Morehouse. Parley died in Somers, July 26, 1839.

Children of Parley Addison Kibbe[6] and Sarah (Morehouse) Kibbe:

1. Child, 1811-1813
2. Ferdinand Wellesley, 1813-1894, m. Lucy Smith(Peter)
3. Juliann Cordelia, 1814, m. 1. 1841, Oren T. Clark
   2. ---- Bessey ?
4. Harriet Catherine, 1816, m. 1842, Oscar M. Burden ?
5. Parley Morehouse, 1818
6. Harlow Bainbridge, 1820-1876?, m. Elvira Shaw
7. Hancy Lauretia, 1823, m. 1844, Franklin Dimock

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
The History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio; and from Mrs. Harriette (Kibbe) Hunter, Birmingham, Michigan.

If it is proven that the child, Clary, born July 11, 1788, to Jedidiah[5] and Lodice (Corliss) Kibbe, was actually named Chauncey Kibbe, then he should be listed here. For details concerning him and his descendants, see appendix.

LYMAN KIBBE[6](Jedidiah[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jedidiah[5] and Lodice (Corliss) Kibbe, was born near Somers, Connecticut, August 15, 1794. He was married there, December 31, 1818, to Polly Hall. She was born about 1800, and died February 14, 1826. The death of Lyman is recorded as July 20, 1839, aged 44 years. The graves of Lyman and Polly are in North Cemetery, Somers.

Children of Lyman Kibbe[6] and Polly (Hall) Kibbe: *
1. Mary Ann, 1818
2. Clarissa Laurinda, 1819
3. Son, d. 1820
4. Emeline Frances, 1822
5. Son, 1823-1823
6. Son, 1824-1824
7. Child, 1825-1825
8. Son, 1826-1826

References: Connecticut Vital and Church Records.
Connecticut Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 1177; 1186.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

* Vital records of Connecticut list these marriages, and possibly these were the three daughters of Lyman Kibbe[6]:
Mary Ann Kibbe married 1844, Lyman L. Pease[8](Enos[7],Rufus[6],Isaac[5],4,3, John[2],Robert[1])
Clarissa Kibbe married 1850, Elijah Tarbell, or she may be the Laurinda Kibbe who married Amos Harvey, Jr.
Frances Kibbe married 1839, Henry A. Billings.

AUSTIN KIBBE[6](Jedidiah[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jedidiah[5] and Lodice (Corliss) Kibbe, was born near Somers, Connecticut, and married

there, January 14, 1830, to Minerva Wood. She was, probably, the daughter of Charles and Minerva (Cooley) Wood. Her death is recorded in Somers in 1838. It seems probable that Austin remarried. Perhaps it is his second wife, Marcia E., who died July 18, 1881. The bondsmen for her estate were Austin Elliott Kibbe and Theodore Sheldon, Since the wife of Theodore Sheldon was Ellen C. Kibbe whom he married in 1862, it seems reasonable to believe Ellen may have been a daughter of Marcia E. and Austin Kibbe[6], and is so listed.

Children of Austin Kibbe[6] and Minerva (Wood) Kibbe:
1. Emeret, 1831
2. Calista A., 1834
3. Austin O., 1837-1838
4. Austin Elliott, 1838-1925, m. 1883, Sarah Olivia (Chapin) Buffington

Children of Austin Kibbe[6] and Marcia E. (----) Kibbe:
5. Ellen C., m. 1862, Theodore Sheldon

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 418; 911.

ISAAC KIBBE[6](Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), believed to be a son of Ebenezer[5] and Abigail (Sumner) Kibbe, appears in records of Otis, Massachusetts, when he married, June 16, 1788, Naomi Kibbe of Loudon. He is called Isaac Jr., and would have been the junior Isaac Kibbe in that community, since his grandfather, Isaac was living. It is assumed without proof that he and his bride were the parents of Sumner Kibbe, born in upper New York State, Jefferson County, November 2, 1788.

References: Otis and Loudon, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
Data from Miss Alice L. Kibbe, Bellingham, Washington.

EBENEZER KIBBE[6](Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ebenezer[5] and Abigail (Sumner) Kibbe, was born in or near Loudon, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, February 27, 1772. He married Juda or Judith Harrington. She was born August 14, 1768, and died in South Hero, Vermont, February 27, 1851. Births of the first children born to this couple are recorded in Berkshire County, and later records of this family are in St. Albans and South Hero, Vermont, and in St. Lawrence County, New York. Bible records contributed by descendants, and probate records establish a complete list of their children and marriages. The parents both died in South Hero. Juda died in 1851, and Ebenezer died August 7, 1857, aged 85.

Children of Ebenezer Kibbe[6] and Juda (Harrington) Kibbe:

1. Linus, 1796-1882, m. Alzina Johnson
2. Luman, 1798-1869?, m. 1832, Sylvia Jordan
3. Alma or Abigal, or both, 1800-1803
4. Alma, 1803-1887, m. 1833, Smith Adonijah Brooks
5. Lila, 1805-1884, m. 1. ---- Hill, Alburg, Vermont
   2. ---- Humphrey, Moira, New York
6. Rufus B., 1807-1878, m. Harriet DeWolfe
7. Abigal, 1809, m. Harry Wheeler; lived Redford, New York
8. Ebenezer, 1811, m. Sarepta ----; lived Chateaugay, New York
9. James, 1813, d. at sea in Central America: no issue
10. Hezekiah, 1816-1897, m. 1. 1845, Nancy Lamson
    2. 1852, Loraine Meigs
11. William Harrington, 1819-1843, unmarried
12. Sumner, 1824-1863, m. ---- Darby of Alburg

References: Otis, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
St. Albans and South Hero, Vermont, Vital Records.
Kibbe Bible Records sent by Mrs. Morton Henry Kibbe, Los Angeles, California.
Probate records, St. Lawrence County Surrogate, New York.
Dartmouth College Archives, Hanover, New Hampshire: re William Harrington Kibbe.
Whitney Genealogy, by Phoenix: re Kibbe-Brooks.

WILLIAM KIBBE[6](Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ebenezer[5], and Abigail (Sumner) Kibbe, was born in Berkshire County, Massachusetts, March 11, 1773. He was living in Loudon, Berkshire County, when he was married March 22, 1798, to Olive Kibbe[6], She was born in Loudon, July 29, 1779, the daughter of John[5] and Olive (Parrish) Kibbe. Thirteen children are said to have been born to this couple. Births of five are recorded in Otis, formerly called Loudon, Berkshire County, and others who appear to have been the children of William and Olive are listed below. This William Kibbe served in the War of 1812. Late in life William removed to Potter County, Pennsylvania, settling in Bingham Township. Olive died there, December, 1847, and William died May, 1855/8. They are buried in Bingham Township.

Children of William Kibbe[6] and Olive (Kibbe) Kibbe:

1. Roena, 1798
2. John, 1799, m. 1. ---- ----
   2. Wilhelmina or Wilma ----
3. Levi, 1800, m. Nancy ----
4. Hezekiah, 1801/2-1876, m. 1. Martha ----, d. 1834
   2. Lucy ----, d. 1874
5. Mary or Polly, 1803
6. Abigail, 1805-1880, m. William Howe
7. Delilah, 1808, m. John L. Rooks

8. William Sumner, 1809, m. Molena Moats
9. Ira
10. James, 1814-1874, m. Dorcas Brown
11. Truman, 1816-1909, m. 1. Julia Pierce
2. Betsy G. Gee
3. Lydia Jane Daniels
12. Martin, 1820-1847
13. Sylvester, 1823, m. Charlotte Mumson

References: Otis and Loudon, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
Cemetery records, North Bingham, Potter County, Pennsylvania.
Census, 1850 and 1860, Bingham Township, Potter County; and Probate records, Potter County, Pennsylvania.
Census, 1850, Ritchie County, West Virginia: re William Sumner.
Data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pennsylvania; from Landis C. Kibbe, Andover, New York; from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania; from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from Mrs. Vernon A. Doty, West Springfield, Massachusetts.

HEZEKIAH KIBBE[6](Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ebenezer[5] and Abigail (Sumner) Kibbe, was born circa the 1770's, in Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He is, perhaps, the Hezekiah Kibbe listed in Adams County, Mississippi, in 1820, and listed in Madison County in 1830. The 1820 census suggests four sons and three daughters, and in 1830 there were three sons and two daughters still at home. Madison County records the estate of Hezekiah Kibbe, December 4, 1835. On July 28, 1837, Isabella Kibbe was administrator of this estate, but her relationship to the deceased is not known.

Probable children of Hezekiah Kibbe[6]:
1. George W., m. 1832, Tennessee Curtis
2. Margaret, m. 1835, James Davis
3. Jeremiah, m. 1833, Caroline I. Keith

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including census records, marriage and probate records from Adams and Madison Counties, Mississippi.

ELEAZER KIBBE[6](Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), possibly a son of Ebenezer[5] and Abigail (Sumner) Kibbe, appears in vital records of Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. It has been suggested that Eleazer and Ebenezer were one and the same person, rather than father and son. If so, the wife, Timnah, was the wife of a second marriage of

Ebenezer. There is no death record for Eleazer, but Timnah died in Sandisfield, June 29, 1833, aged 76 years.

Children of Eleazer Kibbe[6] and Timnah (----) Kibbe:
1. Mathew, b. January 14, 1799
2. Achsah Maria, 1801-1878, m. 1821, Joshua Claflin, 1798-1823; removed to Summit, Wisconsin.
3. Loielle, b. March 10, 1803

References: Sandisfield, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family, by Wight, p. 123.
Hartford, Connecticut, Times Genealogical Page, March 1, 1952.

LUCIUS KIBBE[6](Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Amariah[5] and Anna (Buel) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, October 3, 1776. Records of Pittsfield, Vermont, indicate he was there in the 1790's. The History of Vermillion County, Indiana, says Lucius was taken prisoner by the British, and carried to Canada. After his release he migrated to Indiana in the early 1800's. His first wife was named Elizabeth, as shown by a deed of February 1, 1814. It is believed she was born in Ohio, and died in Vermillion County before November, 1814, and is buried there. Her surname before marriage is not known. During the War of 1812, Lucius served in the 2nd and 4th Regiments of Indiana Militia. In 1814 he was engaged in ship building in Tennessee. Records of Jefferson County, Kentucky, show a marriage license issued, November 26, 1814, for Lucius Kibbe and Emily Taylor of Louisville, Kentucky. She was born about 1796, the daughter of Absalom Taylor. This couple returned to Indiana, and settled in Parke County. About 1834, they moved further west, living temporarily in Clark County, Illinois, and finally reached Dubuque County, Iowa. Here Lucius died May 12, 1849. In his will of 1848, he named only the children of his second marriage. By 1851 his widow was living in Delaware County, Iowa, and in that year applied for bounty land.

Children of Lucius Kibbe[6] and Elizabeth (----) Kibbe:
1. Alexander, ca. 1802, m. 1828, Martha Morris
2. Josiah, 1806-1843, m. Sarah Driver, 1814-1880
3. Eliza
4. Thomas, 1810-1889, m. 1833, Jane Vannest
5. Lucius, 1812-1880, m. 1. Lettie Boucher
2. Hannah (Dodd) Miller

Children of Lucius Kibbe[6] and Emily (Taylor) Kibbe:
6. Amariah, believed to have married and left issue
7. Mary Ann, 1817, m. 1834, David Lovelace
8. William (perhaps the William who married Barbara Halbert and Nancy Smith: see appendix)
9. Matilda Ann, m. 1840, John DeLong
10. Emily Ann, m. 1845, David S. Way
11. James Madison, d. 1849, m. Matilda ----

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Gazeteer of Vermont, by Hemenway, V. 3, p. 935[2].
History of Vermillion County, Indiana, Lewis Publishing Company, 1888.
Marriage Book I, Davidson County, Tennessee, in data from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.
Census, 1850, Parke County, Indiana: re widow of Alexander.
History of Delaware County, Iowa.
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; from Calvin Gruver, State College, Arkansas; from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado; and from Mrs. Thomas Kibby Kutch, Columbus, Indiana.

AMARIAH KIBBE[6](Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Amariah[5] and Hannah (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born February 14, 1780, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married August 29, 1799, to Charlotte McKinney of Ellington, Connecticut. She was born October 22, 1783, and died November 13, 1860. Amariah was a member of the Congregational Church, a farmer, and merchant. He operated a general store, and hotel in Somers. Amariah earned six military commissions, distinctions received during the War of 1812, and after, and was called General Amariah Kibbe. He died June 23, 1840, and is buried in North Cemetery, Somers.

Children of Amariah Kibbe[6] and Charlotte (McKinney) Kibbe:
1. Charlotte, 1800-1803
2. Amariah, 1803-1862, m. Caroline Blodgett
3. Sophronia, 1805, m. 1825, William Pitt Dewey
4. Charlotte, 1807-1824
5. Ursula Emeline, 1809, m. 1831, Dr. Erasmus Hamilton or Horatio E. Hamilton
6. Salome Angeline, 1812, m. 1828, John Pease[8](Abiel[7],Stephen[6],Robert[5],[4],[3],John[2],Robert[1])
7. Sophie Adeline, 1812-1838, m. 1833, Myron Billings
8. Margaret, 1814, m. 1836, William Moore
9. Harriet Ann, 1816, m. 1842, William C. Prentice
10. James Monroe, 1818, m. 1847, Hannah B. Carpenter
11. Francina P., 1822, m. 1. 1839, Henry Billings ?
2. 1848, John Burt
12. Augusta M., 1826, m. 1851, Charles Woodman

References: Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 372; 383.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.
Cleveland Genealogy ... , by E. J. and H. G. Cleveland, 1899; Dewey Genealogy: Life of George Dewey, by Adelbert Dewey, 1898.
A Genealogical and Historical Record of Descendants of John Pease, Sr., by David Pease and Austin S. Pease, 1869.
A Family History of Gowdy, by Mahlon M. Gowdy.

WALTER RALEIGH KIBBE[6](Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Amariah[5] and Hannah (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born September 18, 1781, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married, first, about 1802/3, to Deborah Paine. Born in 1784, Deborah died November 21, 1832, aged 48. On September 28, 1833, Walter married Sabrina Morton. She was admitted to the church in Somers from Williston, Vermont. Her death is listed February 26, 1840, aged 46. Walter's third marriage, May 27, 1841, was to Hannah (Warner) Brown. She was born in 1799/1800, the daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Russell) Warner. After her death in 1856, Walter was married, fourth, to Flenda Fenton. She was born in 1802, the daughter of Elijah and Ruby (Anderson) Fenton. Flenda was admitted to the church in Somers, September 5, 1858, from Ashford, Connecticut. When Walter died, April 22, 1864, Flenda was his widow. He was buried in North Cemetery, Somers, as were his first three wives. Walter was a graduate in 1804 of Yale University; was admitted to the bar in Tolland County in 1807; served as Representative for several terms; was Senator in 1832; Probate Judge for ten years; and postmaster from 1821 to 1828.

Children of Walter Raleigh Kibbe[6] and Deborah (Paine) Kibbe:
1. Child, 1803-1803
2. Walter, 1805-1829
3. Harriet S., 1811-1813
4. Marcey M., m. ---- Woodward
5. Harriet S., m. ---- Bailey
6. William H., d. 1873, m. Laura Davis

Children of Walter Raleigh Kibbe[6] and Sabrina (Morton) Kibbe:
7. Louisa, d.y.

References: Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 402; 436.
The History of Tolland County, Connecticut, by Cole, 1888.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.
Fenton Genealogy, by Weaver, 1867.
Ancestry and Descendants of Samuel Warner, by Radasch.

RODOLPHUS KIBBE[6](Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Amariah[5] and Hannah (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born April 8, 1783, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married there, November 30, 1809, to Sybil Pease[7]. She was born in Somers, November 6, 1786, the daughter of Emery[6] and Sybil (Pease) Pease. Rodolphus was a farmer. He died in Somers, November 1, 1810, and is buried in North Cemetery, Somers. His widow married Calvin Lancton or Langdon, in 1821.

Children of Rodolphus Kibbe[6] and Sybil (Pease) Kibbe:
1. Rodolphy Sybil, 1810, m. 1825, Jonathan B. Turner

References: Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 1291.
A Historical and Genealogical Record of Descendants of John Pease, Sr., by David Pease and Austin S. Pease, 1869.

HORATIO KIBBE[6](Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Amariah[5] and Hannah (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, June 22, 1787. On October 20, 1814, he married Content Gowdey[5] of Enfield, Connecticut. She was born in 1790, the daughter of Robert[4] and Content (McGregory) Gowdey. Horatio was a farmer in Somers. His estate was probated there, March 6, 1827. It was, probably, his widow who married in 1837, Daniel Grover of Stafford, Connecticut, and died in Springfield, Massachusetts, November 29, 1873.

Children of Horatio Kibbe[6] and Content (Gowdey) Kibbe:
1. Horatio, 1815-1824
2. George Austin, 1817-1882, m. 1841, Sarah Snow Pepper
3. Horace, 1820-1887, m. 1845, Roxalana Chapman: no issue
4. Harriet Content, 1823, m. 1843, Dr. Charles Paine Kibbe[8](Alvin[7], Joel[6],Charles[5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1])

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 1180; 1181; 1182.
Gowdey Family in Connecticut, by M. H. Gowdey.

VALORUS KIBBE[6](Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Amariah[5] and Hannah (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born June 2, 1789, in Somers, Connecticut. He attended the local schools, worked in his father's grist mill, and later was engaged in raising stock, farming, and the breeding of fine horses. Valorus was married August 27, 1809, to Eunice Cushman[6]. She was born April 24, 1790/1, the daughter of Allerton[5] and Abigail (Clark) Cushman. After his marriage Valorus lived in Ellington, Connecticut. He died there by December, 1866, and his estate was settled in 1869. Eunice died March 30, 1885.

Children of Valorus Kibbe[6] and Eunice (Cushman) Kibbe:
1. Eunice Leonora, 1810, m. John Payne
2. Ethelinda Lidora, 1811, m. 1834, Luman Simon Allen[7](Solomon[6])
3. Valorus, 1813-1905, m. 1842, Laura Wood(John)
4. Carlos Emelius, 1815-1905, m. 1. Elizabeth Jennings
   2. 1845, Louisa Collins(Jabez,Rufus)
5. Hancy Ann, 1817, m. 1838, Roland Selew
6. Rodolphus, 1819-1829

7. Abigail Matilda, 1820, m. 1846, William Lyman Brainerd[6](Lyman[5], Jesse[4],Nathan[3],William[2],Daniel[1])
8. Julius Augustus, 1823, m. 1851, Ellen Warner(Horace)
9. Daniel Cushman, 1825-1882, m. Hester Hall
10. Horatio, 1826-1908, m. Alice C. Phelps[8](Julius Curtis[7],John[6],Benjamin[5],[4],[3],Jacob[2],George[1])
11. Marcus Woodward, 1828-1905, m. 1. ---- Bradley
2. Jane Bradley
12. Helen Cornelia, 1830, m. 1851, Nelson Warner(Horace)
13. Jairus Rodolphus, 1833, m. 1. Ida Theresa Indicott(William)
2. Abigail Pease(Daniel Cone)

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 1187.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.
Genealogy of the Cushmans: Descendants of Robert ... , by Henry W. Cushman, 1855, p. 210.
The Phelps Family of America, by Oliver Seymour Phelps and Andrew T. Servin, 1865.
Some account of the Cone Family in America, by William Whitney Cone, 1903.
The History of Tolland County, Connecticut, by Cole, 1888.
The Indicott Genealogy: Descendants of John ... , by J. C. McIntosh, 1888.
Samuel Allen and His Descendants, by Willard S. Allen.
Genealogy of the Brainerd-Brainard Family, by Lucy Abigail Brainerd, 1908.
Hale, House and Related Families, by Jacobus and Waterman.

JAIRUS KIBBE[6](Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Amariah[5] and Hannah (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1798. He was a merchant in Somers, and married Clarissa Billings. This family is said to have removed to Jacksonville, Illinois. It may be this Jairus Kibbe who held land in Tuscola, Michigan, in 1836.

Children of Jairus Kibbe[6] and Clarissa (Billings) Kibbe:
1. Clarissa Elizabeth, 1818, m. 1839, John.W. Lothrop
2. Child, 1823-1823
3. Louisa Frances, 1825-1834
4. Jane Teresa, 1829-1839
5. Emily Ann, bp. 1834

References: The History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital Records.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.
The History of Tuscola County, Michigan.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

ERASTUS KIBBE[6](Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lemuel[5] and Love (Pearson) Kibbe, was born December 1, 1777, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married there, June 4, 1807, to Esther Kibbe[7]. She was born in 1784, the daughter of Peter[6] and Esther (Pomeroy) Kibbe. Erastus had a new home built on the farm he owned in Somers. Here he died August 11, 1848. His widow died October 23, 1853.

Children of Erastus Kibbe[6] and Esther (Kibbe) Kibbe:

1. Erastus, 1808-1895, unmarried
2. Norman, 1811-1884, m. Maria Roxana (Pease) Durkee
3. Oscar, 1819-1894, m. 1846, Emeret (Allen) Kibbe
4. Lovey, m. 1835, Isaac Keeney
5. Harmon, disappeared
6. Dorothy, m. 1852, Henry Hiram Wolcott of South Windsor

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 394; 396.
The History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.
Samuel Allen and His Descendants, by Willard S. Allen.
The Groton Avery Clan, by Elroy McK. Avery and Catherine H. (Tilden) Avery, 1912: re Wolcott.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

JUSTUS KIBBE[6](Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lemuel[5] and Love (Pearson) Kibbe, was born July 29, 1780, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married November 3, 1808, to Lovina Phillips. She was born in 1809, and died in 1851. Justus died August 12, 1854, aged 74. They are buried in North Cemetery, Somers.

Children of Justus Kibbe[6] and Lovina (Phillips) Kibbe:

1. Lovina
2. Lorin, 1809-1839
3. Leverett, 1813-1814
4. Seymour, 1815-1864, m. 1846, Phebe Stebbins
5. Harriet, 1818, m. 1841, David Porter Ballard[7](Tertius[6],Jeremiah[5], David[4],Humphrey[3],Joseph[2],William[1])

References: Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 411.
Family records of Evan Adams Kibbe, South Sudbury, Massachusetts.
The Ballard Genealogy, compiled by Charles F. Farlow, 1911.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

LEMUEL KIBBE[6](Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lemuel[5] and Love (Pearson) Kibbe, was born May 14, 1782, in Somers, Connecticut. He married Submit Hunn. She was born in 1794, the daughter of Ephraim Hunn, a Revolutionary patriot from Lyme, Connecticut. Lemuel's will, dated October 5, 1837, was probated following his death, February 17, 1838. Submit died in 1859. They are buried in North Cemetery, Somers.

Children of Lemuel Kibbe[6] and Submit (Hunn) Kibbe:

1. Corydon Lathrop, 1819-1900, m. Angeline Kibbe[8](Marvin[7],Calvin[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1])
2. Cyndonia, 1822, m. 1847, Amasa Adams(Alvin)
3. Charles Hunn, 1824-1903, m. Betsey Ann Bradway[5](Barton[4],Abel[3], William[2],Thomas[1])
4. Sophronia, 1827
5. Isabella, 1829, m. 1848, Isaac B. Bradway
6. Josephine, 1833

References: Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 382; 406; 413; 440.
The History of Woodstock, Connecticut, and Genealogies, by Bowen, V. 2, p. 634: re Bradway.
Robert Adams of Newbury, Massachusetts, and His Descendants, by A. N. Adams.
Data from Neil S. Kibbe, Hampden, Massachusetts.

CALVIN KIBBE[6](Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lemuel[5] and Love (Pearson) Kibbe, was born February 9, 1787, in Somers, Connecticut. On November 29, 1810, he was married in Somers, to Zelinda Kibbe[6]. She was born in 1791, the daughter of Frederick[5] and Zelinda (Pratt) Kibbe. Calvin died September 10, 1844. His widows will, dated September 18, 1869, was probated in April, 1871.

Children of Calvin Kibbe[6] and Zelinda (Kibbe) Kibbe:

1. Celona, m. 1838, Lucius S. Tyler of Springfield, Massachusetts
2. Marvin, 1813-1839, m. 1838, Emeret A. Allen(Israel)
3. Calvin, 1817-1838
4. Alphonzo; believed to have married and had children
5. Erskine, 1825/6, m. 1848, Eliza C. Wood
6. Mariette Sophia, d. by 1869, m. William Alonzo Patten
7. Merrick, d. 1843, aged 29: no issue

References: Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 380; 423; 440.
Pomeroy Genealogy ... , Descendants of Eltweed ... , by A. A. Pomeroy: re Patten.
Patten Genealogy, by T. W. Baldwin, 1908.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

ORRIN KIBBE[6](Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lemuel[5] and Love (Pearson) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, in 1790. His first wife was Charity Winchell, who died April 9, 1853, in her 68th year. She was born in Turkey Hills, Barkhamsted, Connecticut, the daughter of Oliver and Charity (Easton) Winchell. After Charity died, Orrin married Eliza J. C. Taylor. Eliza died January 18, 1861, and is buried in Skunkamaug Cemetery, Tolland, Connecticut. When Orrin died, April 9, 1865, he was buried beside his first wife in North Cemetery, Somers.

Children of Orrin Kibbe[6] and Charity (Winchell) Kibbe:

1. Mary Catherine, 1819-1845, m. 1843, Alonzo Field Kibbe[7](Jedidiah[6], Jedidiah[5],James[4],[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1])
2. Martha Laurcus, 1822, m. 1845, John Nye Grout
3. Orrin Van Renssalear, 1824-1878, m. 1. Harriet Amelia ----, d. 1846
   2. Delia Calkins
4. Theodore W., 1826-1826
5. William Augustus, 1828-1899, m. Delina Elizabeth Pease

References: Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 425.
Genealogy of the Family of Winchell, by Alexander Winchell.
Skunkamaug Cemetery Inscriptions, Tolland, Connecticut, in N.E.H.& G.Register, V. 72, p. 204.

SILAS KIBBE[6](Frederick[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Frederick[5] and Zelinda (Pratt) Kibbe, was born March 29, 1788, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married by 1815, to Sally Watrous. She was born in 1794, the daughter of Nathaniel and Olive (----) Watrous. Silas was a farmer, lived in the Somers area, and worked also in his father's saw and grist mill. He died in Somers, March 2, 1855. His widow died in 1868. They are buried in North Cemetery, Somers.

Children of Silas Kibbe[6] and Sally (Watrous) Kibbe:

1. Sarah Samantha, 1815-1887, m. 1835, Jonathan Luke Cooley[7](Jonathan Marsh[6])
2. Harriet Sabrina, 1817, m. 1836, Henry S. Prior
3. Orpha Zelinda, 1819-1893, m. 1835, Vashni Hall Chapin
4. Marinette Narcissa, 1821-1839
5. Adelia Theresa, 1824, m. 1. 1842, William Indicott
   2. Julius C. Phelps
6. Olive Melissa, 1825, m. 1849, Otis Packard
7. Silas Gustavus, 1827-1844
8. Jairus Novatus, 1832-1911, m. Flavia Billings

References: Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 430; 432.

Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.

Historical Record of Descendants of Dr. John Indicott of Hartford, Connecticut, by J. C. McIntosh, 1888.

The Cooley Genealogy, compiled for Mortimer E. Cooley.

The History of Woodstock, Connecticut, and Genealogies, by Bowen, V. 3, p. 586.

Chapin Book of Genealogical Data, by Gilbert Warren Chapin.

FREDERICK KIBBE[6](Frederick[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Frederick[5] and Zelinda (Pratt) Kibbe, was born March 17, 1803/4, in Somers, Connecticut. On April 14, 1831, he was married to Naomi Elvira Cooley. She was born in 1812, the daughter of Jonathan Marsh[6] and Naomi (Hills) Cooley. Frederick was a farmer, and worked in his father's mills. He lived in Chicopee, Massachusetts. Frederick died March 4, 1850/1, and his widow died in June, 1893.

Children of Frederick Kibbe[6] and Naomi Elvira (Cooley) Kibbe:

1. Caroline E., 1831, m. 1. 1850, Henry Indicott(Samuel)
   2. Henry Champlin of Guilford
2. Elvira N., 1834-1859
3. Harriet, 1836-1884, m. 1. Earl Bugbee
   2. George Norton
4. Frederick A., 1838-1949
5. Mary M., 1843-1888, m. Comfort C. Hunt(Simon)
6. Aretus F., 1850-1917, m. 1873, Ida L. Cooley(Erasmus)

References: Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.

Connecticut Probate Record No. 399.

The Cooley Genealogy, compiled for Mortimer E. Cooley.

Historical Record of Descendants of Dr. John Indicott ... , by J. C. McIntosh, 1888.

Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.

DAVID KIBBE[6](David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of David[5] and his first wife, is said to have been born in New York State in 1787. Census records in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, where he was living in 1850, 1860, and 1870, confirm this. It has been assumed by descendants that he was the son of David Kibbe[5], since both men settled in Harrison Township, and came from Washington County, New York, about the same time. Genealogies of Northern Pennsylvania suggests this man was descended from Moses Kibbe[5], but this account is so obviously

confused that little credence need be given it. During the War of 1812, this David Kibbe served as a private in the 7th Regiment of New York Militia. His wife was Emily C. McNutt, a native of New Hampshire, born about 1799. This family came from New York State to Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, about 1833. Mrs. Kibbe died April 30, 1859, aged 59 years, 8 months, and 20 days. The Census of 1860 shows a Mary Kibbe, born in New York State circa 1793, living in the household of David Kibbe. Whether she was a sister of David, or a second wife, is not known. David died in Harrison Township, June 1, 1873. Both he and Emily are buried in the cemetery at White's Corner. David's gravestone gives his birth as January 1, 1792, a discrepancy of five years which cannot be explained.

Children of David Kibbe[6] and Emily C. (McNutt) Kibbe:

1. Sarah, 1823/4-d. after 1860, m. Jonas Youker
2. John (perhaps the John J., 1825, with son, James E.)
3. David, 1827-1865, m. Cornelia ----
4. Thomas J., 1830/1-1912, m. 1851, Dorcas Cotton(Joseph)
5. Mary Jane, 1833, m. William Bailey
6. Elijah A., 1835; probably Allen E., m. Lorana ----
7. Louise Melissa, 1840-1898
8. James H., 1844, m. Martha Ann Dibble
9. Emily C., 1846, m. Samuel Belcher

References: Census, 1850, 1860, 1870, Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, in data from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas. Data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pennsylvania; from Mrs. Howard White, Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania; and from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania.

MOSES KIBBE[6](David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of David[5] and Mary (----) Kibbe, was born in Washington or Warren County, New York, about 1814. He removed to Potter County, Pennsylvania, with his parents. In 1850 he is listed with his wife, Maranda, and children in Harrison Township, Potter County. In 1860 this family is listed in Oswayo Township, Potter County.

Children of Moses Kibbe[6] and Maranda (----) Kibbe:

1. Mary A., ca. 1840
2. Jonathan, ca. 1844
3. Moses D., ca. 1847
4. Sophonia, ca. 1850
5. David, ca. 1855-1907

References: Pension record of David Kibbee[5], 1820, National Archives, No. S-42794.
Census, 1850, Harrison Township; and 1860, Oswayo Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania.
Newspaper death record sent by Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania, of David Kibbe, 1907.

JAMES KIBBE[6](David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of David[5] and Mary (----) Kibbe, was born in Washington or Warren County, New York, about 1814, and may have been a twin to Moses. In applying for a pension his father said James was the same age as Moses. However the census records suggest that James was born in 1816. It is believed he removed to Potter County, Pennsylvania, with his parents, and was married to Sally Clark. She was born in New York State, June 28, 1818. Their family is listed in 1850 in Ulysses Township, and in 1860 in Alleghany Township, both in Potter County. Sally is believed to have died April 24, 1892. Her grave, overgrown with weeds, is in the Old Hallock Burying ground near Ulysses, Pennsylvania. If James is buried there no stone marks the grave. Possibly it was this James Kibbe whose death in Bingham Township, Potter County, is listed March 1, 1871.

Children of James Kibbe[6] and Sally (Clark) Kibbe:

1. Betsey M., ca. 1841
2. Sabra Jane, ca. 1844
3. Emily Eliza, ca. 1846
4. Martha Ann, ca. 1847
5. Speedy M., ca. 1849, probably died before 1860
6. Mary Minerva, ca. 1854

References: Pension record of David Kibbee[5], No. S-42794, National Archives.
Data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania.
Census, 1850, Ulysses Township, and 1860, Alleghany Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania.

ELI KIBBE[6](David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of David[5] and Mary (----) Kibbe, was born June 26, 1816, in Washington or Warren County, New York, and removed to Potter County, Pennsylvania, with his parents. He was married about 1841, to Nancy Namoura Byam. Her birthdate is given as April 28, 1819, by descendants, although the 1850 census for Ulysses Township, Potter County, lists her age as 27, born in New York State. This family moved westward in 1856, and settled on Salt Creek, a mile west of Osage City, Kansas. When Eli died at his home, November 3, 1880, the Free Press of Osage City reported him as one of the oldest citizens of the county, and one of it's first settlers. His widow, Nancy, died June 2, 1883, her funeral held at the city cemetery, Osage City.

Children of Eli Kibbe[6] and Nancy Namoura (Byam) Kibbe:

1. James Henry, 1842-1917, m. 1. Hannah Martin
   2. 1880, Charity Cooper
2. George Washington, 1845-1893, m. 1870, Mary Sarah Galutia
3. Ellen, 1847-1870
4. Elias, 1850-1850
5. Elymus, 1850-1937, m. Evelyn Elizabeth Galutia
6. Garea, 1856-1867

7. Mary 1861-1880, m. Lue Martin
8. Martha, 1861-1861
9. Nancy Martha, 1862-1880
10. Sally Emily, 1864-1903, m. Frank Clifford; lived Kokomo, Indiana; 3ch.

References: Pension record of David Kibbee[5], No. S-42794, National Archives.

Census, 1850, Ulysses Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania.

Data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania; from Mrs. Albert Van Wey, Cawker City, Kansas, as sent to Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas; and from Mrs. Eva (Lyle) Kibbe, as sent to Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas.

MOSES KIBBE[6](Moses[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Moses[5] and Mary (Parrish) Kibbe, was born, probably, in the early 1780's, perhaps in Washington County, New York. In the Surrogate's office of Washington County, is a petition, dated January 24, 1829, filed by Ebenezer White, stating that he is a brother-in-law of Moses Kibbe, and asking that John Hillebert, Jr., be appointed to administer Moses' estate. This petition states that Moses Kibbe was a resident of Fort Ann, New York, but that he died in Whitehall, New York, November 10, 1828, leaving no will. Lucy Gillet and Mary Kibbe relinquished their rights as next of kin to the deceased, and also requested the appointment of Hillebert. Since Lucy (Kibbe) Gillet was the daughter of Moses[5] and Mary (Parrish) Kibbe of Fort Ann, it seems probable that this Moses Kibbe who died in 1828, is her brother. The Mary Kibbe mentioned as next of kin, could have been Mary (Parrish) Kibbe, his mother, who was living then, or the widow of Moses whose surname before marriage is assumed to have been White. No children of the deceased are mentioned.

References: Census, 1790, Washington County, New York, suggests the existence of a son for Moses Kibbe[5].

Records in the Surrogate's Office, Salem, Washington County, New York.

D. A. R. Lineage Books, V. 76; V. 97; both list Lucy Kibbe as marrying Avery Gillet.

JOSHUA KIBBE[6](John[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John[5] and Olive (Parrish) Kibbe, was born in Otis, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, June 2, 1785. He was married at New Lebanon, New York, February 22, 1815, to Anna Walker of Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. They removed westward, and are known to have lived at Lexington, Greene County, New York. Deeds show the purchase of land in Litchfield, Medina County, Ohio, in 1840. Joshua died in Litchfield, in 1845.

Children of Joshua Kibbe[6] and Anna (Walker) Kibbe:

1. Amos J., 1816, m. 1. 1834, Susan Malinda Benjamin
   2. 1852, Lucinda Jayne
   3. 1857, Martha (----) Amsden
2. John H., 1818, m. 1853, Olive Booth
3. Elvirus Sullivan, 1820, m. 1839, Phoebe Burger
4. Robert W.
5. Maria J., m. 1853, Ferdinand Olds
6. Olive

References: Otis, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, V. 90, p. 277.
History of Dakota County, Minnesota, by John Fletcher Williams, 1881.
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including data from Mrs. Davison's papers deposited in the library of N.E.H.G.Society, Boston, Massachusetts.

MOSES KIBBE[6](John[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John[5] and Olive (Parrish) Kibbe, was born January 1, 1787, in Otis, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. It is said he removed to Whitehall, Washington County, New York. It is believed to be his estate which was administered by his only son, George W., after the death of Moses Kibbe in Whitehall, September 11, 1862. Prudence, the widow of Moses, died before January 10, 1866, the date when the estate was finally settled.

Children of Moses Kibbe[6] and Prudence (----) Kibbe:

1. George W., of Whitehall, New York
2. Julia A., m. ---- Wright; lived Whitehall
3. Harriett, m. ---- Furniss; lived Dunkirk, New York
4. Mary J., m. ---- Johnson; lived Kirksville, Missouri

References: Otis, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
Estate records, Washington County Surrogate, Salem, New York.
Census, 1860, Whitehall, Washington County, New York.

JOHN KIBBE[6](John[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John[5] and Olive (Parrish) Kibbe, was born December 31, 1788, in Otis, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He is said to have married Martha Jane Ranney, and removed to Canada where he died in 1839. The Ontario Register lists two Kibbe men

from Shannonville in the Hastings militia, October 18, 1834. They were John Kibbe, aged 40/46, and Orrin, 17 years. This Orrin could have been the son of this John Kibbe, or of his brother, David Kibbe[6].

References: Otis, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including that from The Ontario Register, and data from Mrs. Davison's papers deposited in N.E.H.G.Society Library, Boston, Massachusetts.

DAVID KIBBE[6](John[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John[5] and Olive (Parrish) Kibbe, was born August 29, 1795, in Otis, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. His marriage is recorded in Otis in 1819, to Susannah Snow of Tolland, Connecticut. She was the daughter of James and Grace (----) Snow. The first child of this couple is recorded as born in Tolland. David is said to have died in Otis, June 11, 1872, and his widow died July 20, 1874. They are buried in Otis. David left a will, dated May 15, 1869, in which he named the following children.

Children of David Kibbe[6] and Susannah (Snow) Kibbe:
1. Orrin Eli, 1819, m. Sarah ----
2. Mary Elizabeth, 1821, m. ---- Clark
3. John Millard, 1823, probably married Maria L. Jones
4. Olive Minerva, 1823-1898, m. Eleazer Twining of Berkshire
5. Julia A., m. ---- Wright
6. Susan, m. ---- Harington

References: Otis, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
Cemetery, Shandon, Butler County, Ohio: grave of Maria L. Jones, wife of Millard Kibbe.
The Twining Family, compiled by Thomas Jefferson Twining, 1905. Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio, including will of David Kibbe[6]; data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including data from Mrs. Davison's papers deposited in N.E.H.G. Society Library, Boston, Massachusetts.

- 7th Generation -

JAMES KIBBE[7](James[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James[6] and Mary (Eddy) Kibbe, was born October 21, 1798, as recorded in Randolph, Vermont. It is believed to be this James Kibbe whose wife in 1830 was Sarah Hudson, and who was living then in Morristown, Vermont. Later records

suggest this may be the James Kibbe whose estate was probated in Strafford, Vermont, August 12, 1876, and whose widow was Chloe. The estate of Chloe was recorded in Tunbridge, Vermont, July 6, 1891. In the Strafford cemetery located in the village there are gravestones with these inscriptions: "James Kibbee, d. Oct. 10, 1875, aged 78" and "Chloe Kibbee, d. July 3, 1891, aged 80/83". Only one child is known to be the child of James and Sarah, but perhaps there were others.

Children of James Kibbe[7] and Sarah (Hudson) Kibbe:
1. Milton Marcellus, 1830-1906, unmarried

References: Death Certificate of Milton M. Kibbe, Tunbridge, Vermont. Probate record of James Kibbey, 1876, filed at Wells River, Vermont; and probate record shown in index for Tunbridge listing Chloe, 1891.

JOSIAH KIBBE[7] (Josiah[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Josiah[6] and Abigail (Cheney) Kibbe, was born in Randolph, Vermont, April 25, 1797. He was married, first, in Tunbridge, Vermont, April 8, 1819, to Laura Bundy. She was born October 13, 1800, in Thompson, Connecticut, the daughter of Benjamin and Perninah (Wright) Bundy, who had removed to Tunbridge. This couple lived in the Randolph-Brookfield area, and later removed to Morristown, Vermont. There Josiah built a new, brick house, and it is said that he changed the spelling of his name to Kibby. Family tradition says he ordered a brass name plate for the new house in Morristown, and when it was received the inscription had been mis-spelled. Rather than not use it, or order a new one, Josiah decided to change the spelling of his name. Some of his children adopted the new spelling of the surname, and others retained the old. Laura died in Morristown, October 6, 1831, and is buried there. Josiah was married, second, in Brookfield, Vermont, January 20, 1835, to Lora (Abbott) Perigo. She was born October 12, 1802, and was the widow of Lewis Perigo. Josiah died April 7, 1883, and his widow died October 14, 1884. They are buried at East Randolph, Vermont, where the Kibbe-Kibby monument carries the names of all his children even though some of them are not buried there.

Children of Josiah Kibbe[7] and Laura (Bundy) Kibbe:
1. Lucy, 1820, d.y.
2. Curtis J., 1821-1886, m. 1. 1840, Charlotte Arnold
   2. 1865, Cynthia Kellogg[9] (Phineas[8])
3. Jared H., 1822-1904, m. Sarah Ann Stanley
4. Laura, 1824-1886, m. 1845, Eldridge Sargent: 1 son
5. George D., 1825-1900, m. 1. Lucinda Ballou[8] (William[7], George[6], Simeon[5], Abraham[4], John[3,2], Maturin[1])
   2. Katherine Willis
6. Mary K., 1827-1859, m. John Marcy; Claremont, New Hampshire
7. Vernon O., 1829-1911, m. Mary Ann Wharrie
8. Charles N., 1831-1921, m. 1. Eunice Battles (Rufus)
   2. Elizabeth (Ransom) Mason

Children of Josiah Kibbe[7] and Lora (Abbott) Perigo Kibbe:

9. Eliza A., 1835-1853
10. Angeline, 1838-1917, m. 1. 1863, Menander D. Bowditch[5](Joseph[4], John[3],John[2],John[1])
    2. Matthew Hardy Gathen
11. Lewis Nathaniel, 1839-1919, m. Jennie May Fish
12. Josephine, 1841-1917, m. 1. Erastus Spicer
    2. Charles Meader
    3. Chester Bickford
13. Lorenzo B., 1843-1914, m. 1876, Flora E. Farnham(Amos)
14. Henry J., 1846-1931, m. 1868, Lydia E. Blaisdell(Hezekiah)

References: Randolph and Brookfield, Vermont, Vital Records.
N.E.H.& G.Register, V. 79, p. 278: re Bowditch.
Data from the late Edward Farnham Kibby, Randolph, Vermont; from Dr. Sydney V. Kibby, Honolulu, Hawaii; from Mrs. Elizabeth Wyman, Weymouth, Massachusetts; and from Mrs. Ray Fletcher, Barre, Vermont.
An elaborate History and Genealogy of the Ballous in America, by Adin Ballou, 1888.
The Pickering Genealogy, by Ellery and Bowditch, 1897: re Eunice Battles.
The Kelloggs in the Old World and the New, by Timothy Hopkins, 1903.
Necrology of Wisconsin, in data from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas: re Katherine Willis as second wife of George D.

AMBROSE KIBBE[7](Ambrose[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ambrose[6] and Dolly (Follansbee) Kibbe, was born in Randolph, Vermont, January 3, 1802. He was married in Royalton, Vermont, April 29, 1828, to Clarissa Harlow Adams. She was born in 1799, the daughter of David Adams[6] (Samuel[5],David[4],Henry[3],Edward[2],Henry[1]). The death of Ambrose is recorded in Royalton, July 18, 1870, aged 67, resulting from typhoid fever. No record of any children has been found.

References: Randolph and Royalton, Vermont, Vital Records.
The History of Royalton, Vermont, by Lovejoy.

LEONARD F. KIBBE[7](Ambrose[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ambrose[6] and Dolly (Follansbee) Kibbe, was born September 11, 1805, in Randolph, Vermont. He was married December 28, 1841, to Samantha Caroline Lyman. She was born in 1824, and died in Randolph, in 1905. Leonard died there March 11, 1868. They are buried at East Randolph, Vermont.

Children of Leonard F. Kibbe[7] and Samantha Caroline (Lyman) Kibbe:

1. Clark, 1842
2. Caroline F., 1845-1847
3. Carles L., 1847
4. Kate M., 1849

References: Randolph, Vermont, Vital and Cemetery Records.
The History of Royalton, Vermont, by Lovejoy.

PEARLY CHANDLER KIBBE[7](Ambrose[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ambrose[6] and Dolly (Follansbee) Kibbe, was born October 23, 1807, in Randolph, Vermont. He was married there, March 29, 1831, to Lucinda Waldo. She was born in East Randolph, May 5, 1811, the daughter of Abner and Sally (Goss) Waldo. This couple removed to Briggsville, Wisconsin, in 1855. Mr. Kibbe was a farmer. While on a visit to Randolph, Mrs. Kibbe died September 14, 1872. She was buried at East Randolph where were buried her daughters, Sarah and Fannie. Pearly Chandler died in Janesville, Wisconsin, February 25, 1879.

Children of Pearly Chandler Kibbe[7] and Lucinda (Waldo) Kibbe:

1. Ellen Augusta, 1832-1857, unmarried
2. Sarah Waldo, 1836-1853
3. Fannie Waldo, 1838/9-1854
4. Chandler Waldo, 1843, m. 1865, Hattie Stebbins
5. Carrie Elizabeth, 1849

References: Randolph, Vermont, Vital and Cemetery Records.
Waldo Genealogy, by Waldo Lincoln.

MOSES CLARK KIBBE[7](Ambrose[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ambrose[6] and Dolly (Follansbee) Kibbe, was born in Randolph, Vermont, August 17, 1809, and died in Troy, New York, May 11, 1841. Surviving him were his widow, Louisa M., and their daughter, Louisa M. His widow married Hiram Bassett, and removed to Allegan County, Michigan. Here on August 3, 1846, she petitioned for the appointment of Osmand Smith as guardian of her daughter, then a minor aged ten years, one month, and twenty-three days. She also asked that as widow of Moses Clark, she be appointed to administer the estate of her late husband.

Children of Moses Clark Kibbe[7] and Louisa M. (----) Kibbe:

1. Louisa M., born 1836

References: Randolph, Vermont, Vital Records.
Follansbee Notes, by Columbus Smith.

Wills and estates, Allegan County, Michigan, compiled by Ruth Robbins Monteith, File No. 29, seen at Burton Historical Library, Detroit, Michigan.

BENJAMIN PORTER KIBBE[7](Ambrose[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ambrose[6] and Dolly (Follansbee) Kibbe, was born July 28, 1813, in Randolph, Vermont. He is said to have gone to Michigan in 1836, and returned to Vermont for his marriage in Chelsea, October 4, 1838. His wife was Frances Sophia Dickinson[7], born February 8, 1819, the daughter of Joshua[6] and Prudence (Fuller) Dickinson. In 1850 they were living in Clinton, Macomb County, Michigan. Porter B. Kibbe, as he was known in Michigan, was the Commissioner of the State Land Office, 1851-1854; served two terms as Judge of Probate for Macomb County; was president of the Bank of Macomb County in 1858; and for many years was in the milling business with his brother, Henry Clinton Kibbe. This family removed from Mt. Clemens, Macomb County, to Detroit, Michigan. There Fannie died December 14, 1865, aged 46. Porter died in Detroit, November 23, 1888, aged 75.

Children of Benjamin Porter Kibbe[7] or Porter B. Kibbe[7] and Frances Sophia (Dickinson) Kibbe:

1. Edward Porter, 1839
2. Frances G., 1841/3, m. Richard G. Elliott

References: Follansbee Notes, by Columbus Smith, 1865.
Census, 1850, Clinton, Macomb County, Michigan.
Descendants of Nathaniel Dickinson, compiled by Addie M. Dickinson, 1955.
Michigan Biography of State Officers ... , by Stephen D. Bingham, compiler, 1888.
Michigan Biographies, V. 1, Michigan Historical Commission, 1924.
Detroit, Michigan, City Directory, 1889.
Obituaries: Fannie S., in Detroit Free Press; and Porter B., in Detroit News.

HENRY CLINTON KIBBE[7](Ambrose[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ambrose[6] and Dolly (Follansbee) Kibbe, was born October 22, 1818, in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, and went to Michigan about 1839. In 1844 he was in the milling business in Mt. Clemens, Michigan, and also had a lumber business in partnership with his brother, Porter B. Kibbe. He was contractor for the Erie and Kalamazoo Canal in 1847; contractor for the Buffalo and Blackwell Canal Company, New York, in 1849. In 1850

the census shows him in the household of his brother, Porter, in Clinton, Macomb County, Michigan. He was a Senator from the first district in 1851; had a lumber firm, Kibbee, Fox & Company; was cashier of the First National Bank of Detroit in 1863; later was pension agent, and associated with several banking businesses in Detroit. During the Civil War he is said to have secured horses for the army. Henry died in Detroit, April 7, 1893, aged 75. No record of marriage or children has been found, so it is assumed he died without issue.

References: Follansbee Notes, by Columbus Smith, 1865.
Michigan Biography of State Officers ... , by Stephen D. Bingham, compiler, 1888.
Michigan Biographies, V. 1, Michigan Historical Commission, 1924.
Census, 1850, Clinton, Macomb County, Michigan.
Detroit, Michigan, City Directory, 1894.

JARED KIBBE[7] (Ambrose[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Ambrose[5] and Dolly (Follansbee) Kibbe, was born November 14, 1820, in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He removed to Michigan about 1844, settling in Mt. Clemens, Macomb County. In 1847 he began the study of dentistry, and graduated in 1855, from Cleveland, Ohio, Medical School. He began his practise in Port Huron, Michigan. Here he served as mayor in 1866, as Justice of the Peace, Alderman, and City Comptroller. Jared was a member of the Masonic Lodge, and vestryman of Grace Protestant Episcopal Church. He was married March 23, 1852, to Frances Eddy Gillingham of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1827, the daughter of Samuel Harrold and Lucy Lewis (Eddy) Gillingham. Dr. Jared Kibbe died in Port Huron, December 1, 1890, and his widow died in 1896.

Children of Jared Kibbe[7] and Frances Eddy (Gillingham) Kibbe:
1. Ada Follingsbee, 1852, m. 1876, Theodore Wright
2. Lucy Eddy, 1854
3. Samuel Harrold, 1856-1880
4. Henry Clinton, 1859, m. 1888, Louise Halbig
5. Eleanor Pierce, 1860-1861
6. Frances Lewis, 1866, m. 1891, Cyrus A. Hovey

References: Follansbee Notes, by Columbus Smith, 1865.
Gillingham Family: Descendants of Yoemans Gillingham, by Harold E. Gillingham.
Census, 1850, Clinton, Macomb County, Michigan, lists this man as Jerry Kibbie, 30, dentist, living in a tavern.
History of St. Clair County, Michigan, by Andreas.
Genealogy of William Carver ... , by Elias Carver, 1903: re Jared Kibbe and family.

JOHN KIBBE[7](Eldad[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Eldad[6] and Anna (----) Kibbe, was born circa 1797, in New York State, possibly Montgomery County. In 1850 he is listed in Oppenheim, Fulton County, New York. His wife, Ann Eliza, was born circa 1808, survived him, and petitioned for administration of his estate, July 3, 1863, in Fulton County. Petitions for Letters of Administration for the estate of Ann Eliza were filed in Fulton County, in May, 1870. Possibly the Margaret Higbie, 89, born in Scotland, and Edson Higbie, 62, born in New York State, who are listed in the household of John and Ann Eliza in 1860, were the mother and brother of Ann Eliza.

Children of John Kibbe[7] and Ann Eliza (----) Kibbe:

1. Child, d. 1831
2. George Irving, 1834, m. Harriet A. ----
3. Margaret Ann, 1838, m. Sherman Eugene Whitney
4. John Marcy, 1843-1863/70
5. Cordelia, 1846/7

References: Census, 1850 and 1860, Oppenheim, Fulton County, New York.
Will and estate of Eldad Kibbe[6], Herkimer County Surrogate, New York.
Probate records of John, 1863, and Ann Eliza, 1870, Fulton County Surrogate, New York.
Cemetery record in notes of Mrs. Davison.

DAVID KIBBE[7](Eldad[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Eldad[6] and Anna (----) Kibbe, was born in New York State, probably Montgomery County. He and two sons are named in the will of his father, Eldad Kibbe[6], so he may be assumed to have been living April 11, 1854, when the will was written. However when the estate was administered and Heirs-at-law listed, April 20, 1857, this David is not named, nor are his two sons, Jerome and Adison. To whom he was married is not known, whether there were other children, nor why he is not listed among the heirs. A David Kibbe is listed as a householder in Salisbury, Herkimer County, in 1820, with four persons; two males over 16, and two females over sixteen. In 1840 a David Kibbe is listed in Oppenheim, Fulton County, New York, with wife and three children under ten.

Children of David Kibbe[7]:

1. Jerome (could this be the Jerome Kibbe, 1831/41-1908, who married Amelia B. Coats? See appendix.)
2. Adison

References: Will, and estate records of Eldad Kibbe[6], Herkimer County Surrogate, New York.
Census, 1820, Salisbury, Herkimer County, and 1840, Oppenheim, Fulton County, New York, listed in notes from Mrs. Davison.

NATHANIEL SMITH KIBBE[7](Eldad[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Eliaha[2],Edward[1]), son of Eldad[6] and Anna (----) Kibbe, was born circa 1802, in New York State, probably Montgomery County. In the Census of 1850, 1860, and 1870, he is listed as a farmer in Oppenheim, Fulton County, New York. He married Deborah Osterhout. She was born May 12, 1819, and died January 24, 1864, aged 44 years, 8 months, and 12 days. After his wife's death, Smith Kibbe was living with his daughter, Mary, in 1870.

Children of Nathaniel Smith Kibbe[7] and Deborah (Osterhout) Kibbe:

1. Charles A., 1842-1925, m. 1868, Margaret M. Stewart
2. Mary E., 1844-1915, m. Alexander Potter
3. Chauncey Smith, 1847-1927, m. Estella M. Jackson
4. George, 1853, m. Martha ----

References: Will and estate records of Eldad Kibbe, Herkimer County Surrogate, New York.
Census, 1850 through 1880, Oppenheim and Gloversville, Fulton County, New York.
Churchill Family in America, compiled by Churchill and Bodge: re Margaret M. Stewart.
Data from Mrs. Chauncey Smith Kibbee, II, Attica, New York.

THOMAS VOLNEY KIBBE[7](Eldad[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Eldad[6] and Anna (----) Kibbe, was born in New York State, probably in Montgomery County. He is named in the will of his father in April, 1854, and was among the heirs listed in 1857. At that time he was living in or near Fonda, Montgomery County.

References: Will and estate records of Eldad Kibbe, Herkimer County Surrogate, New York.
Land records, Johnstown, Fulton County, New York.

AMARIAH KIBBE[7](Eldad[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Eldad[6] and Anna (----) Kibbe, was born circa 1805/6, in New York State, probably in Montgomery County. He married Sarah Louise Spofford[7]. She was born in 1811, the daughter of John D.[6] and Delilah (Utter) Spofford of Montgomery and Herkimer Counties, New York. In 1850 the census lists this couple and their six children in New Haven, Oswego County, New York. Amariah died in New Haven, November 5, 1872. His will was probated March 28, 1873, with his son, William S., as one of the executors. His widow, Sarah, survived him, and was living still in 1880.

Children of Amariah Kibbe[7] and Sarah Louise (Spofford) Kibbe:

1. John M., ca. 1831, m. Effie ----
2. Ellen A., ca. 1833, m. ---- Burlingham
3. William S., ca. 1835-1909, probably unmarried
4. Juliette, ca. 1837, m. G. Larkin
5. Amos N., ca. 1838/9, a Civil War casualty, probably unmarried
6. Pembroke, ca. 1841

References: Will and probate record of Eldad Kibbe, Herkimer County Surrogate, New York.

Census, 1850, 1870, and 1880, New Haven, Oswego County, New York.

History of Oswego County, New York, by [C. Crisfield Johnson], 1877, p. 344: re Amos N.

Census, 1870, Lysander, Onondaga County, New York: John M.

A Genealogical Record ... of Descendants of John Spofford..., by Jeremiah Spofford, 1888; this line is Sarah Louise[7], John Dow[6], John[5], Abner[4], John[3], John[2], John[1].

Probate records of William S. Kibbie, Oswego County Surrogate, New York; and also probate records of Amariah Kibbie.

The Census, 1870, lists Martin, b. ca. 1859, in the household of Amariah; probably he was a grandson.

ISAAC S. KIBBE[7] (Eldad[6], Eldad[5], James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Eldad[6] and Anna (----) Kibbe, was born in New York State, probably Montgomery County, circa 1808. In 1857 he was living in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York, and was named executor of his father's estate. He is listed in Salisbury in 1860, his aged given as 32, but it is believed this was a misprint for 52. Isaac died in August, 1870, in Salisbury. His will, dated November 29, 1866, with a codicil added in 1868, was probated August 22, 1870. He names his wife, Hannah, and speaks of his children but does not name them. The petition for proof of will lists the widow and two children. A third child was named in the will of Eldad Kibbe, and a fourth is listed in the 1860 census. Hannah was born ca. 1819, and was aged 41 in 1860.

Children of Isaac S. Kibbe[7] and Hannah (----) Kibbe:

1. Eugene, mentioned in the will of Eldad Kibbe
2. Ellen E., m. ---- Allsworth
3. Arthur Delos, 1842/3-1928, m. Mary Alice Vosburg
4. Virginia L., 1844/5, shown in 1860 census

References: Will and estate records of Eldad Kibbe, Herkimer County Surrogate, New York; and also those of Isaac S. Kibbe.

Land records, Fulton County, New York.

Census, 1860, Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York.

Will and estate records of Arthur Delos and Mary Alice, Fulton County Surrogate, New York.

NELSON J. KIBBE[7](Eldad[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Eldad[6] and Anna (----) Kibbe, was born circa 1812, in New York State, probably in Montgomery County. In 1841 he married Angeline Kelsey. She was born in 1814, the daughter of Peter[5] and Catherine (Jennings) Kelsey. This couple lived in Mexico, Oswego County, New York. In 1850 the census for Mexico lists Nelson as a hotel keeper. He died in Mexico, January 22, 1852. His widow and their three daughters are listed in 1860, and were named in estate records of Eldad Kibbe in 1857.

Children of Nelson J. Kibbe[7] and Angeline (Kelsey) Kibbe:
1. Ophelia Ann, 1843, m. 1874, Albert Newton
2. Mary Jane, 1845/6, m. John Mellon
3. Myrtis Imogene, 1848, m. John Hill
4. Nelson J., 1851-1852

References: Will and estate records of Eldad Kibbe, Herkimer County Surrogate, New York; will and probate records of Nelson J. Kibbe, Oswego County Surrogate, New York.
Census, 1850 and 1860, Mexico, Oswego County, New York.
Descendants of William Kelsey, by Claypool.

JOSEPH C. KIBBE[7](Eldad[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Eldad[6] and Anna (----) Kibbe, was born circa 1818, in New York State, probably in Montgomery County. In 1850 he is listed with his parents in Oppenheim, Fulton County, New York. He was living in Johnstown, Fulton County, in 1860 and 1870. His occupation is given as liveryman and retired farmer. Jane M., his wife, was born circa 1837. Possibly it is her parents, John and Olive or Alice (----) Hillibrat, who were living in the same household in 1870.

Children of Joseph C. Kibbe[7] and Jane M. (----) Kibbe:
1. Harriet, ca. 1853
2. Franklin, ca. 1857, probably d.y.
3. Ann B., ca. 1863

References: Will and estate records of Eldad Kibbe, Herkimer County Surrogate, New York.
Census, 1850, Oppenheim, Fulton County; and Census, 1860 and 1870, Johnstown, Fulton County, New York.

ELISHA D. KIBBE[7]Abiel[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Abiel[6] and Zipporah (Pratt) Kibbe, was born about 1812, probably in New York State. In the 1860's Elisha is listed in Herkimer County, and was a

farmer in Salisbury Center. He died November 12, 1880, and his wife, Huldah, died May 7, 1880. The estate of Huldah was probated in Herkimer County. Both Huldah and Elisha are buried in the old part of Stratford cemetery, Fulton County, New York.

Children of Elisha D. Kibbe[7] and Huldah J. (----) Kibbe:
1. James G., 1836-1847
2. Delia Ellen, ca. 1851, m. ---- Nellis
3. Huldah, 1854-1854
4. Eva L., ca. 1857, m. ---- Watson
5. Emma, 1858-1858

References: Cemetery records, Stratford, Fulton County, New York.
Census, 1860, Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York.
Gazeteer and Business Directory of Herkimer County, New York, by Hamilton Childs, 1869.
Estate of Huldah J. Kibbe, Herkimer County Surrogate, New York.

HARVEY P. KIBBE[7](Abiel[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Abiel[6] and Zipporah (Pratt) Kibbe, was born in New York State, January 10, 1814, probably in Fulton County. He married Rachel Cory who was born February 23, 1812. In 1850 they are listed in Stratford, Fulton County, and in 1860 were in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. Harvey was a farmer, and constable in Salisbury, but his postal address was in Stratford. Rachel died February 17, 1885, and Harvey died March 23, 1896. They are buried in the newer portion of Stratford cemetery, lot 9.

Children of Harvey P. Kibbe[7] and Rachel (Cory) Kibbe:
1. George H., 1837-1907, m. Alice R. A. ----
2. Mary Ann, 1841, m. ---- Bullock
3. Huldah Lovina, 1844-1845
4. James H., 1849-1861

References: Census, 1850, Stratford, Fulton County, and 1860, Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York.
Gazeteer and Business Directory of Herkimer County, New York, by Hamilton Childs, 1869.
Cemetery records, Stratford, Fulton County, New York.
Estate of George H. Kibbe, Herkimer County Surrogate, New York.

WILLIAM H. KIBBE[7](Abiel[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Abiel[6] and Zipporah (Pratt) Kibbe, was born February 22, 1818, in Strat-

ford, Fulton County, New York. He was married April 18, 1845/7, to Eleanor Bliss. She was born in Stratford, September 16, 1822, the daughter of Ebenezer and Roxey (Blakesley) Bliss. William was a farmer and lumberman, and served as town assessor. Probate records of Herkimer County, New York, indicate that William died in 1900. Eleanor died in Stratford, December 25, 1924, aged 102 years.

Children of William H. Kibbe[7] and Eleanor (Bliss) Kibbe:
1. Bliss, 1848-1930, m. 1875, Emma A. Shaver
2. Marilla, 1849-1861
3. Drew, 1858-1863
4. William H., ca. 1864, m. Lillie ----

References: Census, 1850, 1860, and 1870, Stratford, Fulton County, New York.
The History of Fulton County, New York, by Frothingham.
Estate of William H. Kibbe, Herkimer County Surrogate, New York.
Obituary, Eleanor Kibbe, New York Times, December 26, 1924.
Genealogy of the Bliss Family in America, compiled by John Homer Bliss, 1881.

THOMAS N. KIBBE[7](Abiel[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Abiel[6] and Zipporah (Pratt) Kibbe, was born November 30, 1822, probably in Stratford, Fulton County, New York. In 1850 he was listed in Stratford with his wife, Betsey, and three children. In 1860 Thomas was listed as a farmer in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York, and his wife was given as Elizabeth*. Thomas N. Kibbe and Cornelius Perkins were proprietors of the Kibbe and Perkins General Store in Salisbury in 1869, but the home address of Thomas was Stratford. It is this Elizabeth or Betsey, wife of Thomas N. Kibbe, who died in 1876, and whose estate was probated in Herkimer County. Records of Montgomery County, New York, list the estate of Thomas N. Kibbe who died in Amsterdam, December 12, 1890. His widow was Anna, and in her petition for administration, she stated there were no surviving children. The grave of Thomas N., is in the cemetery at Stratford, Fulton County, as is that of his daughter, Martha Louise. Descendants of Thomas and Elizabeth have said this couple were buried in Tomah, Wisconsin, but of this they must be mistaken.

Children of Thomas N. Kibbe[7] and Elizabeth (----) Kibbe:
1. John J., 1842-1882, m. Rhoda Coudey
2. Byron Elisha, 1843-1865, m. 1864, Esther Sixbey
3. Elizabeth, 1847: living in 1876, but dead by 1890
4. Martha Louise, 1859-1859

References: Census, 1850, Stratford, Fulton County; and 1860, Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York.
Cemetery and land records, Stratford, Fulton County.

Estate of Elizabeth Kibbe, Herkimer County Surrogate; and estate of Thomas N. Kibbe, Montgomery County Surrogate, New York.

Gazeteer and Business Directory of Herkimer County, New York, by Hamilton Childs, 1869.

Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; from Mrs. Emma (Kibbe) Curtis, Campbellsport, Wisconsin; and from Mrs. Frances (Kibbe) Hessee, Detroit, Michigan.

* A lawsuit against the estate of Nathaniel Crossman by Elizabeth, wife of Thomas N. Kibbe, suggests the possibility that her surname was Crossman.

ALONZO FIELD KIBBE[7] (Jedidiah[6], Jedidiah[5], James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Jedidiah[6] and Caroline (Field) Kibbe, was born July 10, 1817, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married April 11/12, 1843, to Mary Catherine Kibbe of Somers. She was the daughter of Orrin[6] and Charity (Winchell) Kibbe, born October 28, 1819. Mary died in Somers, February 8, 1845, aged 25. On December 10, 1848, Alonzo married Matilda Richardson of Wilbraham, Massachusetts. He died December 7, 1890.

Children of Alonzo Field Kibbe[7] and Mary Catherine (Kibbe) Kibbe:

1. Infant daughter, 1845-1845

References: Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.

Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio; from Mrs. Ullie (Dimock) Kibbe, Somers, Connecticut, 1970, including bible records from the Jedidiah Kibbie Bible.

ORSINO WILLIAM KIBBE[7] (Jedidiah[6], Jedidiah[5], James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Jedidiah[6] and Caroline (Field) Kibbe, was born July 10, 1821, near Somers, Connecticut. He was living in Manchester, Connecticut, when he married December 11, 1862, Elizabeth Knight Learned. She was born November 18, 1829, the daughter of Horace and Mary Ann (Justin) Learned of Providence, Rhode Island. This couple lived successively in Springfield, Massachusetts, Providence and Pawtucket, Rhode Island. Orsino died September 17, 1874, and his widow died November 22, 1877, in Pawtucket.

References: Connecticut Vital Records.

Connecticut Probate Record No. 427.

The Learned Family, by William Law Learned, 1898.

Jedidiah Kibbie Bible records, sent by Mrs. Ullie (Dimock) Kibbe, Somers, Connecticut, 1970.

LYSANDER WILLOUGHBY KIBBE[7](Jedidiah[6],Jedidiah[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jedidiah[6] and Caroline (Field) Kibbe, was born March 10, 1826, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married in Somers, September 30, 1857, to Mary B. Sweatland or Sweetland. She was born September 8, 1829, the daughter of Walter Bradley and Carrie Anna (----) Sweetland. Lysander was a farmer, and lived in Somers. He died there, November 24, 1877, his will being probated January 1, 1878. His widow, Mary B., was named executrix.

Children of Lysander Willoughby Kibbe[7] and Mary B. (Sweetland) Kibbe:
1. Delmore Randolph, b. September 5, 1859; died in the west, having run away from home at an early age
2. Caroline Anna, 1868-1936, m. 1885, Arthur L. Dimock

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 417.
Jedidiah Kibbie Bible records, and other data from Mrs. Ullie (Dimock) Kibbe, Somers, Connecticut, 1970.

THOMAS ERWIN KIBBE[7](Jedidiah[6],Jedidiah[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jedidiah[6] and Caroline (Field) Kibbe, was born July 1, 1834, in Somers, Connecticut. His will, signed August 13, was probated October 1, 1866. He named his sister, Caroline, and asked that her husband, Walter Bryant, be executor. When Mr. Bryant declined to serve, Erasmus Hamilton was appointed executor. There is no record of marriage or children.

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 435.
Jedidiah Kibbie Bible records, sent by Mrs. Ullie (Dimock) Kibbe, Somers, Connecticut, 1970.

FERDINAND WELLESLEY KIBBE[7](Parley Addison[6],Jedidiah[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Parley Addison[6] and Sarah (Morehouse) Kibbe, was born March 11, 1813, near Somers, Connecticut. He was married there, in 1838, to Lucy Smith, daughter of Peter Smith of Somers. Ferdinand died in Stafford, Connecticut, in 1894.

Children of Ferdinand Wellesley Kibbe[7] and Lucy (Smith) Kibbe:
1. Harlow Lawton, 1842-1913, m. 1. Anna Eliza Durkee
2. Lavinia Candace Avery[8](Lyman Wolcott[7],Elihu Benton[6],Daniel[5],Isaac[4],Thomas[3],James[2],Christopher[1])
3. Queenie Lemon (Avery) Hillman(Henry Benton[8],Lyman Wolcott[7])

2. Charles Everett, 1845, m. Julia Aborn
3. Marietta, 1848, d.y.
4. Marietta Louise, 1850-1907, m. 1869, Orlando Theodore Avery[8] (Theodore Morrison[7], Elihu Benton[6])
5. Julia Ann, d.y.
6. Sarah Cordelia, d. 1862, m. George Faulkner, Staffordville, Ct.
7. Julia Melissa, 1855-1905, m. 1874, Otis Jewett Avery[8] (Lyman Wolcott[7]

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 32; 3467.
Geneology of Connecticut, by Cutter, V. 3.
The Groton Avery Clan, by Elroy McK. Avery and Catharine H. (Tilden) Avery, 1912.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

HARLOW BAINBRIDGE KIBBE[7] (Parley Addison[6], Jedidiah[5], James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Parley Addison[6] and Sarah (Morehouse) Kibbe, was born near Somers, Connecticut, December 26, 1820. He is said to have married Elvira Shaw of Bainbridge, Massachusetts. In October, 1873, he was living in Brookfield, Massachusetts, and is so mentioned in the will of Julia A. C. Bessey, believed to be his sister.

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 32.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

AUSTIN ELLIOTT KIBBE[7] (Austin[6], Jedidiah[5], James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Austin[6] and Minerva (Wood) Kibbe, was born August 30, 1838, near Somers, Connecticut. He was married in 1883, to Sarah Olivia (Chapin) Buffington. She was born in 1837, the daughter of Vashni Hall and Orpha Zelinda (Kibbe) Chapin, and was the widow of Daniel Buffington. Sarah died January 15, 1915, and Austin died September 30, 1925.

Children of Austin Elliott Kibbe[7] and Sarah Olivia (Chapin) Buffington Kibbe:

1. Nelson Elliott, bp. 1883/5; of Brookfield, Massachusetts, 1925

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 845; 911.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.

SUMNER KIBBE[7](Isaac[6]?,Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), possibly the son of Isaac[6] and Naomi (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born November 2, 1788, in Jefferson County, New York, near the Thousand Islands. Although his parentage is uncertain, it is believed he was the son or grandson of Ebenezer[5] and Abigail (Sumner) Kibbe. Sumner married Tacy Collins, born September 15, 1797. He was a farmer, and itinerant preacher of the Universalist faith. In protest of her husband's lack of interest in supporting his family, Tacy is said to have pretended invalidism, and taken to her bed. She outlived her contemporaries, and died circa 1887.

Children of Sumner Kibbe[7] and Tacy (Collins) Kibbe:
1. Pell Collins, 1816-1874, m. Tabitha Permelia Livingston
2. Elizer, 1818, d. unmarried
3. Betsy R., 1823, m. ----- Littlefield: no issue
4. Leonora, 1825, m. ----- Arnold: one daughter
5. Abby, 1828, probably unmarried
6. Lydia B., 1831
7. George W., 1834, m. Belle Harriet West
8. Clarissa C., 1837, m. 1. Jerome White
   2. Lewis Lamson

Reference: History of the Kibbe Family with its ramifications, by Alice L. Kibbe, 1965, Bellingham, Washington.

LINUS KIBBE[7](Ebenezer[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ebenezer[6] and Juda (Harrington) Kibbe, was born November 1, 1796, in Otis, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. With his parents he removed to northern Vermont, and later to St. Lawrence County, New York. He was married in Burlington, Vermont, February 19, 1825, to Alzina Johnson. They lived in or near Brasher, New York. Linus died of pneumonia at Helena, New York, November 13, 1882. His widow died similarly at Helena, March 21, 1883, aged 83 years and 9 days. The will of Linus was probated November 29, 1882.

Children of Linus Kibbe[7] and Alzina (Johnson) Kibbe:
1. Alma, d. before 1878, m. Daniel H. Ward
2. Curtis L., 1827-1902, m. 1. Sarah Melvina Boomhower
   2. Euphemia Katherine Johnston
3. Judson P., d.y. ?

References: Otis, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
Kibbe Bible records sent by Mrs. Morton Henry Kibbe, Los Angeles, California.
Will and probate records of Linus Kibbe, St. Lawrence County Surrogate, New York.

LUMAN KIBBE[7](Ebenezer[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ebenezer[6] and Juda (Harrington) Kibbe, was born December 8, 1798, in Otis, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He removed to Northern Vermont with his parents. There he was married in South Hero, October 13, 1832, to Sylvia Jordan. Luman died in Jefferson, Missouri, about 1869. He is said to have had two daughters and four sons, but only one son was living in 1869, the others having died without issue.

Children of Luman Kibbe[7] and Sylvia (Jordan) Kibbe:
1. Calvin

References: Otis, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
South Hero, Vermont, Vital Records.
Kibbe Bible records sent by Mrs. Morton Henry Kibbe, Los Angeles, California.

RUFUS B. KIBBE[7](Ebenezer[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ebenezer[6] and Juda (Harrington) Kibbe, was born July 27, 1807, in St. Albans, Vermont. For some years he was a druggist and physician in Canandaigua, New York. He removed from there to Michigan. Rufus was a Senator for the 3rd district from Lenawee County, Michigan, in 1846-1847. Removing to Branch County, he settled in Coldwater, Michigan, and there built an extensive and profitable medical practise as well as a pharmacy. In the spring of 1862, Rufus enlisted, and served in the Civil War as a surgeon and Captain with the 15th Michigan Infantry. He resigned, and was invalided home, October 3, 1862. His wife was Harriet DeWolfe, born in Connecticut in 1811. Rufus died of Bright's disease, November, 1878/9, in Coldwater. His widow died in 1896. They are buried at Coldwater, Michigan.

Children of Rufus B. Kibbe[7] and Harriet (DeWolfe) Kibbe:
1. Charles von Linnaeus, 1832/4-1916, m. Frances Mason
2. Edward, 1836
3. Harriet A., 1841-1934, m. ---- Chandler
4. Mary E., 1844
5. Ellen, 1846

References: Kibbe Bible records, sent by Mrs. Morton Henry Kibbe, Los Angeles, California.
Michigan Biography of State Officers ... , by Stephen D. Bingham, compiler, 1888.
Michigan Biographies, V. 1, Michigan Historical Commission, 1924.
Michigan Soldiers in the War of the Rebellion.
Catalogue of graduates and non-graduates, University of Michigan.
History of Branch County, Michigan; Philadelphia, Everts and Abbott, 1879, p. 139.

Census, 1850, Seneca, Lenawee County, and 1870, Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan.
Oak Grove Cemetery, Coldwater, Michigan.
Data from Frederic A. Kibbe, Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

HEZEKIAH KIBBE[7](Ebenezer[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ebenezer[6] and Juda (Harrington) Kibbe, was born September 20, 1816, either in St. Albans, Vermont, or St. Lawrence County, New York. He died of Bright's disease in South Hero, Vermont, May 19, 1897. Two marriages of Hezekiah are recorded in South Hero. The first, January 29, 1845, was to Nancy Lamson. She died in 1851, aged 31. The second marriage of Hezekiah, January 21, 1852, was to Loraine Meigs. It is possible this Hezekiah Kibbe was the father of Ella Whitcomb Kibbe, born in South Hero, Vermont, in April, 1877, or was her grandfather. See Vermont appendix.

References: South Hero, Vermont, Vital Records.
Kibbe Bible records, sent by Mrs. Morton Henry Kibbe, Los Angeles, California.

WILLIAM HARRINGTON KIBBE[7](Ebenezer[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ebenezer[6] and Juda (Harrington) Kibbe, was born July 14, 1819, in northern Vermont, or St. Lawrence County, New York. He attended Dartmouth College Medical School. In 1843 he was living in Gouverneur, New York, and practising medicine there. He died in Gouverneur, June 14, 1843, without issue.

References: Kibbe Bible records, sent by Mrs. Morton Henry Kibbe, Los Angeles, California.
Probate Records of William Harrington Kibbe, St. Lawrence County Surrogate, New York.
Dartmouth College Archives, records of alumni.

SUMNER KIBBE[7](Ebenezer[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ebenezer[6] and Juda (Harrington) Kibbe, was born February 20, 1824, probably near Brasher, St. Lawrence County, New York. He died November 11, 1863, being killed in battle in Missouri during the Civil War. His wife is said to have come from Alburg, probably New York. Her surname was Darby. It is believed this couple had five sons and two daughters. Three sons died in 1864.

References: Kibbe Bible records, sent by Mrs. Morton Henry Kibbe, Los Angeles, California.

JOHN KIBBE[7](William[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William[6] and Olive (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born in 1799, probably in Berkshire County, Massachusetts. From census records of Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, it appears that John lived in New York State until after the death of his first wife. His family is recorded in Bingham Township in 1860. In 1870 this family is listed with John's second wife, Wilma or Wilhelmina, aged 41.

Children of John Kibbe[7] by his first marriage:
1. Rachel, 1846
2. George, 1848
3. Jason, 1851

Children of John Kibbe[7] and Wilhelmina (----) Kibbe:
4. Eldridge, 1867
5. Mary, 1868
6. Laura, 1870
7. Orson,
8. Etta

References: Census, 1860 and 1870, Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania.
Data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania.

LEVI KIBBE[7](William[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William[6] and Olive (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born in Otis, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, August 1, 1800. From census records it appears he lived in New York State when his children were born, and since his wife, Nancy, was born there, it may be assumed that Levi was married there. In 1860 they were living in Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, and both Levi and Nancy were aged 59.

Children of Levi Kibbe[7] and Nancy (----) Kibbe:
1. Vienna B., 1824
2. Joseph C., 1826

References: Otis, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
Census, 1860, Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania.
Data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania.

HEZEKIAH KIBBE[7](William[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William[6] and Olive (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born December 6, 1801, in Otis, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He died in Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, September 10, 1876. Cemetery records show that Hezekiah married twice. His first wife, Martha, died following childbirth, February 12, 1834, aged 29. The second wife was Lucy. She was born in August, 1816, and died September 22, 1874, aged 58 years, 1 month, and 19 days.

Children of Hezekiah Kibbe[7] and Martha (----) Kibbe:
1. Child, 1832-1832
2. Son, 1833-1833
3. Daughter, 1834-1834

Children of Hezekiah Kibbe[7] and Lucy (----) Kibbe:
4. Son, 1836-1836
5. Alonzo P., 1837, m. Eliza J. ----

References: Otis, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
Data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania, including cemetery and census records.

WILLIAM SUMNER KIBBE[7](William[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William[6] and Olive (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born July 30, 1809, in Otis, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He removed westward as a young man. In 1850 he is recorded in the census for Ritchie County, West Virginia. His wife was Molena Moats, a native of Virginia. Only one child is listed.

Children of William Sumner Kibbe[7] and Molena (Moats) Kibbe:
1. Hezekiah B., 1847, m. Delia ----

References: Otis, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
Census, 1850, Ritchie County, West Virginia, in data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JAMES KIBBE[7](William[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William[6] and Olive (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born in New York State in 1814, and came to Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, with his parents. Here he was married to Dorcas Brown. She was born in New York State circa 1809. James died in Bingham, March 1, 1874. His will, dated February 27, 1874, was probated the following June. Dorcas died June 19, 1881. They are buried at North Bingham. Having no children of their own, this couple adopted Electa J. Cotton who is believed to have married Lewis Fuller.

References: Census and cemetery records, Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, and other data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania.

Probate records for estate of James Kibbe, Potter County.

TRUMAN KIBBE[7] (William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of William[6] and Olive (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born April 15, 1816, probably in New York State, and accompanied his parents when they removed to Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. His first marriage was to Julia Pierce who was the mother of his first child. After her death Truman married Betsy G. Gee, and she was the mother of his other children. Betsy was born May 30, 1823, and died June 2, 1884. The third marriage of Truman was to Lydia Jane Daniels. She was born December 14, 1821, and died in Bingham, September 15, 1903. Truman died there, March 15, 1909.

Children of Truman Kibbe[7] and Julia (Pierce) Kibbe:

1. George Washington, 1843-1929, m. 1. Emma ----, d. 1870
   2. Dorothy Church Fuller
   3. Jennie B. (Smith) Walters

Children of Truman Kibbe[7] and Betsy G. (Gee) Kibbe:

2. Austin D., 1848/9, d.y.
3. Oscar Adelbert, 1850-1922, m. 1867, Louisa Call

References: Data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pennsylvania; from Mark V. Kibbe and Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania; and from Landis C. Kibbe, Andover, New York.

Census, 1850 and 1860, Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania.

Probate records for Potter County, Pennsylvania.

SYLVESTER KIBBE[7] (William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of William[6] and Olive (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born August 18, 1823, probably in New York State, and accompanied his parents when they removed to Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. It is believed he is the Sylvester Kibbe who married Charlotte Mumson. Possibly it was a first wife of Sylvester, Elizabeth, who is buried in Esperance, New York. She died in 1857, aged 18.

Children of Sylvester Kibbe[7] and Charlotte (Mumson) Kibbe:

1. William Sherwood, 1860, m. 1. 1889, Margaret Simpson
   2. 1908, Anna May (----) Thomas

References: Data from Mrs. Vernon Doty, West Springfield, Massachusetts; and from Landis C. Kibbe, Andover, New York.

Schoharie County, New York, Cemetery Records, V. 4, compiled by Gertrude A. Barber: Esperance.

ALEXANDER KIBBE[7](Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lucius[6] and Elizabeth (----) Kibbe, was born circa 1802, possibly in Clark County, Indiana. It appears to be this man who married, November 27, 1828, in Davidson County, Tennessee, Martha Morris. They returned to Indiana and lived in Parke County. As a widow Martha is recorded in Parke County in 1850, aged 48, her birthplace given as Tennessee.

Children of Alexander Kibbe[7] and Martha (Morris) Kibbe:

1. Sarah, 1830
2. Martha, 1832
3. John, 1835
4. George, 1837
5. Alexander, 1840/1
6. Sophronia, 1842/3

References: Marriage Record Book, I, 1789-1837, Davidson County, Tennessee, quoted in notes from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.
Census, 1850, Parke County, Indiana, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio. It is, probably, Alexander Kibbe, born 1840/1, who served in the Civil War in the 143rd Indiana Regiment, as shown in data from Lars Sjodahl.

JOSIAH KIBBE[7](Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lucius[6] and Elizabeth (----) Kibbe, was born September 13, 1806, probably in Clarke County, Indiana. He died in Clinton County, Indiana, September 2, 1843, and is buried in the Hickman Burial Ground. His wife was Sarah Driver, born August 12, 1814. From the Census of 1850 for Parke County, Indiana, it appears that Sarah remarried, becoming the wife of Franklin Harmon. It is believed she died December 3, 1880.

Children of Josiah Kibbe[7] and Sarah (Driver) Kibbe:

1. Eliza J., 1833
2. James, 1835-1911, m. 1858, Elizabeth Kilgore
3. William, 1837/8
4. Minerva E., 1841-1916, m. 1863, W. S. Swangel: 6 children
5. Lucius, 1843

References: Data from Calvin Gruver, State College, Arkansas; from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado; and from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including Census, 1850, Parke County, Indiana.

THOMAS KIBBE[7](Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lucius[6] and Elizabeth (----) Kibbe, was born February 8, 1810, in Clark

County, Indiana. At an early age he left home because of friction with his step-mother. He was married August 4, 1833, to Jane Vannest. She was born in Ohio, August 6, 1812, and died in Vermillion County, Indiana, March 20, 1880. Thomas died there, February, 1889.

Children of Thomas Kibbe[7] and Jane (Vannest) Kibbe:

1. John, d.y.
2. Martin, d.y.
3. Isaac S., 1838-1927, m. 1. Lucretia Knight
   2. Emma (Holmes) Hicklin
4. Sarah Jane, 1840-1850
5. Mary Elizabeth, 1843-1855
6. Stuart, d.y.
7. Thomas Alexander, 1845-1924, m. Josie Lyday
8. Susan W., 1849-1872

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; from Calvin Gruver, State College, Arkansas; from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado; and from Mrs. Thomas Kibby Kutch, Columbus, Indiana.

LUCIUS KIBBE[7] (Lucius[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Lucius[6] and Elizabeth (-----) Kibbe, was born November 16, 1812, in Indiana. He was married, first, in 1846, in Delaware County, Iowa, to Lettie Boucher. She was born March 4, 1825, and died in Traer, Tama County, Iowa, May 11, 1860. In 1862, Lucius married Hannah (Dodd) Miller. As early as 1846, Lucius is said to have taken up homestead land in Kansas, and in 1862 moved his family there. They settled, first, in White Cloud, and later in Lawrence and Pleasanton. In Baldwin City, Kansas, there is preserved a log cabin called the "Kibbee Cabin". It is said to be a replica of the cabin built by Lucius Kibbe in 1854 near this area. Here the first sermon by a regularly appointed minister in the Kansas Territory was preached in Kibbe's cabin.

Unfortunately Lucius Kibbe was not able to stay here long. In 1854 he shot a pro-slavery man in self-defense. Although acquitted, he was forced to flee with his family because of constant harassment by the pro-slavery groups. When Nebraska Territory was opened to homesteaders, Lucius moved there. He died in Nebraska at Creighton, Knox County, November 7, 1880.

Children of Lucius Kibbe[7] and Lettie (Boucher) Kibbe:

1. Randolph Boucher, 1847-1922, m. Elizabeth Anderson
2. Alonzo Boucher, 1848-1935, m. 1883, Sarah Ferguson
3. Enos Boucher, 1851-1925, unmarried
4. Jane Boucher, 1853-1883, m. Paddy Johnson
5. Marietta Boucher, 1855-1892, m. William Parker
6. Ann Boucher, 1857-1896, m. William Henry Siler
7. Lucius Boucher, 1858-1954, m. ---- Davis
8. Mariah Boucher, 1860-1951, m. George A. Nichols

Children of Lucius Kibbe[7] and Hannah (Dodd) Miller Kibbe:
9. Joseph D., 1862-1889, m. Sylvania L. Sherman
10. Minerva, 1865-1919, m. Frank Samuel Baird
11. Freeman, 1867-1955, m. Anna -----
12. Emma
13. Charles, d.y.

References: Data from Calvin Gruver, State College, Arkansas; and from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.
The "Kibbee Cabin", visited in Baldwin City, Kansas.

AMARIAH KIBBE[7](Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lucius[7] and Emily (Taylor) Kibbe, was born, probably, in Indiana, perhaps in Parke County. He is believed to have married and left children. An Amariah Kibbe is said to have lived in Linn County, Iowa, and he may be this man.

Children of Amariah Kibbe[7]:
1. James
2. Robert
3. Daughter

References: Data from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado; and from Calvin Gruver, State College, Arkansas.

WILLIAM KIBBE[7](Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lucius[6] and Emily (Taylor) Kibbe, was born in Parke or Clinton County, Indiana. Nothing authentic has been found about this man. It seems possible he may be the William Kibbe who was in Vigo County, Indiana, in 1858. Records of the descendants of William Kibbe of Vigo County, are given in the appendix.

References: Data from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado; and from Calvin Gruver, State College, Arkansas.

JAMES MADISON KIBBE[7](Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lucius[6] and Emily (Taylor) Kibbe, was born, probably, in Clinton County, Indiana. He died December 25, 1849, in San Diego, California. His wife was named Matilda. It is believed he left no descendants. His widow married in 1853, Adam Lasher.

References: Data from Calvin Gruver, State College, Arkansas; and from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

AMARIAH KIBBE[7](Amariah[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Amariah[6] and Charlotte (McKinney) Kibbe, was born January 9, 1803, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married in Somers, July 15, 1841, to Caroline Blodgett. She was his widow when he died in Somers, August 20, 1862, aged 59. Probate records in 1862 name three children. In 1896, Caroline's estate was divided in three parts: one third to her son, Jairus H.; one third to her daughter, Elizabeth; and one third to be divided between the two children of her deceased son, Henry A.

Children of Amariah Kibbe[7] and Caroline (Blodgett) Kibbe:
1. Henry A., 1847, died before 1896
2. Elizabeth F., 1848, m. 1869, Gardner C. Wood
3. Jairus H., 1849

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 373; 381; 404; 409.
Chapin Book of Genealogical Data, by Gilbert Warren Chapin.

JAMES MONROE KIBBE[7](Amariah[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Amariah[6] and Charlotte (McKinney) Kibbe, was born May 1, 1818, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married December 21, 1847, to Hannah B. Carpenter. She was born February 3, 1825, the daughter of John and Fanny (King) Carpenter of Wilbraham, Massachusetts. Monroe Kibbe, as he was commonly called, was educated in the local schools, and lived his entire life in the home where he was born. He worked in the hotel, and on the farm, held various town offices, and was a member of the Congregational Church in Somers. Hannah died May 13, 1894, and Monroe died July 30, 1899, and is buried in North Cemetery, Somers.

Children of James Monroe Kibbe[7] and Hannah B. (Carpenter) Kibbe:
1. James Monroe, 1853-1853
2. Son, 1855-1855
3. Anna C., m. 1878, Harry Gager Kibbe[9](Henry Root[8],Asa[7],Peter[6,5],Elisha[4],Edward[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1])
4. Emma F., 1864-1865
5. Carrie Louise, 1868-1891, unmarried

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 407.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.

A Genealogical History of the Rehoboth Branch of the Carpenter Family in America, by Amos B. Carpenter, 1898.

WILLIAM H. KIBBE[7](Walter Raleigh[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Walter Raleigh[6] and Deborah (Paine) Kibbe, was born, probably, in Somers, Connecticut. It is believed to be his marriage in 1843, to Laura Davis. His widow was named, Laura, when he died in Somers in 1873.

Children of William H. Kibbe[7] and Laura (Davis) Kibbe:
1. Laura D.
2. Luther W.

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 436; 439.

GEORGE AUSTIN KIBBE[7](Horatio[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Horatio[6] and Content (Gowdey) Kibbe, was born September 2, 1817, probably near Somers, Connecticut. He was married in Springfield, Massachusetts, July 27, 1841, to Sarah Snow Pepper of Ware, Massachusetts. By trade George was a confectioner, and operated a candy business in Springfield. He died there, January 16, 1882.

Children of George Austin Kibbe[7] and Sarah Snow (Pepper) Kibbe:
1. Sarah Ella, 1844, m. James Dayton
2. Emily B., 1846
3. Georgiana Crosby, 1858, m. Frank Dayton

References: Biographical Review of Hampden County, Massachusetts.
Gowdey Family in Connecticut, by M. H. Gowdey.

HORACE KIBBE[7](Horatio[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Horatio[6] and Content (Gowdey) Kibbe, was born February 18, 1820, probably near Somers, Connecticut. He was married May 6, 1845, to Roxalana Chapman of Tolland, Connecticut. A confectioner by trade, he was in the candy business with his brother, George, in Springfield, Massachusetts. Horace died in Springfield, March 30, 1887. He had no children.

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Biographical Review of Hampden County, Massachusetts.
Gowdey Family of Connecticut, by M. H. Gowdey.

VALORUS KIBBE[7] (Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Valorus[6] and Eunice (Cushman) Kibbe, was born October 3, 1813, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married there, April 7, 1842, to Laura Wood. She was born in 1811, the daughter of John and Sally (Bowen) Wood. Valorus was a tobacco farmer, and also raised dairy cattle. He was a member of the Congregational Church, and served as Representative to the General Assembly in 1876. In 1903 he was the oldest man in Somers, and is said to have died in 1905. Laura had died in 1883.

Children of Valorus Kibbe[7] and Laura (Wood) Kibbe:

1. Franklin Valorus, 1843, m. 1. 1865, Hannah Hunt (SimeonS., David)
   2. 1881, Rosella Davis (Henry)
2. Everett Wood, 1846-1925; lived Chicago, Illinois
3. Amelia W., 1849, m. 1871, Frederick Wright Field (John S.)
4. Elwin Marshall, 1851-1883, m. 1. Ella Hurlburt or Hulbert
   2. Nettie Dorson
5. John Bradford, 1854-1927, m. Emma Hurlburt or Hurlburd (Samuel)

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut.
The Field Genealogy, by Frederick C. Pierce.
The Chaffee Genealogy, by William H. Chaffee.

CARLOS EMELIUS KIBBE[7] (Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Valorus[6] and Eunice (Cushman) Kibbe, was born November 30, 1815, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married, first, to Elizabeth Allen Jennings. She died December 11, 1841. In 1845/9, Carlos was married to Louisa Collins. She was born March 4, 1820, probably the daughter of Jabez and Louisa (Porter) Collins of Ellington, Connecticut. Carlos was a farmer, and lived in Ellington. Louisa died October 28, 1892, and Carlos died in Ellington, December 6, 1905.

Children of Carlos Emelius Kibbe[7] and Elizabeth Allen (Jennings) Kibbe:

1. Hamilton Carl, 1841-1918, m. 1. Ida F. Gerdis
   2. Jennie (Condrey) Swaren

Children of Carlos Emelius Kibbe[7] and Louisa (Collins) Kibbe:

2. Elizabeth Louisa, 1850
3. Dora Amelia, 1858-1950, m. Dorrie Edwards; Ellington

References: The History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut... Chicago, Beers, 1903.
Data from Hugh Condrey Kibbe, Arlington Heights, Illinois; from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio; and from Kent Danforth Kibbie, Fort Worth, Texas.

JULIUS AUGUSTUS KIBBE[7](Valorus[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Valorus[6] and Eunice (Cushman) Kibbe, was born May 7, 1823, in Somers, Connecticut, and removed to Ellington with his parents when he was about 14 years old. He was a farmer, and business man, raising tobacco and dairy cattle. On January 21, 1851, he was married to Ellen Warner. She was born August 30, 1830, the daughter of Horace and Matilda (Martin) Warner of Ellington. Julius served in many town offices.

Children of Julius Augustus Kibbe[7] and Ellen (Warner) Kibbe:

1. Edwin Brainard, 1854, m. Anise Warner
2. Horace Warner, 1857, m. Henrietta E. Talcott(James)
3. Mary Ellen, 1859-1870
4. George Franklin, 1861-1940, m. Ida Raymond
5. Jessie Ella, 1865-1867
6. William Henry, 1869, m. Estella F. Yost

References: The History of Tolland County, Connecticut, by Cole, 1888.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut ... , Chicago, Beers, 1903.
Cushman Genealogy: Descendants of Robert ... , by Henry W. Cushman.
Ancestry and Descendants of Samuel Warner, by Radasch.
History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, by Henry R. Stiles.

DANIEL CUSHMAN KIBBE[7](Valorus[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Valorus[6] and Eunice (Cushman) Kibbe, was born February 11, 1825, in Somers, Connecticut, and removed to Ellington, Connecticut, with his parents. As an adult he was a farmer and lived near Wapping, Connecticut. He married Hester M. Hall. His estate was probated in 1882. His widow's will, dated February 21, 1898, was probated April 17, 1899.

Children of Daniel Cushman Kibbe[7] and Hester M. (Hall) Kibbe:

1. Carlos E., 1863-1923, m. 1884, Alice E. Green(William Wolcott)
2. Prosper Daniel, 1865, m. 1887, Edith Evelyn Grant
3. Clellan O., d. 1895, m. Katie Johnson or Kate Bailey ?
4. Matilda B., m. Rodolphus Sellew or Sellers; lived West Springfield
5. Harriet C., m. Waldo Belcher; Wapping
6. Grace G., 1875, m. Louis P. Priest
7. Herman, d. before 1898; not mentioned in mother's will

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 1690; 1693.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut ... , Chicago, Beers, 1903.
Data from Mrs. Gertrude (Kibbie) Hollings, Newington, Connecticut, 1967.

The Grant Family, by A. H. Grant, 1898.
Cushman Genealogy: Descendants of Robert ... , by Henry W. Cushman.

HORATIO KIBBE[7](Valorus[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Valorus[6] and Eunice (Cushman) Kibbe, was born November 16, 1826, in Somers, Connecticut, and removed to Ellington with his parents when a small child. He was married December 4, 1872, to Alice C. Phelps. She was the daughter of Julius C. and Adelia Theresa (Kibbe) Phelps. Horatio lived in Ellington, Connecticut, where he was a farmer. He also worked as a clerk in the store of Francis Kibbe. After his father's death he bought the parental farm, and raised tobacco and stock. Horatio died in Ellington in 1908, and is buried there.

Children of Horatio Kibbe[7] and Alice C. (Phelps) Kibbe:
1. Allerton Cushman, 1874-1956, m. 1900, Mary Winifred Dimock
2. Ida Theresa, 1875-1967, m. Robert E. Hyde
3. Horatio Raymond, 1878-1942, m. 1911, Laura M. Beasley
4. Cassius B., 1880-1880
5. Eunice Cushman, 1882-1953, m. Buell H. Sikes

References: Connecticut Probate Record No. 2892.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut ... Chicago, Beers, 1903.
Data from Mrs. Harriette (Kibbe) Hunter, Birmingham, Michigan, 1967-1970.
Cushman Genealogy: Descendants of Robert ... , by Henry W. Cushman.

MARCUS WOODWARD KIBBE[7](Valorus[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Valorus[6] and Eunice (Cushman) Kibbe, was born November 7, 1828, in Somers, Connecticut, and removed to Ellington with his parents about 1837. From probate records it is believed he married twice, both wives being named Bradley, and they were sisters. The second wife was Jane L. Bradley. Marcus died in the Somers area in 1905, and his widow died in 1914. Both of their wills were dated in 1899.

Children of Marcus Woodward Kibbe[7] and ---- (Bradley) Kibbe:
1. Isabelle J., m. 1874, Nelson Vennor Chaffee
Children of Marcus Woodward Kibbe[7] and Jane L. (Bradley) Kibbe:
2. Marcus A., d. ca. 1967, m. Jane Kerry

References: Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut ... Chicago, Beers, 1903.

Genealogy of the Cushmans: Descendants of Robert ... by Henry W. Cushman.

Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 921; 919: Marcus speaks of five grandchildren, Chaffee, children of Nelson V.; his widow, Jane L., and son, Marcus A. In Jane's will she speaks of five nieces and nephews Chaffee; her son, Marcus A.; and her mother, Laura Warner.

The Chaffee Genealogy, by William H. Chaffee.

Data from Norman Franklin Kibbe, Somers, Connecticut.

JAIRUS RODOLPHUS KIBBE[7](Valorus[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Valorus[6] and Eunice (Cushman) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, July 29, 1833. About 1837 he removed to Ellington with his parents. He became a farmer, and lived in Longmeadow, Massachusetts, as an adult. In 1863, Jairus married Ida Theresa Indicott. She was born in 1843, the daughter of William and Adelia Theresa (Kibbe) Indicott. Ida died in Ellington, March, 1866. Jairus married, second, Abigail A. Pease. She was born May 29, 1837, the daughter of Daniel Cone and Matilda (Collins) Pease.

Children of Jairus Rodolphus Kibbe[7] and Ida Theresa (Indicott) Kibbe:

1. Julia

References: Indicott Genealogy: Descendants of Dr. John Indicott ...

Genealogy of the Cushmans: Descendants of Robert ... , by Henry W. Cushman.

History of Woodstock, Connecticut, with Genealogies, by Bowen, V. 3, p. 586.

Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut ... , Chicago, Beers, 1903.

Some account of the Cone Family in America, by William Whitney Cone, 1903.

NORMAN KIBBE[7](Erastus[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Erastus[6] and Esther (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born January 29, 1811, near Somers, Connecticut. He married Maria Roxanna (Pease) Durkee. She was born in Monson, Massachusetts, January 13, 1820, the daughter of Abraham and Mary (Davis) Pease. Norman spent his life on the home farm, and died there, May 31, 1884. He is buried in North Cemetery, Somers.

Children of Norman Kibbe[7] and Maria Roxanna (Pease) Durkee Kibbe:

1. Homer N., 1855-1946, unmarried
2. Clifford Pease, 1857-1926, m. 1885, Nettie Pinney
3. Hattie E., 1859-1864

4. Elbert W., 1862-1896, unmarried
5. Corwin Lewis, 1865-1948, m. Ellen Allena Morrison

References: Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut ... , Chicago, Beers, 1903.
Data from Stanley J. Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts; from Mrs. Helen L. (Kibbe) Hickok, Springfield, Massachusetts; and from Mrs. Sara R. (Kibbe) Durkee Condon, Longmeadow.

OSCAR KIBBE[7](Erastus[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Erastus[6] and Esther (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born on the family farm in North Somers, Connecticut, about 1819. He was married in 1846, to Emeret Angeline (Allen) Kibbe, widow of Marvin Kibbe. She was born in 1815, the daughter of Israel and Rhoda (Crane) Allen of East Windsor, Connecticut. Emeret died in Somers, November 24, 1890, and Oscar died there in 1894.

Children of Oscar Kibbe[7] and Emeret Angeline (Allen) Kibbe Kibbe:
1. Allen R.
2. Delina Elizabeth, 1847, m. ---- Castle
3. Cordelia, m. ---- Day
4. Rosa, m. ---- Mulroney
5. Monroe J., 1853-1853
6. Albert O., 1849

References: Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 393; 429.
Samuel Allen and His Descendants, by Willard S. Allen.
Crane Genealogy, by Ellery B. Crane, V. 2.
History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, by Henry R. Stiles.

SEYMOUR KIBBE[7](Justus[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Justus[6] and Lovina (Phillips) Kibbe, was born June 12, 1815, in Somers, Connecticut. He died there in 1864. His will, dated in January, was probated March 12, 1864. Seymour was married October 8, 1846, to Phebe Stebbins, and she was named his widow in the will.

Children of Seymour Kibbe[7] and Phebe (Stebbins) Kibbe:
1. Ellsworth Everett, 1848; died before 1864
2. Herbert W., 1853, m. 1874, Mary Ella Williams
3. Lucy, 1858

References: Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 411; 405; 431.
Data from Evan A. Kibbe, South Sudbury, Massachusetts.

CORYDON LATHROP KIBBE[7](Lemuel[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lemuel[6] and Submit (Hunn) Kibbe, was born May 22, 1819, in Somers, Connecticut. He married Angeline Kibbe[8]. She was born February 12, 1839, in Windsorville, Connecticut, the daughter of Marvin[7] and Emeret Angeline (Allen) Kibbe. Corydon was a farmer, and they lived in Hampden, Massachusetts. He died in Hampden, September 25, 1900. His widow died there, February 1, 1932.

Children of Corydon Lathrop Kibbe[7] and Angeline (Kibbe) Kibbe:

1. Adelaide J., 1857-1937, m. Charles Lloyd
2. Edwina Elizabeth, 1859-1948, m. Neil Stalker
3. Erskine Corydon, 1862-1935, m. 1885, Florence Matilda Hall
4. Frank Marvin, 1866, m. Annie E. Webb: no issue
5. William Elliott, 1871, m. Ida Worthington: no issue

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 1688.
Data from Neil Stalker Kibbe, Hampden, Massachusetts.

CHARLES HUNN KIBBE[7](Lemuel[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lemuel[6] and Submit (Hunn) Kibbe, was born August 30, 1824, in Somers, Connecticut. In 1846 he was married to Betsey Ann Bradway, the daughter of Barton Bradway. Charles died November, 1903. His will, dated October 2, 1899, was probated December 1, 1903. Betsey died November 13, 1926.

Children of Charles Hunn Kibbe[7] and Betsey Ann (Bradway) Kibbe:

1. Charles Randall, 1848-1931, m. Elizabeth Lillie Pease
2. Elizabeth Edwina, 1850-1939, unmarried
3. Wilson Lemuel, 1852-1938, m. Julia A. Bryant
4. James B., 1855-1863
5. Arthur, 1859-1939, unmarried
6. Grace V., 1862-1962, unmarried

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 912; 913.
History of Woodstock, Connecticut, with Genealogies, by Bowen, V. 2, p. 634.
Data from Mrs. Alfred A. Kibbe, Springfield, Massachusetts; from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio; and obituary of Grace V. Kibbe.

MARVIN KIBBE[7](Calvin[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Calvin[6] and Zelinda (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born June 21, 1813, in Somers,

Connecticut. He was married April 15, 1838, to Emeret Angeline Allen. She was born in 1815, the daughter of Israel and Rhoda (Crane) Allen of East Windsor, Connecticut. Marvin died November, 1838. His widow was married about 1846, to Oscar Kibbe[7], son of Erastus[6] and Esther (Kibbe) Kibbe. Emeret died in 1890.

Children of Marvin Kibbe[7] and Emeret Angeline (Allen) Kibbe:
1. Angeline, 1839-1932, m. Corydon Lathrop Kibbe[7](Lemuel[6],[5],Daniel[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1])

References: Connecticut Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 376; 393; 422.
Crane Genealogy, by Ellery B. Crane, V. 2.
Samuel Allen and His Descendants, by W. S. Allen.
History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, by Henry R. Stiles.

ALPHONZO KIBBE[7](Calvin[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Calvin[6] and Zelinda (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born, probably, in Somers, Connecticut. He was baptized and admitted to the church in Somers, November 7, 1869, as an adult. The following year, June 12, 1870, three children of Alphonzo were baptized. It is assumed these entries refer to the son of Calvin and Zelinda. Alphonzo was the executor of his mother's estate, April, 1871.

Children of Alphonzo Kibbe[7]:
1. Emma Jennett
2. Hattie Mariah
3. Mary Isadora

References: Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 380; 395; 440.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

ERSKINE KIBBE[7](Calvin[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Calvin[6] and Zelinda (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born in 1825/6, in Somers, Connecticut. After his father died in 1844, Alphonzo, his older brother, was appointed his guardian on October 27, 1845. Erskine was married May 25, 1848, to Eliza C. Wood of Wilbraham, Massachusetts. In 1850 Erskine and his wife are listed in Aurelius, Ingham County, Michigan. At that time he was aged 24, a farmer, born in Connecticut, and his wife, Eliza, was aged 20, born in Massachusetts. In 1871, Erskine is named in the probate records of his mother's estate.

Children of Erskine Kibbe[7] and Eliza C. (Wood) Kibbe:
1. Amindla, 1849/50

References: Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 380; 395; 440.
Connecticut Vital Records.
Census, 1850, Aurelius, Ingham County, Michigan.

ORRIN VAN RENSSALAER KIBBE[7](Orrin[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Orrin[6] and Charity (Winchell) Kibbe, was born January 8, 1824, near Somers, Connecticut. His first wife, Amelia, died August 1, 1846, aged 17 years. His second marriage was to Delia D. Calkins of Wilbraham, Massachusetts. Orrin was a farmer, lived in Somers, and died there in 1878.

Children of Orrin Van Renssalaer Kibbe[7] and Delia D. (Calkins) Kibbe:
1. Ella Amelia, 1854
2. Cora Martha, 1862
3. Josie F., 1869

References: The History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Cemetery Records.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 385; 426.
Genealogy of the Family of Winchell, by Alexander Winchell.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS KIBBE[7](Orrin[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Orrin[6] and Charity (Winchell) Kibbe, was born April 11, 1828, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married in North Somers, September 8, 1867, to Delina Elizabeth Pease. He was a farmer, and lived in Somers, where he died January, 1899. His will, dated March 13, 1893, was probated January 21, 1899, and names his widow and daughter. Delina's will, dated September 19, 1925, was probated in 1930.

Children of William Augustus Kibbe[7] and Delina Elizabeth (Pease) Kibbe:
1. Mary, m. ---- Bradley

References: Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 438; 997.
Genealogy of the Family of Winchell, by Alexander Winchell.

JAIRUS NOVATUS KIBBE[7](Silas[6],Frederick[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Silas[6] and Sally (Watrous) Kibbe, was born August 24, 1832, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married to Flavia Billings of Woodstock, Connecticut. A farmer, Jairus lived in North Somers. His will, dated November 21, 1883, was probated October 24, 1911. His widow died in 1920.

Children of Jairus Novatus Kibbe[7] and Flavia (Billings) Kibbe:

1. Sophia Billings, 1862-1925, m. 1882, Lincoln Elias Childs[8](Levi[7], Aaron[6],Amasa[5],Henry[4],Ephraim[3],Benjamin[2],Benjamin[1])
2. Fannie E.
3. Bertha R., m. ---- Southwick
4. Olive J.
5. Allison S., whereabouts unknown in 1911 and 1920

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 916; 918.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut; Chicago, Beers, 1903.
History of Woodstock, Connecticut, with Genealogies, by Bowen, V. 3, p. 586.

ARETUS FREDERICK KIBBE[7](Frederick6,Frederick[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Frederick[6] and Naomi (Cooley) Kibbe, was born in North Somers, Connecticut, September 6, 1850, He was married October 26, 1873, to Ida L. Cooley. She was born November 7, 1854, the daughter of Erasmus and Abbie C. (Hitchcock) Cooley. Aretus was a prominent merchant in North Somers, served as postmaster, was in the state legislature, and held many town offices. He was a member of the Longmeadow, Massachusetts, Baptist Church. Aretus died in Somers, June, 1917. His widow's will was probated April 8, 1939.

Children of Aretus Frederick Kibbe[7] and Ida L. (Cooley) Kibbe:

1. Luetta Marian, 1874, m. 1893, William G. Griswold
2. Percy Aretus, 1875, m. 1902, Lina M. Hills
3. Florence, 1877, m. 1897, Birney W. Kibbe[9](Charles Randall[8],Charles Hunn[7],Lemuel[6],[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1])
4. George Frederick, 1879-1942, m. Lucy Markham
5. Herbert Marshall, 1882, m. Elva Louise Thresher: no issue
6. Harriet Edna, 1885, m. Howard Worthington
7. Clarence Ernest, 1894, m. 1919, Irene Myrtle Gilligan
8. Daniel, 1896-1957, m. Hazel Irene Pease
9. Frederick, 1901, m. Alva E. C. Bolin

References: Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 910; 1135.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut; Chicago, Beers, 1903.
Data from Clarence Ernest Kibbe, Chicopee, Massachusetts.

JOHN KIBBE[7](David[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of David[6] and Emily (McNutt) Kibbe, was born in Washington or Warren County, New

York, about 1825, and removed to Potter County, Pennsylvania, with his parents. It is believed he may be the John J. Kibbe shown in census records of 1860 in Oswayo Township, Potter County. His aged then was 35, and in his household were Mary A., aged 20, and James E., aged 7. The estate of John J. Kibbe, late of Oswayo Township, was probated in Potter County, September 21, 1866. The widow was Mary A., who renounced her rights to administer the estate. If the child, James E., was the son of John J., his age suggests that he was the child of an earlier marriage.

Children of John J. Kibbe[7]:
1. James E., ca. 1853

References: Census, 1860, Oswayo Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania.
Probate Records, Potter County.
Data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pennsylvania; from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania; and from Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania.

DAVID KIBBE[7](David[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of David[6] and Emily (McNutt) Kibbe, was born in 1827, in Washington County, New York, and removed with his parents to Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He died in service during the Civil War in 1865. His widow was Cornelia, born about 1833.

Children of David Kibbe7 and Cornelia (----) Kibbe:
1. Phoebe E., 1850

References: Census, 1850 and 1860, Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania.
Data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pennsylvania; from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania; and from Mrs. Howard White, Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania.

THOMAS J. KIBBE[7](David[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of David[6] and Emily (McNutt) Kibbe, was born in upper New York State. Two different dates and places are given; one version says he was born in Warrensburg, Warren County, April 1, 1828, and the second says Washington County, April 1, 1831. In either case he removed with his parents to Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, at an early age. He was married there, June 17, 1851, to Dorcas Cotton. She was born in Potter County, December 1, 1833, the daughter of Joseph and Anna (Brown) Cotton. Thomas served in the Civil War as a private in Co. B, 171st Regiment of Pennsylvania Militia, and also in Co. I of the 189th Regiment of New York Infantry. His homestead was built on land he himself had cleared. Thomas and

his wife are buried in the Kibbe vault in the cemetery at White's Corners in Harrison Township. Thomas died October 23, 1912, and Dorcas died November 1, 1912.

Children of Thomas J. Kibbe[7] and Dorcas (Cotton) Kibbe:
1. Sarah Ann, 1853-1936, m. Schuyler Melvin Baker
2. Juliette, 1854, m. Theodore Hunt
3. Alonzo H., 1856-1898, m. 1. Ella Hurlburd
   2. Anna G. Merrick
4. James Hiram, 1858, m. Mamie White
5. Luzerne Freeman, 1860-1935, m. 1. Laura Rebecca Brown
   2. Rose Robbins
6. Mary Zittila, 1861-1922, m. J. Marion Baker
7. Thomas J., 1863-1940, m. Mary Ester Straight
8. Sherman E., 1865-1920, m. Lottie Chaffee
9. George Washington, 1867, m. Sadie Churchill: no issue
10. Arthur E., 1873, m. Victoria Price
11. Adortha, 1875-1880

References: Census, 1850 and 1860, Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania.
Data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pennsylvania; from Mrs. Howard White and Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, both of Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania; and from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania.

ELIJAH A. or ALLEN E. KIBBE[7](David[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of David[6] and Emily (McNutt) Kibbe, was born about 1835, either in upper New York State, or after his parents had removed to Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He is said to have served in the Civil War. It is believed that Elijah A., and Allen E., are the same person. In 1850 the family of David and Emily lists a son, Elijah A., aged 15, and in 1860 the census for the same area gives and Allen E, aged 24. The birthdates and initials are the same. The wife of Allen E., is given as Lorana, aged 17, born in New York State.

Children of Allen E(lijah ?) Kibbe[7] and Lorana (----) Kibbe:
1. Manetta, 1858

References: Census, 1850 and 1860, Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania.
Data from Mrs. Howard White and Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, both of Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania; from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pennsylvania; and from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania.

JAMES HIRAM KIBBE[7](David[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of David[6] and Emily (McNutt) Kibbe, was born about 1844, in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He married Martha Ann Dibble.

Children of James Hiram Kibbe[7] and Martha Ann (Dibble) Kibbe:
1. Hiram

References: Census, 1850, Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. Data from Mrs. Howard White and Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, both of Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania; from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pennsylvania; and from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania.

DAVID KIBBE[7](Moses[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Moses[6] and Maranda (----) Kibbe, was born about 1855, in Potter County, Pennsylvania, either in Harrison Township or Oswayo Township. It is believed to be this David Kibbe who died August, 1907, aged 51, killed by an Erie train, and buried at Eleven Mile. His only survivors were his brothers, M. D. (Moses) and J. E. (Jonathan) of Wellsville, New York.

References: Census, 1860, Oswayo Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. Newspaper obituary sent by Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania.

JAMES HENRY KIBBE[7](Eli[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Eli[6] and Nancy Namoura (Byam) Kibbe, was born in Pennsylvania, probably Ulysses Township, Potter County, July 5/25, 1842. In 1856 he removed to Kansas with his parents who settled near Osage City. His first marriage was to Hannah Martin. On June 29, 1880, he was married in Indiana, to Charity Cooper. She was born in Bloomfield, Indiana, May 12, 1861. This couple had three sets of twins. James died in Osage City, July 29, 1917, and his widow died there, August 4, 1923. They are buried in Osage City.

Children of James Henry Kibbe[7] and Hannah (Martin) Kibbe:
1. Clara, d. 1880
2. Nettie, d. 1924, m. Campbell Moorefield
3. David Eli, 1875-1967, m. 1898, Lilly Harpold

Children of James Henry Kibbe[7] and Charity (Cooper) Kibbe:
4. Mary Maria, 1881-1965, m. Edward William Hunsicker: 3 ch., lived Osage City, Kansas
5. Hannah Belle, 1882-1952, m. Frank Madden: 3 ch., lived Ponca City, Oklahoma
6. James Blaine, 1885-1968, m. Dora A. Thurman
7. John Logan, 1885-1965, m. 1. Gertrude Harmon
   2. Frieda Hamrin

8. Myrtle, 1887-1965, m. Steve Evans: 7 ch.
9. Benjamin Harrison, 1889-1909
10. Morton, 1889-1890, scarlet fever
11. Liese Suse, 1890-1891, scarlet fever
12. Otis, 1890-1891, scarlet fever

References: Census, 1850, Ulysses Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. Data from Mrs. Albert Van Wey, Cawker City, Kansas, as sent to Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas; from Mrs. Eva (Lyle) Kibbe as sent to Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; from George Robert Kibbe, Brooks, California; and from Miss Ruby V. Kibbe, Arnett, Oklahoma.

GEORGE WASHINGTON KIBBE[7] (Eli[6], David[5], David[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Eli[6] and Nancy Namoura (Byam) Kibbe, was born in Ulysses Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, April 15, 1845, and removed to Osage City, Kansas, with his parents in 1856. He was married in Kansas, February 22, 1870, to Mary Sarah Galutia. She was his cousin, born August 23, 1845, in Pennsylvania, the daughter of Timothy and Mary (Kibbe) Galutia. George died in Osage City, February 15, 1893. His widow died in Joplin, Missouri, November 25, 1915.

Children of George Washington Kibbe[7] and Mary Sarah (Galutia) Kibbe:
1. George Willett, 1873-1930, m. 1. 1893, Anna James
   2. Ada Dix
2. Mary Ellen, 1876, m. 1. 1901, James P. Gallagher
   2. 1912, A. B. Wilkinson
3. Fannie May, 1879, m. 1. Joseph Dusto
   2. William Roberts
   3. Low or Lee Ballow
4. Grace Mabel, 1879, m. Robert M. Lauton
5. Bertha Bernice, 1884, m. George Hardy
6. Roy W., 1886-1963, m. 1. Vera Clough
   2. Meria or Mervia Bauer

References: Data from Mrs. Albert Van Wey, Cawker City, Kansas, as sent to Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas; from Mrs. Eva (Lyle) Kibbe as sent to Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; from George Roy Kibbe, Kansas City, Missouri; and from Miss Ruby V. Kibbe, Arnett, Oklahoma.

ELYMUS KIBBE[7] (Eli[6], David[5], David[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Eli[6] and Nancy Namoura (Byam) Kibbe, was one of twin sons born January 5, 1850,

in Ulysses Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. In 1856 he removed to Osage City, Kansas, with his parents. He was married in Kansas to his cousin, Evelyn Elizabeth Galutia. She was born in Pottersburg, Pennsylvania, January 5, 1854, the daughter of Timothy and Mary (Kibbe) Galutia. Evelyn died in Arnett, Oklahoma, November 30, 1931, and Elymus died there, August 12, 1937. They are buried in Osage City, Kansas.

Children of Elymus Kibbe[7] and Evelyn Elizabeth (Galutia) Kibbe:
1. Timothy Victor, 1874-1918, m. 1. Agnes Lofty
   2. Goldie Ewing
2. Elbert Elymus, 1876-1943, m. Olive Mae (----) O'Connor
3. Bessie Lillian, 1881-1885
4. Edwin Butler, 1886-1966, m. 1915, Lela Isabella Lyle
5. Walter Henry, 1890-1941, m. 1919, Eva Dollie Lyle

References: Data from Mrs. Albert Van Wey, Cawker City, Kansas, as sent to Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas; from Mrs. Eva (Lyle) Kibbe, as sent to Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; and from Miss Ruby V. Kibbe, Arnett, Oklahoma.

AMOS J. KIBBE[7](Joshua[6],John[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joshua[6] and Anna (Walker) Kibbe, was born in Otis, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in 1816. As a small child he accompanied his parents when they moved to New York State. When he was seventeen he returned to Berkshire County, and was married there in 1834, to Susan Malinda Benjamin. She died by 1852, leaving five children. Amos removed to the west in 1852. In the same year he was married in Illinois or Wisconsin, to Lucinda Jayne. They moved to Minnesota in 1855, and settled in Northfield Township, Dakota County. Here Amos owned 500 acres. On April 2, 1856, his wife died in childbirth. The baby was cared for by the Jayne grandparents in Pecatonica, Illinois, but died after six months. The following year Amos was married a third time. This wife was the widow, Martha (----) Amsden. She had four children by her former husband, G. A. Amsden.

Children of Amos J. Kibbe[7] and Susan Malinda (Benjamin) Kibbe:
1. Delia
2. Olive
3. Franklin
4. Wallace
5. John

Children of Amos J. Kibbe[7] and Lucinda (Jayne) Kibbe:
6. Daughter, 1856-1856

References: History of Dakota County, Minnesota, by John Fletcher Williams, 1881.
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including data taken from Mrs. Davison's papers, deposited at N.E.H.G.Society, Boston.

ELVIRUS SULLIVAN KIBBE[7](Joshua[6],John[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joshua[6] and Anna (Walker) Kibbe, was born in 1820, at Lexington, Greene County, New York. He was married in 1839, to Phoebe Burger. She was born in 1821, the daughter of John and Sarah (Sharpstein) Burger. By 1845 this couple had moved to Erie County, Pennsylvania. From there Elvirus joined the 49'ers in the gold rush to California. He died in California in 1851. Phoebe died in 1863, and is buried at Hunter, Greene County, New York.

Children of Elvirus Sullivan Kibbe[7] and Phoebe (Burger) Kibbe:

1. Lorenzo, 1841, born Hunter, Greene County, New York
2. Sarah Ann, 1843, m. James Williamson Joyce
3. Hiram, 1845, m. Charlotte A. Chambers
4. Amy Sophronia, 1848-1880, m. William M. McNulty

References: Census, 1850, Erie County, Pennsylvania.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, V. 90, p. 277.
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, taken from Mrs. Davison's papers deposited at N.E.H.G.Society Library, Boston.

ORRIN ELI KIBBE[7](David[6],John[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of David[6] and Susannah (Snow) Kibbe, was born November 26, 1819, his birth recorded in Tolland, Connecticut. In 1846 Orrin and his wife, Sarah, are said to have been in Hoosic, New York. Ten years later they had removed westward. In 1870 the census shows them in Magnolia, Rock County, Wisconsin. This shows that Orrin's wife, Sarah, was born in New York State circa 1828. His occupation was farming. Living in the same household were their son, Millard, and his wife, Mary. It is believed that Orrin died about 1891. His widow died in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin, in 1915. They are buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Wisconsin.

Children of Orrin Eli Kibbe[7] and Sarah (----) Kibbe:

1. Mary, 1846-1912, m. 1862, Albert Webb
2. Millard, 1848, m. Mary ----; living Kansas City, Kansas, in 1912
3. Daughter, m. William Clarkson; living Drakeville, Iowa, 1912
4. Frances, 1856, m. Thomas Rice; lived Elgin, Minnesota, 1912
5. Eva, 1863-1944, m. George Lovelace; lived Evansville, Wisconsin, 1912; buried Albany., Wisconsin
6. William, 1865-1938, m. Fannie F. Fleck; lived Brodhead, Wisconsin

References: Tolland, Connecticut, Vital Records.
Otis, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
Census, June, 1870, Rock County, Wisconsin.
Data from Donald D. Webb, Lakewood, Ohio.

MILTON MARCELLUS KIBBE[8](James[7],James[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James[7] and Sarah (Hudson) Kibbe, was born in Morristown, Vermont, February 21, 1830. He was a farmer, and never married. Milton died in Tunbridge, Vermont, where he lived, on March 30, 1906.

References: Death certificate of Milton Marcellus Kibbe, filed Tunbridge, Vermont; and also land records.

CURTIS J. KIBBE[8](Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Josiah[7] and Laura (Bundy) Kibbe, was born in Randolph, Vermont, January 1, 1821. He was married, first, June 3, 1840, to Charlotte Arnold. She was born in 1819, the daughter of Francis and Nabby (----) Arnold, and died in 1865. On July 3, 1865, Curtis married Cynthia Kellogg. She was born in 1830, the daughter of Phineas and Anna (Abbott) Kellogg. When Curtis died in April, 1886, Cynthia was his widow. She died in 1907.

Children of Curtis J. Kibbe[8] and Charlotte (Arnold) Kibbe:
1. Horace C., m. 1862, Martha L. Snow

References: Brookfield and Randolph, Vermont, Vital Records.
Probate records, Chelsea, Vermont.
The Kelloggs in the Old World and the New, by Timothy Hopkins.
Data from the late Edward Farnham Kibby, Randolph, Vermont.

JARED H. KIBBE[8](Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Josiah[6] and Laura (Bundy) Kibbe, was born June 27, 1822, in the Randolph-Brookfield area, Vermont. He married Sarah Ann Stanley of Dublin, New Hampshire. Their home was in Chelsea, Massachusetts, and there they died. Jared died August 1, 1904. They are both buried at East Randolph, Vermont.

Children of Jared H. Kibbe[8] and Sarah Ann (Stanley) Kibbe:
1. Inez, m. Benjamin Davis of Chelsea, Massachusetts
2. Gertrude, m. George Bemis, Worcester, Massachusetts
3. Charles, m. Minnie ----
4. L. Adella, m. James Hudson, Chelsea, Massachusetts

References: Brookfield and Randolph, Vermont, Vital Records.
Data from the late Edward Farnham Kibby, Randolph, Vermont.

GEORGE D. KIBBE[8](Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Josiah[7] and Laura (Bundy) Kibbe, was born March 30, 1825, in the Randolph-Brookfield area, Vermont. He was married in 1849 to Lucinda Ballou[8]. She was born in Belchertown, Massachusetts, April 15, 1831, the daughter of William[7] and Lucinda (Phelps) Ballou. They lived in Milford, Massachusetts. After Lucinda died, George married Katherine Willis. He died January 15, 1900.

Children of George D. Kibbe[8] and Lucinda (Ballou) Kibbe:
1. Clarence Eugene, 1852-1914, m. Flora O. Sumner(Albert Monroe)
2. Angie Medora, 1856, m. Prentiss W. Leland

Children of George D. Kibbe[8] and Katherine (Willis) Kibbe:
3. George W., 1868-1945, m. Sue N. ----: no issue
4. Florence, d.y.
5. Erwin or Irvin, married; had Clarence and Mildred
6. Belva, m. Munsell Gage

References: Brookfield, Vermont, Vital Records.
Data from the late Edward Farnham Kibby, Randolph, Vermont; and from Mrs. Russell Kibby, Lohrville, Iowa.
Necrology of Wisconsin, in data from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.
An Elaborate History and Genealogy of the Ballous in Amerioa, by Adin Ballou, 1888.

VERNON O. KIBBE[8](Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Josiah[7] and Laura (Bundy) Kibbe, was born in Morristown, Vermont, January 20, 1829. In 1852 he was married in East Boston, Massachusetts, to Mary Ann Wharrie. She was born in 1830, the daughter of William and Mary (Hardwick) Wharrie of Otley, Yorkshire, England. This couple lived in Chelsea, Massachusetts, and both died there. Vernon died April 13, 1911, and Mary Ann died in 1912.

Children of Vernon O. Kibbe[8] and Mary Ann (Wharrie) Kibbe:
1. William Henry Butler, 1853-1948, m. Clara Betsy Tiffany
2. Alvin Vernon, m. 1. Helen Elizabeth (Booth) Harter
   2. Lizzie (----) Stone or Storm
3. Ada, d.y.
4. Anna, m. Herbert Bidwell; lived Somerville, Massachusetts

References: Brookfield, Vermont, Vital Records.
Data from the late Edward Farnham Kibby, Randolph, Vermont; from Mrs. George A. Kibby, Evanston, Illinois; from Dr. Sydney V. Kibby, Honolulu, Hawaii; and from Vernon G. Kibby, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

CHARLES N. KIBBE[8](Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Josiah[7] and Laura (Bundy) Kibbe, was born in Morristown, Vermont, January 8, 1831. He died in Chelsea, Massachusetts, December 26, 1919, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Massachusetts. His first wife was Eunice Battles, born in Westmoreland, New Hampshire, the daughter of Rufus and Elizabeth J. (Emery) Battles. She died in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett. On July 31, 1871, Charles married Elizabeth Chase (Ransom) Mason of Clinton, Massachusetts. She was born June 20, 1833, in Brunswick, Maine, the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Chase) Ransom, and was the widow of Woodbury Mason. By her first marriage she had two children. At her death, June 8, 1917, she was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett.

Children of Charles N. Kibbe[8] and Eunice (Battles) Kibbe:
1. Frank Curtis, ca. 1857-ca. 1905, m. Martha May Studley
2. Ella, d. 1948, m. John Mason Haddaway

References: Brookfield, Vermont, Vital Records.
The Pickering Genealogy, by Ellery and Bowditch, 1897: re Battles genealogy.
Data from the late Edward Farnham Kibby, Randolph, Vermont; from Mrs. Hazel (Kibby) McNiff, San Diego, California; and from Mrs. Elizabeth (Mason) Wyman, Everett, Massachusetts.

LEWIS NATHANIEL KIBBE[8](Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Josiah[7] and Lora (Abbott) Perigo Kibbe, was born in the Randolph-Brookfield area, Vermont, October 17, 1839. He was a carpenter and farmer, and lived always in the Brookfield area. His wife was Jennie May Fish. She was born December 13, 1846, in East Randolph, Vermont, the daughter of John and Mary (Lougee) Fish. Lewis died November 29, 1919, about 9 days after the death of his wife.*

Children of Lewis Nathaniel Kibbe[8] and Jennie May (Fish) Kibbe:
1. Irving Leslie, 1872-1938, m. 1896, Ellen Williamson[8](Berkeley[7], Alonzo N.[6],Caleb[5],4,[3],George[2],Timothy[1])
2. May Dell, 1874-1940, m. 1913, Arthur Gilman Osgood
3. Alice Jennie, 1881-1946, m. 1908, Clarence Edson Camp
4. Florence, 1886-1954, m. Charles Bailey: no issue

References: Randolph and Brookfield, Vermont, Vital Records.
N.E.H.& G.Register, V. 82, p. 406: re Williamson line.
Data from the late Edward Farnham Kibby, Randolph, Vermont; and from Carlton L. Camp, Sacramento, California.

* Records of Randolph, Vermont, suggest this couple may have had two children who died at birth before the child, Irving Leslie. It seems possible that the two younger children listed here were the children of William Walter Kibbe[10], and reared by Lewis Nathaniel and Jennie, perhaps adopted, after the disappearance of their father.

LORENZO B. KIBBE[8](Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Josiah[7] and Lora (Abbott) Perigo Kibbe, was born November 4, 1843, in Brookfield, Vermont. He was married March 9, 1876, to Flora E. Farnham. She was born December 14, 1856, the daughter of Amos and Phebe (Jones or Janes) Farnham, then living in Tunbridge, Vermont, and formerly residents of Bethel, Vermont. Lorenzo died in Brookfield, October 7, 1914, and his widow died in 1927.

Children of Lorenzo B. Kibbe[8] and Flora E. (Farnham) Kibbe:
1. Edith Eliza, 1879, m. Ed Campbell
2. Edward Farnham, 1881-1967, m. 1916, Martha Laura Gilbert
3. Ernest Lorenzo, 1883-1959, m. Marjorie Piper

References: Randolph and Brookfield, Vermont, Vital Records.
Blodgett Mss., by Thompson and DeForest, Burton Historical Library, Detroit, Michigan: re Gilbert.
Data from the late Edward Farnham Kibby, Randolph, Vermont.

HENRY J. KIBBE[8](Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Josiah[7] and Lora (Abbott) Perigo Kibbe, was born August 14, 1846, in Brookfield, Vermont. He was married January 12, 1868, to Lydia L. Blaisdell of Randolph, Vermont. She was born August 22, 1844, the daughter of Hezekiah and Lucinda (Williams) Blaisdell of Chelsea and Strafford, Vermont. Lydia died March 26, 1923, and Henry died in East Braintree, Vermont, December 31, 1931, aged 85. It is believed he is buried in East Randolph, Vermont.

Children of Henry J. Kibbe[8] and Lydia L. (Blaisdell) Kibbe:
1. Rose L., 1868, m. 1890, Emery Smith
2. Bertha Etta, 1872
3. Elmer Henry, 1877-1950, m. 1905, Jessie Crosby
4. Daughter, 1879
5. Son, 1880
6. Arthur, 1882-1883

References: Brookfield and Randolph, Vermont, Vital Records.
Data from the late Edward Farnham Kibby, Randolph, Vermont; and from Mrs. Ray Fletcher, Barre, Vermont.

CHANDLER WALDO KIBBE[8](Pearly Chandler[7],Ambrose[6],James[5],James[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Pearly Chandler[7] and Lucinda (Waldo) Kibbe, was born May 22, 1843, in East Randolph, Vermont. He removed to Wisconsin with his parents. On February 8, 1865, Chandler was married in Minneapolis, Minnesota, to Hattie Stebbins. She was born in Beloit, Wisconsin, September 27, 1843, the daughter of Israel and Doratha (Allis) Stebbins, formerly of Greenfield, Massachusetts, and then living in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Mr. Kibbe was an insurance agent, and lived successively, in Briggsville, Jefferson, Ripon, Milwaukee, and Janesville, Wisconsin, and in St. Paul and Minneapolis, Minnesota. His wife, Hattie, died in St. Paul, March 22, 1896.

Children of Chandler Waldo Kibbe[8] and Hattie (Stebbins) Kibbe:
1. May Louise, 1867-1877
2. Fannie Ella, 1870
3. Willis Allis, 1872-1877
4. Ettie Stebbins, 1872-1877
5. Hattie, 1877-1877
6. Ellery Channing, 1880, m. Helen Hoegh(Knut)

References: Waldo Genealogy, by Waldo Lincoln.
Who's who in America, 1958-9: Chandler Hoegh Kibbee.
Data from Chandler Hoegh Kibbee, New York City.

EDWARD PORTER KIBBE[8](Benjamin Porter[7],Ambrose[6],James[5],James[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Benjamin Porter[7] and Frances Sophia (Dickinson) Kibbe, was born February 9, 1839, perhaps in Mt. Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan. In 1850 the census shows him living in Clinton, Macomb County, and later he is known to have lived in Detroit, Michigan, where his parents had moved. He attended schools in Detroit, and an academy in Pennsylvania. Enrolled at the University of Michigan, Edward was forced to withdraw after two years because of ill health. In 1862 he joined the Michigan Lancers as a 2nd Lieutenant, but the regiment was disbanded by the War Department. Edward was sent to Nashville, Tennessee, as a government employee. He was called to Houghton, Michigan, to close his uncle's business there, and stayed on in association with the publication of mining papers. Edward became editor and proprietor of the Northern Michigan Journal. It is not known whether he ever married.

References: Census, 1850, Clinton, Macomb County, Michigan.
Obituary of Porter B. Kibbee, Detroit News, November 24, 1888.
History of the Upper Peninsula of Michigan; published 1883, Chicago, Western Historical Co., Andreas.

HENRY CLINTON KIBBE[8](Jared[7],Ambrose[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Jared[7] and Frances Eddy (Gillingham) Kibbe, was born May 24, 1859, in Port Huron, Michigan. In 1887 he went to Kansas, and was married there October 4, 1888, to Louise Halbig. She was the daughter of Christian and Lucy (----) Halbig of Miller, South Dakota. This couple lived in Topeka, Kansas.

Children of Henry Clinton Kibbe[8] and Louise (Halbig) Kibbe:
1. Henry Clinton, 1889
2. Clara Louise, 1893-1893

References: Gillingham Family: Descendants of Yoemans Gillingham, by Harold E. Gillingham.
Kansas and Kansans, by William E. Connelly, 1918, V. 4.

GEORGE IRVING KIBBE[8](John[7],Eldad[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John[7] and Ann Eliza (----) Kibbe, was born circa 1834, probably in Fulton County, New York. It is believed to be this man listed in Oppenheim, Fulton County, in the Census of 1860, as Irvin Kibbe, farmer, aged 25, with wife, Harriet A., 20. The Gazeteer of Herkimer County, New York gives G. I. Kibby as proprietor of a hotel in Manheim in 1869. In 1870 the census for Manheim lists George Kibbe as hotelkeeper, and his wife, Harriet, as landlady. The postal address given for Mr. Kibbe was Brocketts Bridge, Fulton County, New York.

Children of George Irving Kibbe[8] and Harriet A. (----) Kibbe:
1. Eugenia, ca. 1864

References: Census, 1850 and 1860, Oppenheim, Fulton County, New York; Census, 1870, Manheim, Herkimer County, New York.
Gazeteer of Herkimer County, New York, by Hamilton Childs, 1869.
Probate records for John, and Ann Eliza, Fulton County Surrogate, New York.

CHARLES A. KIBBE[8] (Nathaniel Smith[7], Eldad[6], Eldad[5], James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Nathaniel Smith[7], and Deborah (Osterhout) Kibbe, was born December 12, 1842, in Oppenheim, Fulton County, New York. He was married there, May 12, 1868, to Margaret M. Stewart. She was born October 2, 1843, the daughter of William Sheldon and Almina Jane (Churchill) Stewart of Oppenheim. Charles was in the glove and mitten business in Gloversville, New York, until 1870, and then removed to Batavia, Genesse County, New York. Here he established Kibbee's Farm Advertising Agency in 1875. He became a successful real estate dealer. In 1900 he was living in Buffalo, New York. Charles died in 1925.

Children of Charles A. Kibbe[8] and Margaret M. (Stewart) Kibbe:
1. Floyd D., 1878, m. Louise ----
2. Grace ?

References: Census, 1850 and 1860, Oppenheim, Fulton County, New York.
Churchill Family in America, by G. A. and N. W. Churchill.
Data from Mrs. Chauncey Smith Kibbee, II, Attica, New York.

CHAUNCEY SMITH KIBBE[8], (Nathaniel Smith[7], Eldad[6], Eldad[5], James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Nathaniel Smith[7] and Deborah (Osterhout) Kibbe, was born May 30, 1847, in Oppenheim, Fulton County, New York. He served in the Civil War. On April 22, 1869, he was married at Pike, Wyoming County, New York, to Estella M. Jackson. She was born August 12, 1848, at Butternuts, Otsego County, New York. For a year or so after his marriage Chauncey lived in Pike, and then removed to Fulton County at Gloversville. Here he was in the manufacturing of gloves, a business he continued even after his removal to Batavia, Genesee County. Chauncey lived in Batavia for fifty years. There he developed a prosperous real estate business before disposing of his manufacturing business in Gloversville. Many subdivisions in surrounding towns of New York State were developed by Mr. Kibbe and his son. Estella (Jackson) Kibbe died in Batavia, June 8, 1920. Chauncey died there, January 8, 1927, aged 80. They are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Batavia.

Children of Chauncey Smith Kibbe[8] and Estella M. (Jackson) Kibbe:
1. Harry Smith, 1874-1939, m. 1900, Maria Schaeffer
2. Edwin Jackson, 1879-1919, m. 1908, Louise Bartlett Slosson

References: Census, 1850 and 1860, Oppenheim, Fulton County, New York.
Obituary, New York Times, January 10, 1927.
Will and probate records, Genesee County Surrogate, New York.
The Slason-Slauson-Slawson-Slosson Family, compiled by George C. Slawson, 1946.
Data from Mrs. Chauncey Smith Kibbee, II, Attica, New York.

GEORGE KIBBE[8](Nathaniel Smith[7],Eldad[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Nathaniel Smith[7] and Deborah (Osterhout) Kibbe, was born circa 1851/3, in Oppenheim, Fulton County, New York. It is, probably, this George Kibbe who is listed in Gloversville, Fulton County, in the 1880 census, with his wife, Martha, aged 22. No further data found.

References: Census, 1860, Oppenheim, and 1880, Gloversville, Fulton County, New York.

JOHN M. KIBBE[8](Amariah[7],Eldad[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Amariah[7] and Sarah Louise (Spofford) Kibbe, was born circa 1831, possibly in New Haven, Oswego County, New York. In 1870 he was a farmer living in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York. Listed with him were his wife, Effie, aged 34, and two children, Iona and Amariah. It is believed the other two listed here were also his children.

Children of John M. Kibbe[8] and Effie (----) Kibbe:

1. Iona, ca. 1859, m. 1879, Calvin Brockett[8](Amos[7])
2. Martin, ca. 1859*
3. Bertha M., m. ---- Tompkins
4. J. Amariah, ca. 1867

References: Census, 1850 and 1870, New Haven, Oswego County; and 1870, Lysander, Onondaga County, New York.

Probate records of Amariah Kibbe, Sr., Oswego County Surrogate; and probate records of William S. Kibbe, 1909, which indicate that John M. and Effie were already deceased.

The Descendants of John Brockett ... , by Edward J. Brockett, compiler, 1905.

* In the Census of 1870 for New Haven, Oswego County, New York, there is listed Martin, aged 11, in the household of Amariah Kibbe[7]. It is believed this child was a grandson of Amariah, and probably the son of John M. Kibbe[8], and has been so listed. No Martin Kibbe is listed in the will or settlement of the estate of Amariah in 1873, nor is a Martin Kibbe mentioned in 1909 when the estate of William S. Kibbe was probated.

WILLIAM S. KIBBE[8](Amariah[7],Eldad[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Amariah[7] and Sarah Louise (Spofford) Kibbe, was born circa 1835, probably in New Haven, Oswego County, New York. He is listed in his father's household in 1850 and 1870. In 1880 he was living with his widowed mother. When William died in 1909, his estate was probated in March, upon petition of his nephew, J. Amariah Kibbe. There was no will. The next of

kin were his brother, Pembroke of New Haven; his sister, Juliette of Mexico, New York; his nieces, Iona (Kibbe) Brockett and Bertha M. Tompkins, and nephew, J. Amariah Kibbe, all of Dolgeville, New York. No evidence has been found that William ever married.

References: Census, 1850, 1870, 1880, New Haven, Oswego County, New York.

Probate records of Amariah Kibbe, 1873, and William S. Kibbe, 1909, Oswego County Surrogate, New York.

PEMBROKE KIBBE[8](Amariah[7],Eldad[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Amariah[7] and Sarah Louise (Spofford) Kibbe, was born circa 1841, probably in New Haven, Oswego County, New York. He is listed in his father's household in 1850 and 1870, but is not listed with his mother and brother in 1880. In March, 1909, probate records for his brother, William, give the residence of Pembroke as New Haven. No evidence of marriage or children has been found.

References: Census, 1850 and 1870, New Haven, Oswego County, New York.

Probate records of William S. Kibbe, 1909, Oswego County Surrogate, New York.

ARTHUR DELOS KIBBE[8](Isaac S.[7],Eldad[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Isaac S.[7] and Hannah (----) Kibbe, was born in New York State circa 1842, perhaps in Fulton or Herkimer County. He died in Gloversville, Fulton County, November 10, 1928. His widow, Mary Alice (Vosburg) Kibbe, died in Gloversville, January 25, 1934. There were no children.

References: Census, 1850, under Eldad Kibbe, Oppenheim, Fulton County, New York.

Will and probate records of Eldad and Isaac S. Kibbe, Salisbury, Herkimer County Surrogate, New York.

Wills and probate records of Arthur and Mary Alice, Fulton County Surrogate, New York.

GEORGE H. KIBBE[8](Harvey P.[7],Abiel[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harvey P.[7] and Rachel (Cory) Kibbe, was born February 13, 1837, probably in Stratford, Fulton County, New York. He died March 29, 1907.

His grave is in the new part of Stratford cemetery. It is believed to be his will, probated in Herkimer County in 1907, naming his widow, Alice R. A., and no children mentioned.

References: Census, 1850, Stratford, Fulton County, New York.
Cemetery records, Stratford, New York.
Will and probate record, Herkimer County Surrogate, New York.

BLISS KIBBE[8](William H.[7],Abiel[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William H.[7] and Eleanor (Bliss) Kibbe, was born March 13, 1848, in Stratford, Fulton County, New York. He was married September 21, 1875, to Emma A. Shaver. She was born in 1853, the daughter of Robert and Hannah (Bulson) Shaver of Herkimer and Otsego Counties, New York. Bliss served as postmaster of Stratford, and held many other town offices. When he died October 17, 1930, his wife was already deceased.

Children of Bliss Kibbe[8] and Emma A. (Shaver) Kibbe:
1. Howard W., 1886-1954, m. Ethel ----

References: Census 1850 through 1880, Stratford, Fulton County, New York.
The History of Fulton County, New York, by Frothingham.
Will of Bliss Kibbe, and petition for probate, Fulton County Surrogate, New York.

WILLIAM H. KIBBE[8](William H.[7],Abiel[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William H.[7] and Eleanor (Bliss) Kibbe, was born circa 1864, in Stratford, Fulton County, New York. In 1924 he was living in Ilion, Herkimer County, New York, and in 1930 he was living in Stratford. His wife was Lillie, her surname unknown.

Children of William H. Kibbe[8] and Lillie (----) Kibbe:
1. Earl W., m. Maude ----
2. Gertrude, m. ---- Davis
3. Reva, m. ---- Service
4. Drew
5. Jay
6. Ethel, m. ---- Demming
7. Edna, m. ---- Lyman
8. May, m. ---- Hayes

References: Census, 1870, Stratford, Fulton County, New York.
Probate records of Eleanor (Bliss) Kibbe, 1924, and of Bliss Kibbe, 1930, Fulton County Surrogate, New York.

JOHN J. KIBBE[8](Thomas N.[7],Abiel[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Thomas N.[7] and Elizabeth (----) Kibbe, was born in Stratford, Fulton County, New York, in 1842. He married Rhoda Coudey (Coudney or Coudrey?) born in New York State in 1836. John became a pharmacist. By the late 1870's, John was living in Dakota Territory where he was Indian Agent for the Sioux Indians, and served in this capacity for the United States Government until his death in 1882. His widow died in 1907.

Children of John J. Kibbe[8] and Rhoda (Coudey) Kibbe:

1. Fred, 1864-1943, m. 1. ---- ----: divorced
   2. Elsa Erwig
2. Eugenia, 1867-1888, m. Jay Chase
3. Harry, 1871-1896, unmarried
4. Byron Elisha, 1874-1961, m. Eliza Seybold

References: Census, 1850, Stratford, Fulton County, New York.
Estate of Elizabeth Kibbe, 1876, Herkimer County Surrogate, New York.
Data from descendants, Mrs. Frances (Kibbe) Hessee, Detroit, Michigan; Mrs. Emma (Kibbe) Curtis, Campbellsport, Wisconsin; and from Thomas J. Kibbe, Lombard, Illinois.

BYRON ELISHA KIBBE[8](Thomas N.[7],Abiel[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Thomas N.[7] and Elizabeth (----) Kibbe, was born November 27, 1843, in Stratford, Fulton County, New York. He was married September 3, 1864, to Esther E. Sixbey. She was born February 22, 1841, and died April 7, 1868. Byron died December 23, 1865. Both are buried in the old cemetery at Stratford. There were no children.

References: Census, 1850, Stratford, Fulton County, New York.
Cemetery records, Stratford, New York.

HARLOW LAWTON KIBBE[8](Ferdinand Wellesley[7],Parley Addison[6],Jedidiah[5], James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ferdinand Wellesley[7] and Lucy (Smith) Kibbe, was born November 14, 1842, in Somers, Connecticut. He became a farmer, and was a prominent citizen in his community. Harlow lived in West Stafford, Connecticut. His first wife was Anna Eliza Durkee. She was born in Somers September 26, 1844, the daughter of Lyman Durkee, and died May 5, 1866. In September, 1867, Harlow married Lavinia Candace Avery of West Stafford. She was born March 27, 1848, in West Stafford, the daughter of Lyman Wolcott[7] and Wealthy Elizabeth (Bumstead) Avery. The third wife of Harlow was Queenie Lemon (Avery) Hillman, a niece of his second wife. Queenie was born February 15, 1882, in Barre, Massa-

chusetts, the daughter of Henry Benton[8] and Bessie Sarah (Lemon-Adams) Avery, and previously had been the wife of Andrew Charles Hillman, and had lived in Springfield, Massachusetts. Harlow died February 23, 1913. His widow, Queenie, survived him.

Children of Harlow Lawton Kibbe[8] and Anna Eliza (Durkee) Kibbe:
1. Clinton Harlow, 1866, m. 1894, Emma Louise Finck

Children of Harlow Lawton Kibbe[8] and Lavinia Candace (Avery) Kibbe:
2. Jennie Lavinia, 1868-1890, m. Fred Woods
3. Frederick Lawton, 1870, m. Louisa Ley, or Lucy
4. Eugene Arthur, 1873-1899, m. 1894, Grace Spellman
5. Robert Hitchcock, 1875, d. by 1921, m. Margaret or Gertrude Carpenter (or perhaps they were one person)
6. Benjamin H., 1877, m. Hattie ----: one child
7. Fonda L., 1879-1884
8. Milo Wesley, 1881, m. 1. ---- ----
   2. Rose E. Waterman(Franklin D.)
9. Nettie May, 1882, m. Charles D. Glazier
10. Daisy Belle, 1884
11. Louisa Wealthy, 1885, m. ---- Carpenter

Children of Harlow Lawton Kibbe[8] and Queenie Lemon (Avery) Hillman Kibbe:
12. Harlow Eugene, 1908, m. 1934, Katherine White
13. Milton Homer, 1911, m. 1. 1938, Margaret Thron
    2. 1947, Mildred Neely
    3. 1960, Elizabeth Alderman

References: Geneology of Connecticut, by Cutter, V. 3.
Connecticut Probate Record No. 3467.
The Groton Avery Clan, by Elroy McKendree Avery and Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden) Avery, 1912.
The Waterman Family, by Jacobus and Waterman, 1954.
Data from Mrs. Harlow Eugene Kibbe, Mansfield, Ohio, 1967.

PELL COLLINS KIBBE[8](Sumner[7],Isaac[6]?,Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Sumner[7] and Tacy (Collins) Kibbe, was born in Jefferson County, New York, August 17, 1816. He was married September 23, 1843, to Tabitha Permelia Livingston. She was born February 18, 1820, the daughter of David and Mary (Parks) Livingston, and orphaned when very young. Pell Kibbe was a farmer, and farm manager, although handicapped by a severely injured hand. About 1853 this family moved to Wisconsin, going by boat to Milwaukee, and from there overland to Janesville. Here they lived on rented farms. In 1856 they moved to Iowa in a covered wagon. Pell died February 14, 1874. His widow died in 1885, after several years of ill health resulting from a runaway horse accident.

Children of Pell Collins Kibbe[8] and Tabitha Permelia (Livingston) Kibbe:
1. Alonzo Rouse, 1844-1943, m. 1. 1865, Martha Davis
   2. 1871, Emma A. Kidder Whaley

2. Lynus Judson, 1845, m. 1872, Alice Benjamin
3. Edgar Cline, 1848-1913, m. 1870, Alice Sophia Beardsley
4. Lovina Tacy, 1852, m. Thomas Hickey

References: History of the Kibbe Family and its ramifications, by Alice L. Kibbe, 1965, Bellingham, Washington.
A Genealogy of the Kidder Family, by Morgan Hewitt Stafford.

GEORGE W. KIBBE[8](Sumner[7],Isaac[6]?,Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Sumner[7] and Tacy (Collins) Kibbe, was born June 22, 1834, in Jefferson County, New York. His wife was Belle Harriet West, born in Pottsdam, New York. They removed to Fayette County, Iowa, and in 1868 were said to be in West Union, Iowa.

Children of George W. Kibbe[8] and Belle Harriet (West) Kibbe:
1. Edwin Sumner, m. Alvena or Vena ----: no issue
2. Alton Jerome, 1868, m. 1902, Anna Marie Miller

References: History of the Kibbe Family and its ramifications, by Alice L. Kibbe, 1965, Bellingham, Washington.
Data from Miss Ruby V. Kibbe, Arnett, Oklahoma.

CURTIS L. KIBBE[8](Linus[7],Ebenezer[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Linus[7] and Alzina (Johnson) Kibbe, was born August 24, 1827, in St. Lawrence County, New York. He was married March 4, 1858, at Ellensburg, Clinton County, New York, to Sarah Malvina Boomhower. She was born in Franklin, Vermont, March 25, 1838, and died March 21, 1859. Curtis was married, second, December 12, 1859, to Euphemia Katherine Johnston. She was born at Helena, New York, October 22, 1837. This couple lived in Bombay, New York, and their homestead is said to be standing at Kibbe's Corners, Bombay. Curtis owned and operated a farm, and was also a blacksmith and wheelwright. In his shop he made farm wagons, some of which remained there when the property was sold. He died in South Bombay, May 16, 1902, and Euphemia died there, September 2, 1917.

Children of Curtis L. Kibbe[8] and Euphemia Katherine (Johnston) Kibbe:
1. Frederick J. G., 1860-1860
2. Jennie Nevin, 1861-1926, m. 1900, John Melvin Dimick
3. Judson Linus L., 1864-1887, died Kansas City, Missouri; buried South Bombay, New York
4. Euphemia Katherine, 1867-1929, m. 1895, Edson L. Brown
5. Alzina Johnson, 1869-1938, m. 1901, Robert A. Feek
6. Clara Effie, 1871-1871

7. Clarence Lincoln, 1871-1871
8. Horace Greeley, 1872-1874
9. William B., 1875-1875
10. Roderick Eugene, 1876-1944, m. 1898, Laura Eliza Rundel
11. Beatrice P., 1879-1883
12. Oswald Holmes, 1883-1905

References: Kibbe Bible records sent by Mrs. Morton Henry Kibbe, Los Angeles, California; and also other data about this family.
Franklin County, New York, Probate Records; and St. Lawrence County, New York, Probate Records.

CHARLES VON LINNAEUS KIBBE[8](Rufus B.[7],Ebenezer[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Rufus B.[7] and Harriet (DeWolfe) Kibbe, was born in Connecticut, circa 1832/4. In 1850 he is listed as a student in the census for Seneca, Lenawee County, Michigan. The Census of 1870 lists him in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan, and his occupation is given as speculator. He married Frances Mason. She was born in Michigan circa 1837. Charles died in 1916.

Children of Charles Von Linnaeus Kibbe[8] and Frances (Mason) Kibbe:
1. Charles Edward, ca. 1856
2. Harry, ca. 1859
3. Albert Rufus, 1866-1931, m. Elizabeth Hoglen
4. Sidney

References: Census, 1850, Seneca, Lenawee County, and 1870, Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan.
Data from Frederic A. Kibbe, Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

ALONZO P. KIBBE[8](Hezekiah[7],William[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Hezekiah[7] and Lucy (----) Kibbe, was born in Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, in 1837. His wife, Eliza J., died December 19, 1882, aged 30 years.

Children of Alonzo P. Kibbe[8] and Eliza J. (----) Kibbe:
1. Edna L., 1879-1880

References: Census, 1850, Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania; and also Census of 1860 and 1870.
Data from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania.

HEZEKIAH B. KIBBE[8](William Sumner[7],William[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Sumner[7] and Molena (Moats) Kibbe, was born in 1847, probably in Ritchie County, West Virginia. His wife was Delia, her surname not known. They are said to have had the following children, and perhaps others.

Children of Hezekiah B. Kibbe[8] and Delia (----) Kibbe:
1. John Lincoln, b. March 8, 1868
2. William, b. August 22, 1869
3. Franklin, 1871, married and left children
4. Charles
5. Alvey, died in Florida, 1966

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including Census, 1850, Ritchie County, West Virginia.

GEORGE WASHINGTON KIBBE[8](Truman[7],William[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Truman[7] and Julia (Pierce) Kibbe, was born June 29, 1843, in Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. His first wife, Emma, born in 1854, died in 1870. He was married, second, to Dorothy Church Fuller of New Hudson, New York. She was born in 1844, and died in 1904. The third wife of George was Jennie Brown (Smith) Walters, and she survived him. George died in North Bingham, Pennsylvania, April 8, 1929. Estate papers give his residence as Lewisville, Pennsylvania.

Children of George Washington Kibbe[8] and Dorothy Church (Fuller) Kibbe:
1. Emma, 1875-1957, m. Carlton Grover
2. Mark Vaughn, 1879, m. 1. 1900, Hattie Sharp
   2. 1960, Elizabeth (Squire) Mengee
3. Bert Pierce, 1883-1959, m. 1909, Charlotte Annette Bossard

References: Census, 1850, 1860, 1870, Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania.
Data from Mark Vaughn Kibbe, and Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania.
Probate records, Potter County, Pennsylvania.
The Eddy Family in America, by Ruth S. D. Eddy, 1930: re Bossard.

OSCAR ADELBERT KIBBE[8](Truman[7],William[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Truman[7] and Betsey G. (Gee) Kibbe, was born in Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, January 1, 1849. He was married November 3, 1867, to Louisa M. Call. She was born September 5, 1851, in

Harrison Township, Potter County, and died in Bingham Township, March 8, 1922. A maple tree she planted stands on the old farm. Oscar died in Bingham Township, January 17, 1922.

Children of Oscar Adelbert Kibbe[8] and Louisa M. (Call) Kibbe:
1. Frank Truman, 1872-1930, m. 1896, Emma Grace Peet: no issue
2. Fred Adelbert, 1874-1942, m. 1902, Minnie Youker

References: Census, 1860 and 1870, Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania.
Probate records for Potter County, Pennsylvania.
Data from Mark Vaughn Kibbe, Ulysses, Pennsylvania; and from Landis C. Kibbe, Andover, New York.

WILLIAM SHERWOOD KIBBE[8](Sylvester[7],William[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Sylvester[7] and Charlotte (Mumson) Kibbe, was born July 28, 1860, in Holyoke, Massachusetts. He was married June 17, 1889, to Margaret Simpson, and later divorced. His second marriage, February 1, 1908, was to Anna May (----) Thomas, the Reverend Samuel Woodbury, officiating. This marriage ended with divorce, February 26, 1910.

Children of William Sherwood Kibbe[8] and Margaret (Simpson) Kibbe:
1. Sarah, 1890-1943, m. 1916, William J. Cleveland

References: Data from Landis C. Kibbe, Andover, New York; and from Mrs. Vernon A. Doty, West Springfield, Massachusetts, taken from Newspapers, and Vital records of Easthampton, Massachusetts.

JAMES KIBBE[8](Josiah[7],Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Josiah[7] and Sarah (Driver) Kibbe, was born February 28, 1834/5, in Parke County, Indiana. He was married in Rockville, Indiana, in 1858, to Elizabeth J. Kilgore. She was born in Indiana about 1836, her parents being natives of Pennsylvania. This family is listed in Livingston County, Illinois, in 1880. James died in Emporia, Kansas, April 21, 1911.

Children of James Kibbe[8] and Elizabeth J. (Kilgore) Kibbe:
1. Henrietta, 1859, m. ---- Stevens
2. Scott, 1860
3. Mary, 1864, m. ---- Good
4. Palmer, 1866-1955, m. Addie Marie Stivers
5. Emma, 1869
6. Edward E., 1873
7. Thomas, 1875
8. Charles, 1878, living El Paso, Texas, in 1911

References: Census, 1880, Livingston County, Illinois, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Obituary in Emporia, Kansas, Gazette, sent by Calvin Gruver, State College, Arkansas. This includes Hattie, m. ---- Jennings, living Fort Scott, Kansas; Nettie, m. ---- Strain, living Chicago, Illinois; and a son in Osawatomie, Kansas, among the descendants of James Kibbe.

Data by letter, February, 1967, from Mrs. Margaret (Kibby) Savre, Skokie, Illinois.

ISAAC S. KIBBE[8](Thomas[7],Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Thomas[7] and Jane (Vannest) Kibbe, was born in Clinton, Indiana, June 23, 1838. His first marriage was to Lucretia Knight. His second marriage, December 22, 1881, was to Emma (Holmes) Hicklin. She was born in New Goshen, Indiana, December 23, 1852. Both Isaac and Emma died in El Monte, California. He died November 12, 1927, and his widow died November, 1933.

Children of Isaac S. Kibbe[8] and Lucretia (Knight) Kibbe:
1. Thomas Lincoln, 1861-1949, m. Barbara Schnore
2. Bert, died at 17 years

Children of Isaac S. Kibbe[8] and Emma (Holmes) Hicklin Kibbe:
3. Rolland Asa, 1882, m. 1. 1906, Inez Pittenger
   2. 1907, Sarah Elsie Porter
4. Susan Pearl, 1885, m. 1920, Herschel Alen DePriest
5. Hazel Olive, 1888-1912, m. 1910, Fred Denchie
6. Charles Palmer, 1891, m. 1917, Audrey Shumaker

References: Data from Mrs. Thomas Kibby Kutch, Columbus, Indiana.

THOMAS ALEXANDER KIBBE[8](Thomas[7],Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Thomas[7] and Jane (Vannest) Kibbe, was born April 22, 1845, in Vermillion City, Indiana. He was married March 12, 1882, in Vermillion County, to Josie Lyday. She was born there, December 16, 1858, and died May 23, 1924, in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. Thomas died in Clinton, Indiana, October 19, 1924.

Children of Thomas Alexander Kibbe[8] and Josie (Lyday) Kibbe:
1. John Vannest, b. May 16, 1884, unmarried
2. Jane or Jennie, 1886, m. 1914, Roscoe Russell
3. Auverne, 1894, m. 1922, Joseph John Kutch

Reference: Data from Mrs. Thomas Kibby Kutch, Columbus, Indiana.

RANDOLPH BOUCHER KIBBE[8](Lucius[7],Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Lucius[7] and Lettie (Boucher) Kibbe, was born September 3, 1847, in Traer, Tama County, Iowa, and died August 12, 1922. He is buried in Oak Cemetery, Atchison, Kansas. In 1870 he was married at Falls City, Nebraska, to Elizabeth Anderson. She was born January 24, 1855, and died June 16, 1905, and is buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery, north of Hiawatha, Kansas. Randolph took up homestead land in Brown County, Kansas, and in 1892 made the run into Oklahoma Territory, accompanied by a son and daughter. Both he and his daughter acquired land at Newkirk, Oklahoma.

Children of Randolph Boucher Kibbe[8] and Elizabeth (Anderson) Kibbe:

1. Ida, 1871-1933, m. ---- ----: no issue
2. Henry H., 1873-1964, m. Effie Smith
3. Anna, 1875-1925
4. Effie, 1875-1876
5. Lawrence Lucius, 1877-1965, m. Maggie Frances Worrell
6. Edward Eugene, 1881-1960, m. Mary Alice Jones
7. Walter, 1887-1888

Reference: Data from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

ALONZO BOUCHER KIBBE[8](Lucius[7],Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Lucius[7] and Lettie (Boucher) Kibbe, was born October 21, 1848, in Traer, Tama County, Iowa. He was married at Ames, Iowa, February 3, 1883, to Sarah Ferguson. She was born December 19, 1855, at Janeau, Wisconsin. This family moved by covered wagon from Iowa, and took up land in Cheyenne County, Colorado. Alonzo died November 28, 1935, and his widow died August 12, 1949. They are buried at Arapahoe, Colorado.

Children of Alonzo Boucher Kibbe[8] and Sarah (Ferguson) Kibbe:

1. Leland Lucius, 1883-1962, m. Ethel May Houghan
2. Clifford Freeman, 1887, m. May Owen

Reference: Data from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

LUCIUS BOUCHER KIBBE[8](Lucius[7],Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Lucius[7] and Lettie (Boucher) Kibbe, was born in Traer, Tama County, Iowa, September 3, 1858. His wife's name may have been Annie Davis. Lucius died February 23, 1954, and is buried at Winner, South Dakota.

Children of Lucius Boucher Kibbe[8] and Annie (Davis?) Kibbe:

1. James, 1882-1965, m. 1913, Elizabeth Paquette: no issue

2. Jet Dier, 1884, m. 1903, Ethel Moorherder
3. Ray, 1886
4. Alta, 1887, m. William Hacket
5. Alonzo, b. April 10, 1892
6. Arnold, b. April 10, 1892

Reference: Data from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

JOSEPH D. KIBBE[8](Lucius[7],Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lucius[7] and Hannah (Dodd) Miller Kibbe, was born in Traer, Tama County, Iowa, December 10, 1862. His wife was Sylvania L. Sherman, born in Taylorville, Iowa. Joseph died October 20, 1889, and is buried at Bazelle Mills, near Mars, Nebraska. His widow died June 8, 1938, and is buried at Meadow Grove, Nebraska.

Children of Joseph D. Kibbe[8] and Sylvania L. (Sherman) Kibbe:
1. Lillian, m. ---- Scott
2. Alta, m. ---- Robison
3. Belle

Reference: Data from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

FREEMAN KIBBE[8](Lucius[7],Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lucius[7] and Hannah (Dodd) Miller Kibbe, was born in Pleasanton, Kansas, August 5, 1867. His wife, Anna, was born August 15, 1884, and died April 3, 1948. Freeman died October 29, 1955, and is buried at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of Freeman Kibbe[8] and Anna (----) Kibbe:
1. Hazel (one of these daughters is married to someone
2. Jessie named Sturenburg)

Reference: Data from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

FRANKLIN VALORUS KIBBE[8](Valorus[7],Valorus[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Valorus[7] and Laura (Wood) Kibbe, was born April 9, 1843, probably in Ellington, Connecticut. He was married February 21, 1865, to Hannah Hunt. She was the daughter of Simeon and Persis (Chaffee) Hunt, and died December, 1880. Franklin was married, second, March 3, 1881, to Rosella Davis. She was the daughter of Henry and Sophia (Bradway) Davis of

Stafford, Connecticut. Franklin was a farmer, served in the legislature in 1899, and was active in all town affairs in Somers. He died January, 1931, his will being probated in February. The will of Rosella was probated March 9, 1932. In older records the name is spelled Valorus, but in more recent records this name appears as Valirus.

Children of Franklin Valorus Kibbe[8] and Hannah (Hunt) Kibbe:
1. Lottie F., 1865, m. 1886, William Rogers Preble[8](Erwin Wilson[7],John[6], William[5],Joseph[4],Jonathan[3],Abraham[2],[1])
2. Flossie, 1872, m. William Bumstead

Children of Franklin Valorus Kibbe[8] and Rosella (Davis) Kibbe:
3. Inez, 1882, m. Lawrence Skidmore; Richmond Hill, New York
4. Everett Davis, 1895, m. 1915, Mabel Holmes

References: Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 998; 999.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut ..., Chicago, Beers, 1903.
The Chaffee Genealogy, by William H. Chaffee.
The Preble Genealogy, by Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett, Carthage, South Dakota.
Data from Everett Davis Kibbe, Somers, Connecticut, 1968.

ELWIN MARSHALL KIBBE[8](Valorus[7],Valorus[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Valorus[7] and Laura (Wood) Kibbe, was born January 2, 1851, in the Ellington-Somers area, Connecticut. He was a farmer in Somers. His first wife, Ella L. Hurlbert, died in 1879. Nettie E. Dorson became his second wife, and was his widow when Elwin died in 1883. She remarried by June 20, 1887, becoming Mrs. Howe.

Children of Elwin Marshall Kibbe[8] and Nettie E. (Dorson) Kibbe:
1. Elwin M., 1883-1887

References: Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 391; 392; 1179.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut ... , Chicago, Beers, 1903.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

JOHN BRADFORD KIBBE[8](Valorus[7],Valorus[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Valorus[7] and Laura (Wood) Kibbe, was born in the Ellington-Somers area, Connecticut, January 11, 1854. He married Emma Isabel Hurlburd. She was born June 17, 1855, the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Bradley) Hurlburd. John was a farmer and dairyman, and was active in town affairs. He died March 14, 1927. His widow dated her will, January 12, 1928, and it was probated October 13, 1938.

Children of John Bradford Kibbe[8] and Emma Isabel (Hurlburd) Kibbe:

1. Alma K., 1878, m. 1900, Charles Andrew Billings
2. Ruby L., 1880, m. ---- Reed
3. Valorus or Valirus, 1883, m. 1908, Blanche Ursula Avery[9](Erwin Daniel[8],Daniel[7],Henry[6],Daniel[5],Isaac[4],Thomas[3],James[2], Christopher[1])
4. Mary E., 1885

References: Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 920; 1134.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut ... , Chicago, Beers, 1903.
The Groton Avery Clan, by Elroy McK. Avery and Catharine H. (Tilden) Avery, 1912.
The King Family, by Cameron H. King, 1908: re Alma K.

HAMILTON CARL KIBBE[8](Carlos Emelius[7],Valorus[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Carlos Emelius7 and Elizabeth Allen (Jennings) Kibbe, was born September 25, 1841, in Somers, Connecticut. His mother died soon after his birth. He was graduated from the University of Michigan Medical School in 1866, and previously had served during the Civil War in a hospital in Detroit, Michigan. In 1868 he was married to Ida F. Gerdis. She was born about 1845, in New York State, of German parentage. After their marriage, Dr. Kibbe practised for several years in Osceola, Missouri, and then removed to Illinois, settling in the Chicago area. Dr. Kibbe married Jennie (Condrey) Swaren after the death of his first wife. Her son by an earlier marriage was adopted by Dr. Kibbe. Hamilton Kibbe died in 1918, and is said to have been a man of great learning, and one who had travelled widely.

Children of Hamilton Carl Kibbe[8] and Ida F. (Gerdis) Kibbe:

1. Kent Valoris, 1871-1960, m. Mary Eleanor Tumlin
2. Carlos E(melius?), 1873
3. Robert Cushman, 1875-1955/60, m. Nettie ----: said to have died in Omaha, Nebraska; had a son and daughter

Children of Hamilton Carl Kibbe[8] and Jennie (Condrey) Swaren Kibbe:

4. Maidabelle, m. ---- Bastian
5. Hugh Condrey Swaren, adopted son of Jennie

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Alumni Directory, University of Michigan.
The History of Crawford and Clark Counties, Illinois.
Data from Hugh Condrey Kibbie, Arlington Heights, Illinois; from Edwin Brainard Kibbe, Ellington, Connecticut; from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, including Census, 1880, Crawford County, Illinois; and from Kent Danforth Kibbie, Fort Worth, Texas.

EDWIN BRAINARD KIBBE[8](Julius Augustus[7],Valorus[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Julius Augustus[7] and Ellen (Warner) Kibbe, was born July 17, 1854, in Ellington, Connecticut. He was married September 24, 1878, to Anise Snow Warner, adopted daughter of Isaac L. Warner of Suffield, Connecticut. Mr. Kibbe was a farmer, and served as town clerk, treasurer, and sheriff of Ellington where he made his home.

Children of Edwin Brainard Kibbe[8] and Anise Snow (Warner) Kibbe:

1. Ellen Maude, 1879, m. 1900, Winfred Ernest Chapin; divorced 1912
2. Edna Laura, 1880
3. Lucius Warner, b. April 16, 1883
4. Henrietta Elizabeth, 1891

References: Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut ... , Chicago, Beers, 1903.
History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, by Henry R. Stiles.
Chapin Book of Genealogical Data, by Gilbert Warren Chapin.

HORACE WARNER KIBBE[8](Julius Augustus[7],Valorus[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Julius Augustus[7] and Ellen (Warner) Kibbe, was born April 27, 1857, in Ellington, Connecticut. He married Henrietta Elizabeth Talcott, daughter of James M. and Amanda (Stoughton) Talcott. Horace served as Superintendant of the farm at the State Reform School for Boys at Meriden, Connecticut.

References: History of Tolland, Connecticut, by Cole, 1888.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut ... , Chicago, Beers, 1903.
History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, by Henry R. Stiles.
Chapin Book of Genealogical Data, by Gilbert Warren Chapin.

GEORGE FRANKLIN KIBBE[8](Julius Augustus[7],Valorus[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Julius Augustus[7] and Ellen (Warner) Kibbe, was born April 17, 1861, in Ellington, Connecticut. He married Ida Raymond of Hebron, Connecticut. Both he and his wife engaged in public service. George was Superintendant of the Tolland County Home, of the Tolland County Jail, of the New Britain County Home, and the new home for the feebleminded in Providence, Rhode Island. In all these positions Mrs. Kibbe acted as matron. George died in Manchester, Connecticut, March 23, 1940.

Children of George Franklin Kibbe[8] and Ida (Raymond) Kibbe:
1. Ida

References: Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut ... , Chicago, Beers, 1903.
History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, by Henry R. Stiles.
Obituary, New York Times, March 24, 1940.

WILLIAM HENRY KIBBE[8](Julius Augustus[7],Valorus[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Julius Augustus[7] and Ellen (Warner) Kibbe, was born in Ellington, Connecticut, August 19, 1869. He married Estella F. Yost. William was a farmer, and lived in the family homestead until it was sold. No further data obtained.

References: History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, by Henry R. Stiles.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut ... , Chicago, Beers, 1903.

CARLOS E. KIBBE[8](Daniel Cushman[7],Valorus[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Daniel Cushman[7] and Hester M. (Hall) Kibbe, was born in South Windsor, Connecticut, July 21, 1863. He was married December 25, 1884, to Alice E. Green. She was born in Wapping, Connecticut, May 30, 1866, the daughter of William Wolcott and Harriet Elmer (Skinner) Green. Carlos died in 1923, and his widow died in 1940.

Children of Carlos E. Kibbe[8] and Alice E. (Green) Kibbe:
1. Theron E., 1886, m. Rose Schindler
2. Clayton William, 1889-1949, m. Honora Johnson
3. Gertrude G., 1891-1896
4. Elba L., 1900, m. Robert Melke
5. Dora E., 1906, m. Claude Gates

References: Thompson Genealogy ... , compiled by Mary A. Elliott.
Data from Mrs. Gertrude (Kibbe) Hollings, Newington, Connecticut, 1967; and from Howard Theron Kibbe, Avon, Connecticut.

PROSPER DANIEL KIBBE[8](Daniel Cushman[7],Valorus[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Daniel Cushman[7] and Hester M. (Hall) Kibbe, was

born in Wapping, Connecticut, September 4, 1865. He married Edith Evelyn Grant. She was born in 1865, the daughter of Bradford H. and Josephine M. (Pierce) Grant of Wapping. This family lived in Holyoke, Massachusetts, later removing to Mansfield, Connecticut.

Children of Prosper Daniel Kibbe[8] and Edith Evelyn (Grant) Kibbe:
1. Florence, 1888

References: Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 1690; 1693.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut ... , Chicago, Beers, 1903.
The Grant Family, by A. H. Grant, 1898.

ALLERTON CUSHMAN KIBBE[8] (Horatio[7], Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Horatio[7] and Alice C. (Phelps) Kibbe, was born January 12, 1874, in Ellington, Connecticut. He was a farmer. On January 17, 1900, he was married in Coventry, Connecticut, to Mary Winifred Dimock. She was born February 24, 1877, the daughter of Henry Eugene and Ellen (Clark) Dimock. Allerton died January 15, 1956, and was buried in Ellington, as was his widow who died June 14, 1964.

Children of Allerton Cushman Kibbe[8] and Mary Winifred (Dimock) Kibbe:
1. Ellen, 1900, m. 1932, Carl E. Rist
2. Mary Allerton, 1902-1966, m. 1924, Allard Hawks
3. Harriette, 1904, m. 1936, Herbert D. Hunter
4. Robert Cushman, 1907, m. 1937, Phoebe Catherine Bryan
5. William Bradford, 1909, m. Irene Siski
6. Wallace Dimock, 1911-1956, m. Mary Elizabeth Hazen
7. Richard Owen, 1914, m. Elva Louise Johnson
8. Dorothy Lucia, 1916-1951, m. Bernard John O'Brien
9. Eunice Elizabeth, 1921, m. 1947, Bill D. Brady

References: Data from Mrs. Harriette (Kibbe) Hunter, Birmingham, Michigan.

HORATIO RAYMOND KIBBE[8] (Horatio[7], Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Horatio[7] and Alice C. (Phelps) Kibbe, was born January 18, 1878, in Ellington, Connecticut. In 1908 he was living in New York City. He was married in Ellington, July 28, 1911, to Laura M. Beasley. Horatio became Assistant Manager of the Travelers Cheques Department of the American Express Company. He died in Roselle, New Jersey, March 13, 1942.

Children of Horatio Raymond Kibbe[8] and Laura M. (Beasley) Kibbe:
1. Ruth M., 1915, m. 1947, Howard D. Bangs
2. Margaret A., 1917, m. 1945, Joseph J. Marshall

Reference: Data from Mrs. Harriette (Kibbe) Hunter, Birmingham, Michigan.

MARCUS A. KIBBE[8](Marcus Woodward[7],Valorus[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Marcus Woodward[7] and Jane L. (Bradley) Kibbe, was born in the Somers area, Connecticut, and is said to have died there about 1967, aged over 90 years. He married Jane Kerry called Jennie.

Children of Marcus A. Kibbe[8] and Jane (Kerry) Kibbe:
1. Isabelle
2. Elinor
3. Wesley, married, has a son, Marcus, and a daughter

Reference: Data from Norman Franklin Kibbe, Somers, Connecticut.

CLIFFORD PEASE KIBBE[8](Norman[7],Erastus[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Norman[7] and Maria Roxana (Pease) Durkee Kibbe, was born December 16, 1857, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married in Springfield, Massachusetts, June 20, 1885, to Nettie M. Pinney. She was born August 6, 1864, the daughter of Albert and Augusta (Ruby) Pinney of Brookfield, Massachusetts. This family lived in Springfield where Mr. Kibbe was in the contracting business. He died in Springfield, September 15, 1926, and his widow died November, 1930. They are buried in Springfield.

Children of Clifford Pease Kibbe[8] and Nettie M. (Pinney) Kibbe:
1. Harold Warren, 1886-1903: no issue
2. Ruby Corinne, 1889-1963, m.Rollin D. Keeney
3. Norman Leslie, 1891-1892
4. Donald Clifford, 1893-1963, m. Charlena Bemis: no issue
5. Dorothy Annette, 1897, m. Carlton H. Garringer
6. Stuart Allen, 1900, m. Stella Kidder[8](Elmer[7])
7. Stanley Johnson, 1900, m. 1921, Bernice Eleanor Warner(Frank A.)

References: Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut ... , Chicago, Beers, 1903.
Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Warner, by Radasch.
A Genealogy of the Kidder Family, by Morgan Hewitt Stafford.
Data from Stanley Johnson Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachsetts.

CORWIN LEWIS KIBBE[8](Norman[7],Erastus[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Norman[7] and Maria Roxana (Pease) Durkee Kibbe, was born in North Somers, Connecticut, March 21, 1865. He was married May 31, 1894, in Turner Falls, Massachusetts, to Ellen Allena Morrison. She was born July 21, 1875, the daughter of Samuel Randolph and Katherine (O'Brien) Morrison. Mr. Kibbe was a produce handler, and they lived in various communities all in the vicinity of Springfield, Massachusetts. He died in Hampden, Massachusetts, March 11, 1948, and is buried in Hampden. His widow died in Springfield, October 27, 1955.

Children of Corwin Lewis Kibbe[8] and Ellen Allena (Morrison) Kibbe:
1. Helen Lenore, 1895, m. Henry E. Hickok
2. Russell Eugene, 1898-1950, m. 1918, Carrie Elizabeth Underwood

References: Data from Stanley Johnson Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts; from Mrs. Henry E. Hickok, Springfield, Massachusetts; and from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut ... , Chicago, Beers, 1903.

HERBERT W. KIBBE[8](Seymour[7],Justus[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Seymour[7] and Phebe (Stebbins) Kibbe, was born in 1853, probably in Somers, Connecticut. He was married January 17, 1874, to Mary Ella Williams. She was born in Springfield, Vermont, and is buried there.

Children of Herbert W. Kibbe[8] and Mary Ella (Williams) Kibbe:
1. Idella L.
2. Leon Justin, m. Agnes A. Adams
3. Ralph E.
4. Bertha
5. Merle Alberta
6. Irene

References: Connecticut Probate Record No. 431.
Data from Evan Adams Kibbe, South Sudbury, Massachusetts.

ERSKINE CORYDON KIBBE[8](Corydon Lathrop[7],Lemuel[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Corydon Lathrop[7] and Angeline (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born January 10, 1862, in Hampden, Massachusetts. He was married September 9, 1885, in East Longmeadow, Massachusetts, to Florence Matilda Hall. She was born in East Longmeadow, August 16, 1870, the daughter of Luke and Julia (Ellis) Hall. Erskine was a farmer, and lived in Hampden. Florence died there May 31, 1901. Erskine died in East Longmeadow, February 3, 1935.

Children of Erskine Corydon Kibbe[8] and Florence Matilda (Hall) Kibbe:
1. Raymond Erskine, 1886-1948, m. 1923, Mary E. (Curtin) Ledoux
2. Allena Florence, 1888-1963, m. 1913, Edward Leddy
3. Neil Stalker, 1891, m. 1914, J. Mabelle Searles
4. Ruth Gertrude, 1897-1965, m. 1924, Amos D. Loomis
5. Florence Marie, 1900, m. Eduardo Hurtado

Reference: Data from Neil Stalker Kibbe, Hampden, Massachusetts.

CHARLES RANDALL KIBBE[8](Charles Hunn[7],Lemuel[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Charles Hunn[7] and Betsey Ann (Bradway) Kibbe, was born March 16, 1848, in Somers, Connecticut. He was a farmer, and lived in Somers. In 1870 he was married to Elizabeth Lillie Pease. She was born in Somers, March 16, 1850, said to be the daughter of Hiram and Sophronia (Chaffee) Pease. Charles died November 10, 1931, leaving a will dated October 13, 1930. His widow died October 21, 1936.

Children of Charles Randall Kibbe[8] and Elizabeth Lillie (Pease) Kibbe:
1. Lillian Adella, 1871, m. 1895, Charles H. Kaplinger
2. Franklin Randall, 1873-1889, killed in a hunting accident
3. Birnie Wilson, 1875-1950, m. 1897, Florence A. Kibbe[8](Aretus F.[7], Frederick[6],[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1])
4. Burnet Weston, 1875-1875
5. Clarinda Cordelia, 1877, m. 1923, Harold Wicher
6. Bessie Sophronia, 1881, m. 1904, Edward Thresher
7. James Pease, 1889-1889
8. Velma Blanche, 1891, unmarried

References: Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 913; 1056; 1133.
The Chaffee Genealogy, by William H. Chaffee.
Data from Mrs. Alfred Aretus Kibbe, Springfield, Massachusetts.

WILSON LEMUEL KIBBE[8](Charles Hunn[7],Lemuel[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Charles Hunn[7] and Betsey Ann (Bradway) Kibbe, was born August 31, 1852, in Somers, Connecticut. He married Julia A. Bryant. She was born in 1856, and died in 1917. They lived in Somers, where Wilson was a farmer. He died in Somers, February 2, 1938. They are buried in Somers.

Children of Wilson Lemuel Kibbe[8] and Julia A. (Bryant) Kibbe:
1. Edwin Wilson, 1878-1960, m. Maud Farrenkopf
2. Lambert Lafayette, 1880-1895/7
3. Winthrop Lemuel, 1882, m. 1913, Grace Loretta Hanley

4. Carmine Bradley, 1887-1968, m. 1932, Ullie Hazel Dimock
5. Ensign C., 1893-1962, m. 1952, Mary Slinn: no issue

References: Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 913; 1131; 1136.
Data from Mrs. Alfred Aretus Kibbe, Springfield, Massachusetts; and from Mrs. Ullie (Dimock) Kibbe, Somers, Connecticut.

PERCY ARETUS KIBBE[8](Aretus F.[7],Frederick[6],Frederick[5],Daniel[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Aretus F.[7] and Ida L. (Cooley) Kibbe, was born September 20, 1875, near Somers, Connecticut. He was married in 1902, to Lina M. Hills. She was born August 6, 1880, and died December 25, 1942.

Children of Percy Aretus Kibbe[8] and Lina M. (Hills) Kibbe:
1. Myron Aretus, 1917, m. Elizabeth Cough
2. Vera, 1919-1920
3. Verna, 1919

Reference: Data from Clarence Ernest Kibbe, Chicopee, Massachusetts.

GEORGE FREDERICK KIBBE[8](Aretus F.[7],Frederick[6],Frederick[5],Daniel[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Aretus F.[7] and Ida L. (Cooley) Kibbe, was born near Somers, Connecticut, January 11, 1879. He married Lucy Markham who was born February 27, 1879. George died January 8, 1942.

Children of George Frederick Kibbe[8] and Lucy (Markham) Kibbe:
1. Vianna Luetta, 1908, m. William Schofield
2. Ida Jane, 1909, m. Rockwell Holcomb

References: Data from Clarence Ernest Kibbe, Chicopee, Massachusetts.

CLARENCE ERNEST KIBBE[8](Aretus F.[7],Frederick[6],Frederick[5],Daniel[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Aretus F.[7] and Ida L. (Cooley) Kibbe, was born in 1894, near Somers, Connecticut. He was married November 26, 1919, to Irene Myrtle Gilligan of West Springfield, Massachusetts. She was born December 8, 1900. They live in Chicopee, Massachusetts.

Children of Clarence Ernest Kibbe[8] and Irene Myrtle (Gilligan) Kibbe:
1. Clarence Ernest, 1933, m. 1958, Margaret Conniff

Reference: Data from Clarence Ernest Kibbe, Chicopee, Massachusetts.

DANIEL KIBBE[8](Aretus F.[7],Frederick[6],Frederick[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Aretus F.[7] and Ida L. (Cooley) Kibbe, was born near Somers, Connecticut, July 14, 1896. He died February 15, 1957. His wife, the former Hazel Irene Pease, was born May 20, 1898.

Children of Daniel Kibbe[8] and Hazel Irene (Pease) Kibbe:
1. Daniel Pease, b. July 8, 1930, married: no issue
2. Nancy Ann, 1935

Reference: Data from Clarence Ernest Kibbe, Chicopee, Massachusetts.

FREDERICK KIBBE[8](Aretus F.[7],Frederick[6],Frederick[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Aretus F.[7] and Ida L. (Cooley) Kibbe, was born near Somers, Connecticut, February 19, 1901. He married Alva E. C. Bolin. She was born February, 1902.

Children of Frederick Kibbe[8] and Alva E. C. (Bolin) Kibbe:
1. Bruce Frederick, b. January 25, 1934
2. Frederick Bolin, b. April 5, 1936
3. Robert Andrew, b. January 3, 1938
4. Edmund Rudolph, b. April 20, 1941; lives Palmer, Massachusetts; a claims adjuster
5. George Cooley, 1943, m. Shirley Ann Stred

References: Data from Clarence Ernest Kibbe, Chicopee, Massachusetts; and from Mrs. Alfred Aretus Kibbe, Springfield, Massachusetts.

ALONZO H. KIBBE[8](Thomas J.[7],David[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Thomas J.[7] and Dorcas (Cotton) Kibbe, was born April 16, 1856, in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was reared on the family farm, and educated in the local schools, attending Ulysses Academy. On March 13, 1885, he graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Maryland. In 1891 he settled in Knoxville, Pennsylvania. Alonzo was married to Ella Hurlburt. She was born in 1861, and died in 1881. His second marriage was to Anna G. Merrick, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Sears) Merrick of Wellsboro, Pennsylvania. Alonzo died November 1, 1898.

Children of Alonzo H. Kibbe[8] and Anna G. (Merrick) Kibbe:
1. Russell Lockwood, 1888, married
2. Rose Geraldine
3. Sarah Ione
4. Stewart R.

References: History of Tioga County, Pennsylvania; R. C. Brown & Company, 1897.
Data from the U.S.Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland: re Russell Lockwood Kibbe.
Data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pennsylvania; from Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe and Mrs. Howard White, both of Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania; and Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania.

JAMES HIRAM KIBBE[8](Thomas J.[7],David[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Thomas J.[7] and Dorcas (Cotton) Kibbe, was born in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, June 26, 1858. He was a farmer, and lived later in Cameron, New York. His wife was Mamie White.

Children of James Hiram Kibbe[8] and Mamie (White) Kibbe:
1. Lowell
2. Son, name unknown
3. Helen

References: Data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pennsylvania; from Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania; and from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania.

LUZERNE FREEMAN KIBBE[8](Thomas J.[7],David[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Thomas J.[7] and Dorcas (Cotton) Kibbe, was born February 22, 1860, in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was a farmer, and lived at Potter Brook, Pennsylvania. His first wife was Laura Rebecca Brown. She was born November 2, 1863, and died April 11, 1901. Luzerne married, second, Rose Robbins. He died Frebruary 8, 1935.

Children of Luzerne Freeman Kibbe[8] and Laura Rebecca (Brown) Kibbe:
1. Mary, 1884, m. ---- Simmons
2. Leon, 1888-1961
3. Thomas; lived in Michigan, now in California
4. Casper, 1894-1935
5. Myrtle, 1892

Children of Luzerne Freeman Kibbe[8] and Rose (Robbins) Kibbe:
6. Lawrence

References: Data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pennsylvania; from Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe and Mrs. Ivan Kibbe, both of Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania; and from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania.

THOMAS J. KIBBE[8](Thomas J.[7],David[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Thomas J.[7] and Dorcas (Cotton) Kibbe, was born December 21, 1863, in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He spent his life in Harrison Township where he was a farmer. Thomas married Mary Ester Straight. She was born April 14, 1868, in Troupsburg, New York, the daughter of James and Esther (Rogers) Straight. Thomas died February 25, 1940, and his widow died December 14, 1953.

Children of Thomas J. Kibbe[8] and Mary Ester (Straight) Kibbe:
1. Bessie, 1887-1963, m. John Horton
2. Alonzo, 1889-1947, m. Teanie Elwell
3. Flossie, 1898, m. Floyd Steadman
4. Ivan, 1904, m. 1924, Myra I. Outman

References: Data from Ivan C. Kibbe, Roulette, Pennsylvania; from Mrs. Alonzo and Mrs. Ivan Kibbe, both of Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania; and from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania.

SHERMAN E. KIBBE[8](Thomas J.[7],David[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Thomas J.[7] and Dorcas (Cotton) Kibbe, was born May 12, 1865, in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He spent his life in farming, and lived in Westfield, Pennsylvania. Sherman married Lottie Chaffee. She was born in 1872, and died in 1939. Sherman died April 29, 1920.

Children of Sherman E. Kibbe[8] and Lottie (Chaffee) Kibbe:
1. Clinton Ellsworth, 1888-1968, m. Genevieve Spencer
2. Aleida, 1890, m. Floyd Hubbard
3. Pearl, 1891, m. William Barber or Bailey, or both; lived Wellsville, New York, 1968
4. Luella, 1893, m. Robert Church; lived Butte County, California
5. Glenn Martin, 1895, m. 1. 1921, Elsa Lundquist
   2. Doris Wood
6. Garfield, 1897, m. ---- Crowell; lived Gridley, Butte County, California
7. Gerald, 1903; died, buried White's Corners Cemetery, Harrison Township

References: Data from Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania; from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania; and Glenn Martin Kibbe, Olean, New York.

Obituary of Clinton Ellsworth Kibbe, Sacramento, California, 1968.

ARTHUR E. KIBBE[8](Thomas J.[7],David[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Thomas J.[7] and Dorcas (Cotton) Kibbe, was born May 15, 1873, in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He married Victoria Price. Arthur was a farmer.

Children of Arthur E. Kibbe[8] and Victoria (Price) Kibbe:

1. Harold

References: Data from Mrs. Ivan Kibbe, Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, and Mrs. Howard White, all of Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania; and from Mrs. Alma Whipple, Ulysses, Pennsylvania.

DAVID ELI KIBBE[8](James Henry[7],Eli[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James Henry[7] and Hannah (Martin) Kibbe, was born in Osage City, Kansas, in 1875. In 1898 he started for the Klondike to join the gold rush, but was diverted when he reached southern California, and remained there. On May 1, 1898, he was married in Santa Paula, California, to Lilly Harpold, the daughter of Christopher and Alice (Helvey) Harpold. David was a farmer, and lived in several California communities, San Francisco, Turlock, Santa Paula, and Hayward. He is said to have become a very wealthy man. David died in Hayward in 1967, and is buried there. His widow, born in 1880, was living in Hayward in 1971.

Children of David Eli Kibbe[8] and Lilly (Harpold) Kibbe:

1. George Robert, 1904, m. 1932, Verdi Angela Hotchkiss
2. Clifford Harpold, 1908, m. Maud Eddy
3. Harold Martin, 1909-1969, m. 1932, Lucile Pagei

References: Data from Mrs. Albert Van Wey, Cawker City, Kansas, as sent to Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas; from Miss Ruby V. Kibbe, Arnett, Oklahoma; and from George Robert Kibbe, Brooks, California.

JAMES BLAINE KIBBE[8](James Henry[7],Eli[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James Henry[7] and Charity (Cooper) Kibbe, was born in Osage City,

Kansas, January 24, 1885, one of twin sons. He married Dora A. Thurman. She was born in Peterton, Kansas, February 5, 1891, and died in Osage City, June 6, 1961. James died in Osage City, July, 1968.

Children of James Blaine Kibbe[8] and Dora A. (Thurman) Kibbe:
1. William, b. January 6, 1910, Osage City
2. Aletha, 1914, m. James Whalen: 3 children

Reference: Data from Miss Ruby V. Kibbe, Arnett, Oklahoma.

JOHN LOGAN KIBBE[8](James Henry[7],Eli[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), one of twin sons of James Henry[7] and Charity (Cooper) Kibbe, was born in Osage City, Kansas, January 24, 1885. His first wife was Gertrude Harmon who was born July 28, 1889, and died in Osage City, December 3, 1918. John married, second, Frieda Hamrin. She was born in Sundsvall, Sweden, July 1, 1890. John Logan died in Osage City, March 25, 1965, and is buried there.

Children of John Logan Kibbe[8] and Gertrude (Harmon) Kibbe:
1. Horace, 1910, m. Marie Louise Salling

Reference: Data from Miss Ruby V. Kibbe, Arnett, Oklahoma.

GEORGE WILLETT KIBBE[8](George Washington[7],Eli[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George Washington[7] and Mary Sarah (Galutia) Kibbe, was born November 21, 1873, in Osage City, Kansas. In 1893 he was married in Sale Creek, Tennessee, to Anna James. His second marriage was to Ada Dix. George died in Kansas City, Missouri, April 23, 1930, and is buried in Osage City. His widow, Ada, died in Portland, Oregon, January 31, 1952, and is buried in The Dalls, Oregon.

Children of George Willett Kibbe[8] and Anna (James) Kibbe:
1. Leroy, d.y.

References: Data from George Roy Kibbe, Kansas City, Missouri; from Mrs. Albert Van Wey, Cawker City, Kansas, as sent to Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas; and from Miss Ruby V. Kibbe, Arnett, Oklahoma.

ROY W. KIBBE[8](George Washington[7],Eli[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George Washington[7] and Mary Sarah (Galutia) Kibbe, was

born April 8, 1886, in Osage City, Kansas. He married Vera E. Clough, and lived in Osage City. His second marriage was to Meria or Mervia Bauer. Roy died in Joplin, Missouri, July 4, 1963, and is buried in Osborne Memorial Cemetery.

Children of Roy W. Kibbe[8] and Vera E. (Clough) Kibbe:
1. George Roy, 1906, m. 1931, Agnes D. Perkins
2. Albert, deceased

References: Data from George Roy Kibbe, Kansas City, Missouri; and from Miss Ruby V. Kibbe, Arnett, Oklahoma.

TIMOTHY VICTOR KIBBE[8](Elymus[7],Eli[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Elymus[7] and Evelyn Elizabeth (Galutia) Kibbe, was born July 30, 1874, in Osage City, Kansas. His first marriage was to Agnes Lofty. She died January 25, 1905. His second wife was Goldie Ewing whose two children were both stillborn. Timothy died July 14, 1918, and is buried at Bigelow, Arkansas.

Children of Timothy Victor Kibbe[8] and Agnes (Lofty) Kibbe:
1. Edna Mae, 1905, m. John Peel

Reference: Data from Miss Ruby V. Kibbe, Arnett, Oklahoma.

ELBERT ELYMUS KIBBE[8](Elymus[7],Eli[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Elymus[7] and Evelyn Elizabeth (Galutia) Kibbe, was born in Osage City, Kansas, October 7, 1876, and died in Kennewick, Washington, July 20, 1943. He married Olive Mae, the adopted daughter of Joseph Francis and Jennie (----) O'Conner. Olive and Elbert were divorced in October, 1927, at Beloit, Kansas.

Children of Elbert Elymus Kibbe[8] and Olive Mae ---- O'Conner Kibbe:
1. Mary Viola, 1909, m. Albert Sanford Van Wey: 4 children
2. Bessie Dale, 1911, m. 1. William Raymond Broughman: 2 sons
   2. Henry Peter Hansen
3. Rodger Lee, 1912, m. Laura Bernice (----) Van Decar
4. Ora May, 1914-1955, m. Ira Clayton Gilmore; Kennewick, Washington: 3 children
5. Walter Glen, 1918, m. Margaret Nellie Pace

Reference: Data from Miss Ruby V. Kibbe, Arnett, Oklahoma.

EDWIN BUTLER KIBBE[8](Elymus[7],Eli[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Elymus[7] and Evelyn Elizabeth (Galutia) Kibbe, was born in Osage City, Kansas, November 20, 1886. He was married in Bowie, Texas, April 10, 1915/17, to Lela Isabelle Lyle. She was born March 27, 1890, the daughter of Joseph Woodard and Clemittie (Martin) Lyle of Montague, Texas. Lela died at Shattuck, Oklahoma, in Newman Memorial Hospital, November 11, 1958. Edwin died February 9, 1966, at the Memorial Hospital, Woodard, Oklahoma. They are buried in DeBolt Cemetery, Arnett, Oklahoma.

Children of Edwin Butler Kibbe[8] and Lela Isabelle (Lyle) Kibbe:

1. Harry Lyle, 1918-1920
2. Ruby Viola, 1921, unmarried
3. George Henry, 1924-1970, m. 1947, Mary Jane (Johnson) Beaman
4. Vera L., 1928, m. 1954, Tom Norvil Hatfield: 9 children

References: Data from Mrs. Eva (Lyle) Kibbe, as sent to Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; and from Miss Ruby Viola Kibbe, Arnett, Oklahoma.

WALTER HENRY KIBBE[8](Elymus[7],Eli[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Elymus[7] and Evelyn Elizabeth (Galutia) Kibbe, was born in Osage City, Kansas, August 14, 1890. He was married in Poplar Bluffs, Missouri, September 25, 1919, to Eva Dollie Lyle. She was born in Montague, Texas, November 27, 1891, the daughter of Joseph Woodard and Clemittie (Martin) Lyle. Walter died in Shattuck, Oklahoma, June 15, 1941, and is buried at Arnett, Oklahoma.

Children of Walter Henry Kibbe[8] and Eva Dollie (Lyle) Kibbe:

1. Daisy Pearl, 1921-1923
2. Walter Orville, 1925, m. 1949, Betty Jewel Shipley or Shirley
3. Ina Bernice, 1927, m. 1952, Cecil Garold McGuire: 1 child
4. Paul Edwin, 1930, m. 1. 1949, Joy Bernice Shipley or Shirley
   2. 1956, Martha Mae Shipley or Shirley

References: Data from Mrs. Eva (Lyle) Kibbe, as sent to Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; and from Miss Ruby Viola Kibbe, Arnett, Oklahoma.

HIRAM KIBBE[8](Elvirus Sullivan[7],Joshua[6],John[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Elvirus Sullivan[7] and Phoebe (Burger) Kibbe, was born in 1845/6, in New York State, possibly Greene County, and accompanied his parents when they removed to Erie, Pennsylvania. He was married June, 1870, to Charlotte Chambers. They are listed in August, 1870, living in the household of George W. White, at Onira, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. The occupation of Hiram is given as laborer.

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, taken from Mrs. Davison's papers deposited at N.E.H.G.Society Library, Boston; and data from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas, including Census, 1870, Winnebago, Wisconsin.

MILLARD KIBBE[8](Orrin Eli[7],David[6],John[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Orrin Eli[7] and Sarah (----) Kibbe, was born circa 1848, perhaps in Hoosick, New York, and accompanied his parents to Wisconsin in 1856. In June, 1870, the census for Magnolia Township, Rock County, Wisconsin, lists Millard, aged 22, a farmer in the the same household as his father. His wife, Mary, aged 21, had been born in Wisconsin. In 1912 Millard was living in Kansas City, Kansas.

References: Census, 1870, Magnolia Township, Rock County, Wisconsin.
Data from Donald Webb, Cleveland, Ohio.

WILLIAM KIBBE[8](Orrin Eli[7],David[6],John[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Orrin Eli[7] and Sarah (----) Kibbe, was born February 21, 1865, in Magnolia Township, Rock County, Wisconsin. He married Fannie F. Fleck. In 1912 he was living in Brodhead, Wisconsin, and died there, April 3, 1938. It is believed this couple had no children, but adopted a son.

Reference: Data from Donald Webb, Cleveland, Ohio.

- 9th Generation -

HORACE C. KIBBE[9](Curtis J.[8],Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Curtis J.[8] and Charlotte (Arnold) Kibbe, was born in the Randolph-Brookfield area, Vermont. He was married July 2, 1862, to Martha L. Snow of Berlin, Vermont. Horace died in 1922, in Concord, New Hampshire.

Children of Horace C. Kibbe[9] and Martha L. (Snow) Kibbe:

1. Curtis H., 1863, m. 1. 1885, May Carlton Rice
   2. 1905, Hattie (English) Lamson
   3. 1911, Josephine (Farrar) Gray

2. William Walter, 1865-1915?, m. 1885, Minnie G. Beard

3. Myrtie L., 1869, m. ---- Dow of Williamstown, Vermont.
4. Daughter, 1870
5. Inez C., 1874 (she was the mother of Hazel Durkee Kibbe, born circa 1891, who in applying for a marriage license in 1910, listed her father as Mark Durkee)
6. Florence M., 1876, m. 1896, Herbert Clark (did she also marry someone named Preston?)
7. Forrest, 1886, m. Grace Rand; Concord, New Hampshire

References: Brookfield, Vermont, Vital Records, and Vermont State Vital Records in Montpelier.
Data from the late Edward Farnham Kibby, Randolph, Vermont.
Probate records, Chelsea, Vermont.

CLARENCE EUGENE KIBBE[9](George D.[8],Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5],James[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George D.[8] and Lucinda (Ballou) Kibbe, was born May 14, 1852, in Milford, Massachusetts. He was married in Milford, January 26, 1876, to Flora Oliver Sumner. She was born January 25, 1855, probably in Milford, the daughter of Albert Monroe and Deborah (Greenman) Sumner. Clarence was a farmer, and removed his family to Audubon, Iowa. Flora died in Audubon, April 29, 1913, and Clarence died there, December 28, 1914. They are buried in Audubon.

Children of Clarence Eugene Kibbe[9] and Flora Oliver (Sumner) Kibbe:
1. Albert Sumner, 1877-1929, m. 1903, Audubon Jane Kelly
2. Gertrude Anna, 1879, m. 1897, Albert Spencer
3. George Eugene, 1880-1964, m. 1904, Carrie Mae Agnew
4. Ernest Clarence, 1886-1960, m. 1913, Ethel Monahan
5. Grace Lowene, 1890-1965, m. 1910, Homer Charles Booton
6. Florence, 1900-1964, m. 1921, Elmer Jensen

References: Data from Mrs. Russell Kibby, Lohrville, Iowa, 1966.
Record of Descendants of William Sumner, by William Sumner Appleton, 1879.

GEORGE W. KIBBE[9](George D.[8],Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of George D.[8] and Katherine (Willis) Kibbe, was born January 8, 1868, probably in Milford, Massachusetts, and died at his summer home in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood County, Wisconsin, September, 1945. He is buried in Wilmette, Illinois, which was his permanent residence. His wife, Sue N., aged 67, survived him. He was a retired manufacturer, and had no children.

References: Brookfield, Vermont, Vital Records.
Necrology of Wisconsin, in data from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

WILLIAM HENRY BUTLER KIBBE[9](Vernon O.[8],Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5],James[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Vernon O.[8] and Mary Ann (Wharrie) Kibbe, was born July 8, 1853, in Chelsea, Massachusetts. He was married in Willamantic, Connecticut, to Clara Betsy Tiffany. She was born in Upton, Massachusetts, September 12, 1853, the daughter of George and Sarah (Cook) Tiffany. Clara died in 1914, and William died in Waban, Massachusetts, in 1948.

Children of William Henry Butler Kibbe[9] and Clara Betsy (Tiffany) Kibbe:
1. Sydney Vernon, 1883, m. 1921, Helen Louise Beach
2. George Tiffany, 1887-1918, m. Lillian Mae Thomas: no issue
3. Leonard Cook, 1891, m. Alberta Armstrong: no issue

References: Data from the late Edward Farnham Kibby, Randolph, Vermont; and from Dr. Sydney Vernon Kibby, Honolulu, Hawaii.

ALVIN VERNON KIBBE[9](Vernon O.[8],Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5],James[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Vernon O.[8] and Mary Ann (Wharrie) Kibbe, was born circa 1855, in Chelsea, Massachusetts. He married Helen Elizabeth (Booth) Harter, daughter of Gilbert Booth. She was born in 1858, and had a daughter by her first marriage. About 1891, Alvin deserted his family in a mid-western town, and left with his secretary, Lizzie (----) Stone or Storm. One son was born of this union, and Alvin adopted the son of Lizzie by her earlier marriage. The first wife of Alvin died in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, in 1952.

Children of Alvin Vernon Kibbe[9] and Helen Elizabeth (Booth) Harter Kibbe:
1. Mable Harter, 1877-1927, daughter of Helen's first marriage
2. Vernon Gilbert, 1883, m. 1906, Bertha Stockwell
3. Arthur, 1885-1956, m. Naomi ----: no issue
4. Earl W., 1888, m. 1910, Martha Irene Clark

Children of Alvin Vernon Kibbe[9] and Lizzie (----) Stone Kibbe:
5. Lawrence
6. Son of Lizzie, adopted by Alvin

References: Data from the late Edward Farnham Kibby, Randolph, Vermont; from Vernon Gilbert Kibby, Pittsfield, Massachusetts; from Dr. Sydney Kibby, Honolulu, Hawaii; and from Mrs. George A. Kibby, Evanston, Illinois.

FRANK CURTIS KIBBE[9](Charles N.[8],Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5],James[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Charles N.[8] and Eunice (Battles) Kibbe, was born circa 1857, perhaps in Vermont, or Chelsea, Massachusetts. He died in Chelsea about 1905, aged 48. His wife was Martha May Studley of Hingham, Massachusetts. She was born March 29, 1862, the daughter of George and Martha (----) Studley. This couple lived in Chelsea, and Mr. Kibbe operated a jewelry business there. In the late 1890's they removed to Pasadena, California, because of Frank's health. When he became more seriously ill his father came and took him back to Chelsea, and there he died. His widow was married, later, to Mr. Duval, and died in California, in 1949, aged 87. She is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale. In 1898 Martha had graduated from the Foster School of Optics, and was the first woman in the United States to receive a diploma to practise. She was a member of the California Association of Opticians, an excellent equestrian, and a genealogist.

Children of Frank Curtis Kibbe[9] and Martha May (Studley) Kibbe:

1. Wendell, d.y.
2. Hazel, 1886, m. 1907, Charles Bernard McNiff
3. Russell Hamilton, 1892-1963, married twice: no issue

References: Data from Mrs. Hazel (Kibby) McNiff, San Diego, California; and from Mrs. Elizabeth (Mason) Wyman, Everett, Massachusetts.

IRVING LESLIE KIBBE[9](Lewis Nathaniel[8],Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5],James[4],James[3] Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lewis Nathaniel[8] and Jennie May (Fish) Kibbe, was born February 15, 1872, in East Randolph, Vermont. He was living in Keene, New Hampshire, December 23, 1896, when he was married in Newport, New Hampshire, to Ellen Williamson. She was born July 3, 1874, in Hartford, Vermont, the daughter of Berkeley[7] and Ellen (Thompson) Williamson. Until 1902 this couple lived in Chelsea, Massachusetts, returning then to Keene. By trade Irving was a carpenter and builder. He died in Keene in 1938. Mrs. Kibbe operated the New Hampshire Arts and Crafts Shop in Keene. She died May 31, 1968, aged 92. They are buried in the family plot in Woodland Cemetery, Keene.

Children of Irving Leslie Kibbe[9] and Ellen (Williamson) Kibbe:

1. Leslie Maynard, 1898, m. Eleanor Gigney
2. Carlton R., married, had children; lives Lakeside, California.

References: Randolph, Vermont, Vital Records.
N.E.H.& G.Register, V. 82, p. 406.
Obituary of Mrs. Irving Leslie Kibbee, The Valley News, West Lebanon, New Hampshire.
Data from Carlton L. Camp, Sacramento, California; and from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas, in notes from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

EDWARD FARNHAM KIBBE[9](Lorenzo B.[8],Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5],James[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lorenzo B.[8] and Flora E. (Farnham) Kibbe, was born June 13, 1881, in Brookfield, Vermont. He graduated from the University of Vermont in 1906, and did graduate work at Cornell University. After this he taught in Maryland and in Boston. From 1912 until 1947 he taught at the Vermont School of Agriculture, now known as the Vermont Technical College at Randolph Center, Vermont. When he retired from teaching Mr. Kibbe restored and reproduced antique furniture. He was married in Randolph Center, March 26, 1916, to Martha Laura Gilbert. She was born May 20, 1877, the daughter of Henry C. and Martha P. (Blodgett) Gilbert. In 1950 this couple was featured in an article by Margaret Weymouth Jackson which appeared in the Ladies Home Journal, "Always room for one more". They were the parents by adoption of several children now bearing the Kibbe surname. Mrs. Kibbe was postmistress in Randolph Center for many years. She died there, March 13, 1963, and Mr. Kibbe died February 11, 1967. They are buried at Randolph Center.

Children of Edward Farnham Kibbe[9] and Martha Laura (Gilbert) Kibbe:

1. Rebecca Farnham, 1917, m. Philip Calder

Adopted children:

2. Geraldine Gustafson Kibbe, 1909, m. 1939, George Jackson
3. Elgin Vosburgh Kibbe, 1911-1962, m. 1934, Betty Sylvia; had children: James, 1935
   Wayne, 1939
   Judith
4. Cameron Vosburgh Kibbe, 1916, m. 1940, Mamie Martin
5. Gilbert Vosburgh Kibbe, 1918-1957, m. 1940, Muriel Simms; had children: Gilbert V., 1941, m. Kathy Gould
   Peter, 1943
6. Edward Farnham Kibbe, 1927

References: Randolph and Brookfield, Vermont, Vital Records.
Blodgett Mss., by Thompson and DeForest, in Burton Historical Library, Detroit, Michigan.
Obituary, Edward Farnham Kibby, Rutland Daily Herald, Vermont, February 13, 1967; and in The White River Valley Herald.
Data from the late Edward Farnham Kibby, Randolph, Vermont.

ERNEST LORENZO KIBBE[9](Lorenzo B.[8],Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5],James[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lorenzo B.[8] and Flora E. (Farnham) Kibbe, was born January 19, 1883, in Brookfield, Vermont. His wife was Marjorie Piper of Ludlow, Vermont. Ernest died September 12, 1959, and his widow was married in 1960, to Oren C. Carpenter.

Children of Ernest Lorenzo Kibbe[9] and Marjorie (Piper) Kibbe:

1. Richard Hale, ca. 1925, m. 1960, Christina (Payne) Jarvis
2. Lucia B., ca. 1927, m. 1955, Eric F. Frisk

Reference: Randolph and Brookfield, Vermont, Vital Records.

ELMER HENRY KIBBE[9](Henry J.[8],Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5],James[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Henry J.[8] and Lydia L. (Blaisdell) Kibbe, was born in 1877 in the Randolph-Brookfield area, Vermont. He was married in 1905, to Jessie Crosby of South Weymouth, Massachusetts. This marriage was terminated by divorce some years before Elmer's death. Randolph records the death of Elmer Henry Kibbe, May 8, 1950, aged 72. He is buried in East Randolph, Vermont.

Children of Elmer Henry Kibbe[9] and Jessie (Crosby) Kibbe:
1. Dorothy, m. 1931, William H. Loud: no issue
2. Esther, unmarried
3. Hollis, m. Barbara ----: no issue
4. Richard, m. Mary ----: one son, Richard

References: Randolph, Vermont, Vital Records.
Data from the late Edward Farnham Kibby, Randolph, Vermont; and from Mrs. Ray Fletcher, Barre, Vermont.

ELLERY CHANNING KIBBE[9](Chandler Waldo[8],Pearly Chandler[7],Ambrose[6],James[5], James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Chandler Waldo[8] and Hattie (Stebbins) Kibbe, was born in Janesville, Wisconsin, April 5, 1880. He married Helen Hoegh. She was born November 10, 1880, the daughter of Dr. Knut and Anna (----) Hoegh, then of LaCrosse, Wisconsin. About 1885 the Hoegh family removed to Minnesota. In 1967 Mr. and Mrs Kibbe were living in Wayzata, a suburb of Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of Ellery Channing Kibbe[9] and Helen (Hoegh) Kibbe:
1. Chandler Hoegh, 1907, m. 1. Jane Bartley: divorced
2. 1947, Mercedes Kellough

References: Waldo Genealogy, by Waldo Lincoln.
Who's who in America, 1964-5: Chandler Hoegh Kibbee.
Data from Chandler Hoegh Kibbee, New York City.

FLOYD D. KIBBE[9](Charles A.[8],Nathaniel Smith[7],Eldad[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Charles A.[8] and Margaret M. (Stewart) Kibbe, was born in 1878, in Batavia, Genesee County, New York. He married Louise, her surname not known. Floyd left Batavia in June, 1899, and went west to Chicago, Illinois. In 1908 he moved to Salem, Oregon. Visiting in Batavia in 1958, Floyd was then retired, aged 75. He had been associated with the "Western Paper Converting Company" for the past 26 years.

Children of Floyd D. Kibbe[9] and Louise (----) Kibbe:
1. Stewart H., living Cleveland, Ohio, in 1953.

Reference: Data from Mrs. Chauncey Smith Kibbee, II, Attica, New York.

HARRY SMITH KIBBE[9](Chauncey Smith[8],Nathaniel Smith[7],Eldad[6],Eldad[5],James[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Chauncey Smith[8] and Estella M. (Jackson) Kibbe, was born July 27, 1874, in Batavia, Genesee County, New York. He was married in Batavia, November 7, 1900, to Maria Elizabeth Schaeffer. She was born June 2, 1876. Harry graduated from Fort Plains Military Academy, and went into the real estate business with his father. They developed many subsivisions in Oneida, Fulton, Rome, Utica, Lockport, and Medina, New York. A large portion of the Kibbee addition in Batavia was turned over to the city as a park, called Kibbee Park. Harry died October 7, 1939, and his widow died January 2, 1961.

Children of Harry Smith Kibbe[9] and Maria Elizabeth (Schaeffer) Kibbe:
1. Herman Schaeffer, 1903-1967, m. 1932, Mary Geraldine Mahoney
2. Chauncey Smith, II, 1907, m. 1934, Catharine Cornwell

References: Will of Chauncey Smith Kibbee, Genesee County Surrogate, New York.
Data from Mrs. Chauncey Smith Kibbee, II, Attica, New York.

EDWIN JACKSON KIBBE[9](Chauncey Smith[8],Nathaniel Smith[7],Eldad[6],Eldad[5],James[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Chauncey Smith[8] and Estella M. (Jackson) Kibbe, was born August 22, 1879, in Batavia, Genesee County, New York. He attended Hamilton and Hobart Colleges, and graduated from medical school at Columbia University in 1906. Edwin was Superintendant of the Vermont Tuberculosis Sanitarium at Rutland; later the Montgomery County Tubercular Hospital at Amsterdam, New York; and Queen Alexandra Tubercular Hospital at London, Ontario, Canada. He was married July 1, 1908, at Geneva, New York, to Louisa Bartlett Slosson. She was born May 1, 1878, in Geneva, the daughter of William and Margaret S. (Webster) Slosson. Edwin died at the home of his parents in Batavia, March 10, 1919, aged 39. His widow lived in Farmington, Connecticut, in 1944. In 1968 she was in a nursing home in Texas, near her daughter, Clarissa.

Children of Edwin Jackson Kibbe[9] and Louisa Bartlett (Slosson) Kibbe:
1. Louise Estella, 1909-1956
2. Clarissa Bliss, 1910, m. 1931, William M. Wiseman; Taft, Texas

References: Data from Mrs. Chauncey Smith Kibbee, II, Attica, New York.
The Slason, Slauson, Slawson, Slosson Family, by George C. Slawson, 1946.

HOWARD W. KIBBE[9](Bliss[8],William H.[7],Abiel[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Bliss[8] and Emma A. (Shaver) Kibbe, was born in Stratford, Fulton County, New York, in 1886. In 1925 he was postmaster in Stratford, and operated a general store. He died in 1954. His widow was Ethel W., her surname before marriage not known. There were no children.

References: Probate records, Fulton County Surrogate, New York.
Data from Thomas J. Kibbe, Lombard, Illinois.

EARL W. KIBBE[9](William H.[8],William H.[7],Abiel[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William H.[8] and Lillie (----) Kibbe, was married to Maude, her surname not known. In 1925 he was sheriff of Fulton County, New York, and in 1930, was living in Stratford, Fulton County. Earl died in 1960. His widow lives in Dolgeville, New York.

Children of Earl W. Kibbe[9] and Maude (----) Kibbe:
1. Ruth

References: Probate record of Bliss Kibbe, 1930, Fulton County Surrogate, New York.
Data from Thomas J. Kibbe, Lombard, Illinois.

DREW KIBBE[9](William H.[8],William H.[7],Abiel[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of William H.[8] and Lillie (----) Kibbe, was a car salesman in 1925, and in 1930 was living in Ilion, New York. He is known to have married but his wife's name is not known.

Children of Drew Kibbe[9]:
1. Thomas
and perhaps others

References: Probate record of Bliss Kibbe, 1930, Fulton County Surrogate, New York.
Data from Thomas J. Kibbe, Lombard, Illinois.

JAY KIBBE[9](William H.[8],William H.[7],Abiel[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of William H.[8] and Lillie (----) Kibbe, was living in Stratford, Fulton County, New York, in 1930. To whom he was married is not known.

Children of Jay Kibbe[9]:
1. Pearl
2. Patricia

References: Probate record of Bliss Kibbe, 1930, Fulton County Surrogate, New York.

FRED KIBBE[9](John J.[8],Thomas N.[7],Abiel[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John J.[8] and Rhoda (Coudey) Kibbe, was born in Stratford, Fulton County, New York, May 23, 1864. He removed to Dakota Territory with his parents, and at an early age established and was editor of the Plankinton Herald in Plankinton, South Dakota. Fred was known as the youngest editor west of the Mississippi River. Soon after his father's death in 1882, Fred removed to Wisconsin. There he married for the first time, but his wife's name is not known, and this marriage ended with divorce. Fred was married, second, in 1896 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, to Elsa Erwig. She was born in Dusseldorf, Germany, January 23, 1877. They lived in Chicago, Illinois. In 1928 they removed to Springfield, Missouri. Here Fred died in 1943. His widow died February 22, 1966, in Forestville, California, and is buried in Colma, California.

Children of Fred Kibbe[9] by his first marriage:
1. Tyla

Children of Fred Kibbe[9] and Elsa (Erwig) Kibbe:
2. Fred Randolph, 1898-1966, m. Marion Stampell
3. Frances Rhoda, 1900, m. 1923, Claude Hessee
4. Marguerite Elizabeth, 1905, m. Charles Adams
5. Eugene Vincent, 1907, m. 1. 1939, Alice Cunningham
   2. 1948, Rachel Crapuchettes
   3. 1961, Mary Eger
6. Thomas Jay, 1909, m. 1. 1931, Berniece Sater; divorced
   2. 1938, June King
7. Elsa Joan, 1912, m. 1. 1932, David Swan; divorced
   2. 1935, Harry L. King

References: Data from Thomas Jay Kibbe, Lombard, Illinois; from Mrs. Frances (Kibbe) Hessee, Detroit, Michigan; and from Mrs. Emma (Kibbe) Curtis, Campbellsport, Wisconsin.

BYRON ELISHA KIBBE[9](John J.[8],Thomas N.[7],Abiel[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John J.[8] and Rhoda (Coudey) Kibbe, was born November 28, 1874, either in Stratford, Fulton County, New York, or in the west where his parents removed about this time. He was married in Wisconsin, November 11, 1897, to Eliza Seybold. She was born in Waukesha County,

Wisconsin, November 5, 1877, the daughter of George and Maria (Schneeberg) Seybold. Eliza died in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, May 3, 1949, and Byron died there, April 14, 1961. They are buried in Milwaukee.

Children of Byron Elisha Kibbe[9] and Eliza (Seybold) Kibbe:
1. George Edward, 1898-1949, m. Marjorie Beck
2. Marie, 1900, m. Frank Boness: no issue
3. Emma, 1902, m. Howard Curtis: no issue
4. Leola, 1905-1951, m. Arnold P. Zellner: one daughter

References: Data from Mrs. Frances (Kibbe) Hessee, Detroit, Michigan; and from Mrs. Emma (Kibbe) Curtis, Campbellsport, Wisconsin.

CLINTON HARLOW KIBBE[9](Harlow Lawton[8],Ferdinand Wellesley[7],Parley Addison[6], Jedidiah[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harlow Lawton[8] and Anna Eliza (Durkee) Kibbe, was born April 26, 1866, in West Stafford, Connecticut. He attended local schools, the Academy at West Brookfield, Massachusetts, and the Business College at Springfield, Massachusetts. After trying several business enterprises, he entered the brokerage business with offices in New Haven, Connecticut. In New Haven he was married September 26, 1894, to Emma Louise Finck. She was born in New Haven, June 4, 1875, the daughter of Henry Finck.

Children of Clinton Harlow Kibbe[9] and Emma Louise (Finck) Kibbe:
1. Marshall Clinton, b. June 5, 1895
2. Leon Harlow, 1898-1932, m. Catherine ----

References: Data from Geneology of Connecticut, by Cutter, V. 3, in notes from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.
Obituary of Leon Harlow Kibbe, New York Times, July 24, 1932.

FREDERICK LAWTON KIBBE[9](Harlow Lawton[8],Ferdinand Wellesley[7],Parley Addison[6],Jedidiah[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harlow Lawton[8] and Lavinia Candace (Avery) Kibbe, was born April 10, 1870, in West Stafford, Connecticut. His wife was Louisa Ley, or perhaps Lucy. They lived in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Children of Frederick Lawton Kibbe[9] and Louisa (Ley) Kibbe:
1. Harry Standish, 1904
2. Clara, 1905

References: Data from Geneology of Connecticut, by Cutter, V. 3.
The Groton Avery Clan, by Elroy McK. Avery and Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden) Avery, 1912.

EUGENE ARTHUR KIBBE[9](Harlow Lawton[8],Ferdinand Wellesley[7],Parley Addison[6], Jedidiah[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harlow Lawton[8] and Lavinia Candace (Avery) Kibbe, was born August 12, 1873, in West Stafford, Connecticut. He was married October, 1894, to Grace Spellman. Eugene died in Springfield, Massachusetts, March 10, 1899.

Children of Eugene Arthur Kibbe[9] and Grace (Spellman) Kibbe:
1. Hazel, 1895

References: Data from Geneology of Connecticut, by Cutter, V. 3.
The Groton Avery Clan, by Elroy McK. Avery and Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden) Avery, 1912.

ROBERT HITCHCOCK KIBBE[9](Harlow Lawton[8],Ferdinand Wellesley[7],Parley Addison[6],Jedidiah[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harlow Lawton[8] and Lavinia Candace (Avery) Kibbe, was born March 11, 1875, in West Stafford, Connecticut, and died in Springfield, Massachusetts, prior to April, 1921. He is said to have married Margaret Carpenter of Springfield, and they lived in Springfield. Probate records give his widow as Gertrude, who as a widow married Mr. Dow. On April 20, 1921, she was living in Chicopee, Massachusetts. It is not known whether Margaret Carpenter and Gertrude Carpenter were the same person, or represent two marriages.

Children of Robert Hitchcock Kibbe[9] and Margaret (Carpenter) Kibbe:
1. Russell Robert, b. April 6, 1903

References: Data from Geneology of Connecticut, by Cutter, V. 3.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 922; 3467.
The Groton Avery Clan, by Elroy McK. Avery and Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden) Avery, 1912.

MILO WESLEY KIBBE[9](Harlow Lawton[8],Ferdinand Wellesley[7],Parley Addison[6], Jedidiah[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harlow Lawton[8] and Lavinia Candace (Avery) Kibbe, was born in Stafford, Connecticut, about 1881. He is said to have married twice, but the name of his first wife is not known. His second marriage, July 17, 1908, was in Springfield, Massachusetts, to Rose E. Waterman. She was born in Springfield, September 26, 1885, the daughter of Franklin D. and Mary L. (Severance) Waterman.

References: Data from Geneology of Connecticut, by Cutter, V. 3.
The Waterman Family, by Jacobus and Waterman, 1954.
The Groton Avery Clan, by Elroy McK. Avery and Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden) Avery, 1912.

HARLOW EUGENE KIBBE[9](Harlow Lawton[8],Ferdinand Wellesley[7],Parley Addison[6], Jedidiah[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harlow Lawton[8] and Queenie Lemon (Avery) Hillman Kibbe, was born June 17, 1908, in Stafford Springs, Connecticut. After the death of his father in 1913, he lived with foster parents in West Springfield, Massachusetts. He was married in West Springfield, December 15, 1934, to Katherine White. They removed to Mansfield, Ohio, in 1959.

Children of Harlow Eugene Kibbe[9] and Katherine (White) Kibbe:
1. Joan Elizabeth, 1937, m. 1963, Thomas Lampert Havill
2. John Harlow, 1940, m. 1965, Bette Rae Chitwood

References: Data from Mrs. Harlow Eugene Kibbe, Mansfield, Ohio, 1967.

MILTON HOMER KIBBE[9](Harlow Lawton[8],Ferdinand Wellesley[7],Parley Addison[6], Jedidiah[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harlow Lawton[8] and Queenie Lemon (Avery) Hillman Kibbe, was born August 14, 1911, in Stafford Springs, Connecticut. After 1913 when his father died he lived with foster parents in West Springfield, Massachusetts. He became a doctor. In 1938 he was married in Hartford, Connecticut, to Margaret Thron. His second marriage was in Albany, New York, in 1947, to Mildred Neely. Being divorced, Milton married, third, December 1, 1960, Elizabeth Alderman.

Children of Milton Homer Kibbe[9] and Margaret (Thron) Kibbe:
1. Barry Avery, 1939, m. 1960, Nardeen ----
Children of Milton Homer Kibbe[9] and Mildred (Neely) Kibbe:
2. Dennis Neely, b. November 15, 1948
3. Karen Virena, b. December 10, 1950
Children of Milton Homer Kibbe[9] and Elizabeth (Alderman) Kibbe:
4. Margaret Vickie, b. September 7, 1962, in Petersburg, Virginia

Reference: Data from Mrs. Harlow Eugene Kibbe, Mansfield, Ohio, 1967.

ALONZO ROUSE KIBBE[9](Pell Collins[8],Sumner[7],Isaac[6]?,Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Pell Collins[8] and Tabitha Permelia (Livingston) Kibbe, was born September 22, 1844, near Clayton, Jefferson County, New York. He removed to Janesville, Wisconsin, in 1853, and with his parents to Iowa in 1856. While visiting in Janesville in August, 1862, Alonzo enlisted in the Civil War, and served with the 12th Wisconsin Battery. He was married October 25, 1865, to Martha Davis. She died without issue, July 19, 1870. The second marriage of Alonzo was July 22, 1871, in New Richmond, Wisconsin, to Emma Abbie Kidder Whaley. She was born Febru-

ary 26, 1852, the daughter of Laura Ann Kidder and J. M. Whaley. This couple celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary in 1931. Mr. Kibbe was an architect and interior decorator. He died in Osceola, Wisconsin, October, 1943, aged 99 years, and 27 days.

Children of Alonzo Rouse Kibbe[9] and Emma Abbie Kidder (Whaley) Kibbe:
1. Jennie Mae, 1872, m. C. J. Duer
2. George Alonzo, 1876-1897
3. Delia E., 1881, deceased, unmarried

References: History of the Kibbe Family with its ramifications, by Alice L. Kibbe, 1965, Bellingham, Washington.
A Genealogy of the Kidder Family, by Morgan Hewitt Stafford, 1941.

LINUS JUDSON KIBBE[9](Pell Collins[8],Sumner[7],Isaac[6]?,Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Pell Collins[8] and Tabitha Permelia (Livingston) Kibbe, was born in Jefferson County, New York, October 30, 1845. In 1853 he accompanied his parents to Janesville, Wisconsin, and in 1856 when they removed to Iowa. He was married July 7, 1872, to Alice Benjamin.

Children of Linus Judson Kibbe[9] and Alice (Benjamin) Kibbe:
1. Florence E., 1873, m. Percy Frost
2. Elma R., 1875-1896

Reference: History of the Kibbe Family and its ramifications, by Alice L. Kibbe, 1965, Bellingham, Washington.

EDGAR CLINE KIBBE[9](Pell Collins[8],Sumner[7],Isaac[6]?,Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Pell Collins[8] and Tabitha Permelia (Livingston) Kibbe, was born in Jefferson County, New York, May 4, 1848. He accompanied his parents to Janesville, Wisconsin, in 1853, and in 1856 to Iowa. Edgar was married March 6, 1870, to Alice Sophia Bearsley. She had come from Keesville, New York, to Wisconsin, with her parents, Manuel and Perthena (Andrews) Beardsley. In 1874, Edgar bought a newspaper at Prescott, Wisconsin, and there issued a weekly newsheet. Within two years he moved to Elroy, Juneau County, Wisconsin, and there published another paper. In May, 1881, Edgar moved his family and business to Bridgewater, South Dakota, then to Montrose, and later to Hartford, South Dakota. Mrs. Kibbe died December, 1912, and Edgar died December, 1913.

Children of Edgar Cline Kibbe[9] and Alice Sophia (Beardsley) Kibbe:
1. Edna Pearl, 1871-1936, m. John Sylvester Ford
2. Pell Carlisle, 1873-1950, m. 1. Mary Etta Fleming
2. Dagmar Nielson

3. LeRoy Manuel, 1874-1905, m. Carrie May Lewis: no issue
4. Lynus Alonzo, 1878-1957, m. 1907, Pearl Hale
5. Alice Lovina, 1881, unmarried

Reference: History of the Kibbe Family and its ramifications, by Alice L. Kibbe, 1965, Bellingham, Washington.

ALTON JEROME KIBBE[9](George W.[8],Sumner[7],Isaac[6]?,Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George W.[8] and Belle Harriet (West) Kibbe, was born June 11, 1868, in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa. He was married June 28, 1902, at Kemma, Nebraska, to Anna Marie Miller.

Children of Alton Jerome Kibbe[9] and Anna Marie (Miller) Kibbe:
1. Evalyn May, 1903, m. Marion Longfellow: 3 children
2. Ida Belle, 1905, m. Millard Hecox
3. Myrtle Augusta, 1908-1945, m. 1. Sandy Alendorff
   2. Ralph Hester

References: History of the Kibbe Family with its ramifications, by Alice L. Kibbe, 1965, Bellingham, Washington.
Data from Miss Ruby V. Kibbe, Arnett, Oklahoma.

RODERICK EUGENE KIBBE[9](Curtis L.[8],Linus[7],Ebenezer[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Curtis L.[8] and Euphemia Katherine (Johnston) Kibbe, was born June 18, 1876, in South Bombay, Franklin County, New York. In the bible record of his birth, the name S. Greeley has been erased, and Roderick Eugene written over it. That this child was first called S. Greeley Kibbe is further substantiated by probate records indicating that he was so called until after 1887. Roderick was married at Rochester, New York, September 7, 1898, to Laura Eliza Rundel. She was born in Rochester, February 21, 1876, the daughter of Henry P. and Emma (Wood) Rundel. This couple removed to California. Mrs. Kibbe died February 16, 1942, and her husband died March 22, 1944. They are buried at Val Halla, Burbank, California.

Children of Roderick Eugene Kibbe[9] and Laura Eliza (Rundel) Kibbe:
1. Morton Henry, 1900-1954, m. 1. 1921, Vera Jefferson
   2. 1931, Katherine Young
2. Margaret Harriette, 1903, m. 1. 1930, Bert Smith
   2. Charles Clarke
3. Clarence Roderick, 1904, m. 1. 1926, Madolyn Maxwell
   2. 1939, Marie Adams Decker
   3. Vivian ----

References: Kibbe Bible records sent by Mrs. Morton Henry Kibbe, Los Angeles, California, and other data.
Data from Mrs. Clarence R. Kibbe, San Gabriel, California.
Probate records, Franklin County Surrogate, New York.
The Thomas Sanford Family, by Carlton E. Sanford: re marriage of Roderick Eugene Kibbe.

ALBERT RUFUS KIBBE[9](Charles Von Linnaeus[8],Rufus B.[7],Ebenezer[6],Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Charles Von Linnaeus[8] and Frances (Mason) Kibbe, was born in 1866, perhaps in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Hoglen. She was born in 1871, and died in 1957. Albert died in 1931.

Children of Albert Rufus Kibbe[9] and Elizabeth (Hoglen) Kibbe:
1. William, 1899, married, has no sons
2. Frederic, 1901, married, has three daughters
3. Daughter, 1908

Reference: Data from Frederic A. Kibbe, Fort Lauderdale, Florida, 1968-9.

JOHN LINCOLN KIBBE[9](Hezekiah B.[8],William Sumner[7],William[6],Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Hezekiah B.[8] and Delia (----) Kibbe, is said to have been born March 8, 1868. Could he be the John L. Kibbee said to have married at Jackson, Ohio, April 10, 1889, Grace Correll Long? She was the daughter of John L. and Cornelia (Hoffman) Long. This John L. Kibbee and Grace Correll (Long) Kibbee had two children: John L., b. April 10, 1890, and Elizabeth, born September 7, 1900.

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, as reported to him by members of the family.
Ancestors and Descendants of Capt. John James and Esther Denison of Preston, Connecticut, compiled by Clara Paine Ohler, 1912.*

* Dates of births given in this account have been ignored so far as John L. Kibbe and Grace are concerned. If the dates given are correct then this John Lincoln is not the John L. Kibbe who married Grace Correll Long.

FRANKLIN KIBBE[9](Hezekiah B.[8],William Sumner[7],William[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Hezekiah B.[8] and Delia (----) Kibbe, is believed to have been born in 1871, and removed to Indiana in 1896. He married, and left the following children.

Children of Franklin Kibbe[9]:
1. James D., b. November 17, 1903, m. Reva B. -----: had daughter, Barbara Kibbe
2. B. Frank, m. Mildred ----- who is deceased
3. Jason (called Jack), separated from his wife; has Katherine and Thomas Kibbe
4. Daughter, name unknown

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, as reported to him by members of the family.

MARK VAUGHN KIBBE[9](George Washington[8],Truman[7],William[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George Washington[8] and Dorothy Church (Fuller) Kibbe, was born June 30, 1879, in North Bingham, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was married March 25, 1900, to Hattie Sharp. She was born April 25, 1878, the daughter of Samuel and Sophie (----) Sharp. After her death, Mark was married December 10, 1960, to Elizabeth (Squire) Mengee. She was born January 21, 1885, the daughter of Oscar and Eva (Jackson) Squire. Mark lived in Ulysses, Pennsylvania, and died June 10, 1970.

Children of Mark Vaughn Kibbe[9] and Hattie (Sharp) Kibbe:
1. Vaughn, 1904, m. 1925, Mary Harrison

References: Data from Mark Vaughn Kibbe, Ulysses, Pennsylvania; and from Landis C. Kibbe, Andover, New York.

BERT PIERCE KIBBE[9](George Washington[8],Truman[7],William[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George Washington[8] and Dorothy Church (Fuller) Kibbe, was born March 10, 1883, in North Bingham, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was married in Enfield, New York, November 3, 1909, to Charlotte Annette Bossard. She was born in Townsend, New York, June 30, 1887, the daughter of Charles E. and Charlotte E. (Smith) Bossard. Bert died in North Bingham, February 11, 1959. His widow was living in Bingham in 1967.

Children of Bert Pierce Kibbe[9] and Charlotte Annette (Bossard) Kibbe:
1. Vivian, 1911, m. Raymond Simmons
2. Ramon Elbert, 1913-1963, m. 1937, Creda Breneman

References: Data from Mark Vaughn Kibbe, Ulysses, Pennsylvania; from Landis C. Kibbe, Andover, New York; from Mrs. Bert Pierce Kibbe, North Bingham, Pennsylvania; and from Mrs. Ramon Elbert Kibbe, Miami, Florida.
The Eddy Family in America, by Ruth S. D. Eddy.

FRANK TRUMAN KIBBE[9](Oscar Adelbert[8],Truman[7],William[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Oscar Adelbert[8] and Louisa M. (Call) Kibbe, was born in 1872, in North Bingham, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He died in Bingham, February 15, 1930. In 1896 Frank was married to Grace E. Peet. She died in Bingham, September 25, 1943. There were no children.

References: Probate records, Potter County, Pennsylvania.
Data from Mark Vaughn Kibbe, Ulysses, Pennsylvania; and from Landis C. Kibbe, Andover, New York.

FRED ADELBERT KIBBE[9](Oscar Adelbert[8],Truman[7],William[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Oscar Adelbert[8] and Louisa M. (Call) Kibbe, was born March 3, 1874, in Bingham, Potter County, Pennsylvania. On December 3, 1902, he married Minnie Youker. She was born July 2, 1878, the daughter of David James Youker. Her family had come from upper New York State to Harrison Township, Potter County, and later removed to Traverse City, Michigan. Fred and Minnie lived in North Bingham. He died there, January 27, 1942.

Children of Fred Adelbert Kibbe[9] and Minnie (Youker) Kibbe:
1. Helen, 1903, m. Paul H. Kemp
2. Donna Margueritta, 1905, m. Theodore Cornell
3. Landis C., 1907, m. 1930, Dora C. Talbett

References: Probate records, Potter County, Pennsylvania.
Data from Landis C. Kibbe, Andover, New York; and from Mark Vaughn Kibbe, Ulysses, Pennsylvania.

PALMER KIBBE[9](James[8],Josiah[7],Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of James[8] and Elizabeth Jane (Kilgore) Kibbe, was born March 29, 1866, perhaps in Kansas. He married Addie Marie Stivers. The last twenty years of his life were spent in the home of his younger daughter, and he died there in 1955, aged 89.

Children of Palmer Kibbe[9] and Addie Marie (Stivers) Kibbe:
1. James, b. September 12, 1896
2. Gilbert, b. September 12, 1896, married, and had children
3. Jane, desceased
4. Margaret, m. Lawrence Savre

Reference: Data from Mrs. Lawrence Savre, Skokie, Illinois, 1967.

THOMAS LINCOLN KIBBE[9](Isaac S.[8],Thomas[7],Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Isaac S.[8] and Lucretia (Knight) Kibbe, was born May 20, 1861, in Vermillion County, Indiana, and died in Greensburg, Indiana, July 29, 1949. He was married December, 1887, in Clinton, Indiana, to Barbara Schnore. She died January 1, 1944.

Reference: Data from Mrs. Thomas Kibby Kutch, Columbus, Indiana.

ROLLAND ASA KIBBE[9](Isaac S.[8],Thomas[7],Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Isaac S.[8] and Emma (Holmes) Hicklin Kibbe, was born December 16, 1882, in New Goshen, Indiana. He was married in 1906, to Inez Pittenger. His second marriage, the following year, on June 4, 1907, was to Sarah Elsie Porter, in El Paso, Texas. She was born in Clinton, Indiana, September 17, 1886, and died in California in 1947.

Children of Rolland Asa Kibbe[9] and Inez (Pittenger) Kibbe:
1. Doris Galena, m. John H. Ogle

Children of Rolland Asa Kibbe[9] and Sarah Elsie (Porter) Kibbe:
2. Porter Edgar, 1910-1912, drowned
3. Helen Louise, 1911, m. 1933, William Henry Roby
4. Mayme Vivian, 1912-1965, m. 1936, Arthur Val Davidson
5. Sarah Elsie, 1915-1962, m. 1935, Norwood Clinton Corpe

Reference: Data from Mrs. Thomas Kibby Kutch, Columbus, Indiana.

CHARLES PALMER KIBBE[9](Isaac S.[8],Thomas[7],Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Isaac S.[8] and Emma (Holmes) Hicklin Kibbe, was born August 14, 1891, in New Goshen, Indiana. He was married December, 1917, to Audrey Shumaker.

Children of Charles Palmer Kibbe[9] and Audrey (Shumaker) Kibbe:
1. Phyllis Jean, 1921-1963, m. Thomas Cunningham
2. Charles Rolland, b. June 9, 1926, unmarried; El Paso, Texas

Reference: Data from Mrs. Thomas Kibby Kutch, Columbus, Indiana.

HENRY H. KIBBE[9](Randolph Boucher[8],Lucius[7],Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Randolph Boucher[8] and Elizabeth (Anderson) Kibbe, was born in White Cloud, Kansas, September 15, 1873. He was married in Atchison, Kansas, September 18, 1898, to Effie Smith. She was born December 7, 1874, and died July 27, 1958. Henry died May 27, 1964. They are buried in Oak Cemetery, Atchison.

Children of Henry H. Kibbe[9] and Effie (Smith) Kibbe:
1. Daughter, 1905-1906

Reference: Data from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

LAWRENCE LUCIUS KIBBE[9](Randolph Boucher[8],Lucius[7],Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Randolph Boucher[8] and Elizabeth (Anderson) Kibbe, was born in White Cloud, Kansas, December 6, 1877. On December 7, 1898, he was married in Atchison, Kansas, to Maggie Frances Worrell. She was born November 19, 1880, and died December 23, 1938. This couple came to Colorado in 1904 in a covered wagon. With his wife and three boys Lawrence homesteaded about three miles north of Arapahoe. He raised large herds of cattle and horses, and won many prizes for his livestock at the Fairs. Lawrence died at Cheyenne Wells, Colorado, April 7, 1965. Both he and his wife are buried at Arapahoe.

Children of Lawrence Lucius Kibbe[9] and Maggie Frances (Worrell) Kibbe:
1. Clarence, 1899, m. 1933, Alice May Kisler
2. Roy Charles, 1901, m. 1926, Musie Christer
3. Clifford Lucius, 1903, m. Golda Wofford
4. Harold Randolph, 1910, m. 1. 1938, Lunette Swem
   2. Zelda Ackenhausen
5. Marie Frances, 1914, m. 1934, Jack Aldrich
6. Homer Lawrence, 1917, m. 1940, Anna Ethel Holly

Reference: Data from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

EDWARD EUGENE KIBBE[9](Randolph Boucher[8],Lucius[7],Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Randolph Boucher[8] and Elizabeth (Anderson) Kibbe, was born in White Cloud, Kansas, September 25, 1881. He was married in Atchison, Kansas, September 17, 1914, to Mary Alice Jones. She was born August 8, 1891, and died September 29, 1940, with burial in Atchison. Edward died January 30, 1960, and is buried at Denver, Colorado.

Children of Edward Eugene Kibbe[9] and Mary Alice (Jones) Kibbe:
1. Charles Eugene, 1917, m. Lela Amoret Williamson

Reference: Data from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

LELAND LUCIUS KIBBE[9](Alonzo Boucher[8],Lucius[7],Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Alonzo Boucher[8] and Sarah (Ferguson) Kibbe, was born at Gilbert Station, Iowa, November 16, 1883. He was married at Sharon Springs, Kansas, March 19, 1938, to Ethel May Houghan. She was born February 6, 1905, at Cheyenne Wells, Colorado, and died May 4, 1962. Leland died April 10, 1962. They are buried at Arapahoe, Colorado.

Children of Leland Lucius Kibbe[9] and Ethel May (Houghan) Kibbe:
1. Leland Clifford, 1939, m. 1959, Sherryl Kiefer

Reference: Data from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

CLIFFORD FREEMAN KIBBE[9](Alonzo Boucher[8],Lucius[7],Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Alonzo Boucher[8] and Sarah (Ferguson) Kibbe, was born at Gilbert Station, Iowa, November 7, 1887. He was married at Arapahoe, Colorado, January 1, 1908, to May Owen.

Children of Clifford Freeman Kibbe[9] and May (Owen) Kibbe:
1. Owen Arnold, 1908, m. 1932, Mickey Bechtel; has daughter, Janice
2. Floyd Alonzo, 1910, m. 1932, Billy Bechtel: no issue

Reference: Data from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

JAMES KIBBE[9](Lucius Boucher[8],Lucius[7],Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lucius Boucher[8] and Annie (Davis) Kibbe, was born October 7, 1882, in Calhoun County, Nebraska. He was married July 8, 1913, to Elizabeth Paquette. James died November 8, 1965, at Salida, Colorado, and is buried there. There were no children.

Reference: Data from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

EVERETT DAVIS KIBBE[9](Franklin Valorus[8],Valorus[7],Valorus[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Franklin Valorus[8] and Rosella (Davis) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, June 16, 1895. He was married October 18, 1915, to Mabel Holmes. She was born September 9, 1893, the daughter of Wilbur and Amelia (Daws) Holmes of West Stafford, Connecticut. Everett was a farmer. He is now retired and lives in Somers.

Children of Everett Davis Kibbe[9] and Mabel (Holmes) Kibbe:
1. Norman Franklin, 1916, m. 1947, Margaret Daniels
2. Helen Amelia, 1918, m. 1952, Carlton Lloyd: 2 children

References: Data from Everett Davis Kibbe, Somers, Connecticut, 1968.

VALIRUS KIBBE[9](John Bradford[8],Valorus[7],Valorus[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John Bradford[8] and Emma Isabel (Hurlburd) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, June 7, 1883. He was married June 16, 1908, at Somers, to Blanche Ursula Avery[8]. She was born March 19, 1884, the daughter of Erwin Daniel[7] and Bertha Jane (Francis) Avery.

Children of Valirus Kibbe[9] and Blanche Ursula (Avery) Kibbe:
1. Valirus, b. July 11, 1910, Somers; married; has one daughter
2. Barbra, married; has one daughter
3. Gerald, married; has one son; lives Oakville, Connecticut
4. Lucille, married; no children

References: Data from Norman Franklin Kibbe, Somers, Connecticut.
The Groton Avery Clan, by Elroy McK. Avery and Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden) Avery, 1912.

KENT VALORIS KIBBE[9](Hamilton Carl[8],Carlos Emelius7,Valorus[6],Amariah[5], Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Hamilton Carl[8] and Ida F. (Gerdis) Kibbe, was born September 21, 1871. He became a doctor, and removed to Fort Worth, Texas, changing the spelling of his surname to Kibbie. His wife was Mary Eleanor Tumlin, the daughter of Reverend and Mrs. George S. Tumlin, who had formerly been residents of Georgia. Kent died in Fort Worth, August, 1960. His widow died January, 1962.

Children of Kent Valoris Kibbe[9] and Mary Eleanor (Tumlin) Kibbe:
1. Horace Kent, 1903, m. 1937, Mildred Eleanor Danforth

References: Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; and from Kent Danforth Kibbie, Fort Worth, Texas.

THERON E. KIBBE[9](Carlos Emelius[8],Daniel Cushman[7],Valorus[6],Amariah[5], Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Carlos Emelius[8] and Alice E. (Green) Kibbe, was born February 3, 1886, at East Windsor, Connecticut. He married Rose Schindler. She was born in Boston, Massachusetts, August 10, 1888, the daughter of Jonas and Bernadina (----) Schindler. This couple lived near Somers, Connecticut. Rose died in Hartford, Connecticut, in June, 1943.

Children of Theron E. Kibbe[9] and Rose (Schindler) Kibbe:
1. Howard Theron, 1914, m. 1942, Marion Popielarczyk
2. Herbert
3. Norma
4. Lydia, m. Reginald Cochrane

References: Data from Mrs. Gertrude (Kibbie) Hollings, Newington, Connecticut; and from Howard Theron Kibbe, Avon, Connecticut.
The Thompson Genealogy ... , by Mary A. Elliott.

CLAYTON WILLIAM KIBBE[9](Carlos Emelius[8],Daniel Cushman[7],Valorus[6],Amariah[5], Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Carlos Emelius[8] and Alice E. (Green) Kibbe, was born June 21, 1889, in Connecticut. He was married October 8, 1913, to Honora Johnson of South Windsor, Connecticut. She was born November 12, 1892, the daughter of Hans and Christina (Wind) Johnson. For many years Clayton was employed by the Connecticut Trolley and Bus Company. He died in Manchester, Connecticut, in 1949, and was buried in Wapping Cemetery, South Windsor. His widow died in 1962, and is buried in Wapping Cemetery. Mr. Kibbe changed the spelling of his name to Kibbie.

Children of Clayton William Kibbe[9] and Honora (Johnson) Kibbe:
1. Gertrude C., 1914, m. Arthur L. Hollings
2. Audrey M., 1920, m. James Ortmann: lives North Kingston, R.I.
3. Daniel Clayton, 1932, m. 1962, Ann McGarty

References: Data from Mrs. Gertrude (Kibbie) Hollings, Newington, Connecticut.
The Thompson Genealogy ... , by Mary A. Elliott.

ROBERT CUSHMAN KIBBE[9](Allerton Cushman[8],Horatio[7],Valorus[6],Amariah[5], Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Allerton Cushman[8] and Mary Winifred (Dimock) Kibbe, was born in Ellington, Connecticut, January 31, 1907. He was married June 12, 1937, to Phoebe Catherine Bryan, in Shekomeko, New York. They live in Livingston, New York.

Children of Robert Cushman Kibbe[9] and Phoebe Catherine (Bryan) Kibbe:
1. Judith Lynne, b. September 15, 1943
2. Robert Allerton, 1947, m. 1969, Linda Marie Gronko

Reference: Data from Mrs. Harriette (Kibbe) Hunter, Birmingham, Michigan.

WILLIAM BRADFORD KIBBE[9](Allerton Cushman[8],Horatio[7],Valorus[6],Amariah[5], Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Allerton Cushman[8] and Mary Winifred (Dimock) Kibbe, was born February 3, 1909, in Ellington, Connecticut. He married Irene Siski, and lives in Saxtons River, Vermont.

Children of William Bradford Kibbe[9] and Irene (Siski) Kibbe:
1. Douglas Perry, b. August 28, 1945
2. Susan, b. January 28, 1947
3. Christopher Don, b. November 26, 1956

Reference: Data from Mrs. Harriette (Kibbe) Hunter, Birmingham, Michigan.

WALLACE DIMOCK KIBBE[9](Allerton Cushman[8],Horatio[7],Valorus[6],Amariah[5], Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Allerton Cushman[8] and Mary Winifred (Dimock) Kibbe, was born April 26, 1911, in Ellington, Connecticut. He married Mary Elizabeth Hazen, born February 16, 1916. When his sister died in 1951, Wallace adopted her two O'Brien children. Wallace died October 4, 1956.

Children of Wallace Dimock Kibbe[9] and Mary Elizabeth (Hazen) Kibbe:
1. Carolyn Favor, 1939, m. 1. Hobart Tracy
   2. David Otterson
2. Robert Charles, adopted, son of Lucia (Kibbe) O'Brien
3. Penny Lucile, adopted, daughter of Lucia (Kibbe) O'Brien

Reference: Data from Mrs. Harriette (Kibbe) Hunter, Birmingham, Michigan.

RICHARD OWEN KIBBE[9](Allerton Cushman[8],Horatio[7],Valorus[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Allerton Cushman[8] and Mary Winifred (Dimock) Kibbe, was born April 26, 1914, in Ellington, Connecticut. He married Elva Louise Johnson. She was born July 13, 1926. They live in South Windsor, Connecticut.

Children of Richard Owen Kibbe[9] and Elva Louise (Johnson) Kibbe:
1. Martin Dimock, b. January 2, 1950
2. Robin Lucia, b. October 17, 1954
3. Holly Louise, b. September 2, 1957

Reference: Data from Mrs. Harriette (Kibbe) Hunter, Birmingham, Michigan.

DONALD CLIFFORD KIBBE[9](Clifford Pease[8],Norman[7],Erastus[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Clifford Pease[8] and Nettie M. (Pinney) Kibbe, was born May 8, 1893, in Springfield, Massachusetts. He was married September 1, 1919, to Charlena Bemis of Bennington, Vermont. She was born in Brattleboro, Vermont, September 1, 1894. Donald served in World War I as a member of the 10th United States Infantry. He died in Newington, Connecticut, February 28, 1963, and is buried in Somers, Connecticut. There were no children.

Reference: Data from Stanley Johnson Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

STUART ALLEN KIBBE[9](Clifford Pease[8],Norman[7],Erastus[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Clifford Pease[8] and Nettie M. (Pinney) Kibbe, one of twin sons, was born August 30, 1900, in Springfield, Massachusetts. He was married in Springfield, September 30, 1926, to Stella Louise Kidder of Enfield, New Hampshire. She was born September 19, 1904, the daughter of Elmer[8] and Anna (Slack) Kidder. Stuart is in the contracting business, and lives in Agawam, Massachusetts.

Children of Stuart Allen Kibbe[9] and Stella Louise (Kidder) Kibbe:
1. Clifford Pease, II, 1928, m. Virginia Garcia
2. Stuart Allen, 1933, m. Shirley Carr
3. Nancy, 1934, m. Emil Wessale
4. Virginia, 1939, m. Gerald Hazard

References: Data from Stanley Johnson Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts.
A Genealogy of the Kidder Family, by Morgan Hewitt Stafford.

STANLEY JOHNSON KIBBE[9](Clifford Pease[8],Norman[7],Erastus[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), one of twin sons of Clifford Pease[8] and Nettie M. (Pinney) Kibbe, was born August 30, 1900, in Springfield, Massachusetts. He was married in Springfield, February 18, 1921, to Bernice Eleanor Warner. She was born June 10, 1901, the daughter of Frank Alden and Lilla (Bolles) Warner of Springfield. They live in Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

Children of Stanley Johnson Kibbe[9] and Bernice Eleanor (Warner) Kibbe:
1. Norman Warner, 1922, m. 1944, Margaret Louise Ertel
2. Ruth Ann, 1927, m. 1948, Richard Laurence Steele

References: Data from Stanley Johnson Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts.
Ancestry and Descendants of Samuel Warner, by Radasch.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut ... , Chicago, Beers, 1903.

RUSSELL EUGENE KIBBE[9](Corwin Lewis[8],Norman[7],Erastus[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Corwin Lewis[8] and Ellen Allena (Morrison) Kibbe, was born January 9, 1898, in East Longmeadow, Massachusetts. He was married September 27, 1918, to Carrie Elizabeth Underwood. She was the daughter of John Almond and Mary Lavinia (Hare) Underwood. This couple lived in Springfield, Massachusetts, where Russell was credit manager for the Carlisle Hardware Company. He died in Springfield, September 15, 1950.

Children of Russell Eugene Kibbe[9] and Carrie Elizabeth (Underwood) Kibbe:
1. Eleanor Barbara, m. Sanford Pease Nooney: 2 children
2. Russell Eugene, Jr., m. Anne Marie Nye
3. Laurence Alvin, m. Rita Blanche Bradley
4. Muriel Louise, m. Robert Donald Jahn: 4 children

Reference: Data from Mrs. Henry E. Hickok, Springfield, Massachusetts.

LEON JUSTIN KIBBE[9](Herbert W.[8],Seymour[7],Justus[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Herbert W.[8] and Mary Ella (Williams) Kibbe, was born in the 1870's. He was married December 28, 1898, to Agnes Arvilla Adams.

Children of Leon Justin Kibbe[9] and Agnes Arvilla (Adams) Kibbe:
1. Evan Adams, 1899, m. 1923, Beulah Gray Foss
2. Leon Reginald, 1901, m. 1935, Estelle Rosedale: no issue
3. Barbara, 1910, m. 1931, James H. Muncaster

Reference: Data from Evan Adams Kibbe, South Sudbury, Massachusetts.

RAYMOND ERSKINE KIBBE[9](Erskine Corydon[8],Corydon Lathrop[7],Lemuel[6],Lemuel[5], Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Erskine Corydon[8] and Florence Matilda (Hall) Kibbe, was born July 6, 1886, in East Longmeadow, Massachusetts. He became a farmer, and lived in Hampden, Massachusetts. His wife was Mary Elizabeth (Curtin) Ledoux, a widow, whom he married January 13, 1923, in Springfield, Massachusetts. Her parents were John and Hannah (McCarthy) Curtin. Raymond died in Hampden, September 30, 1948.

Children of Raymond Erskine Kibbe[9] and Mary Elizabeth (Curtin) Ledoux Kibbe:

1. Raymond, 1923-1925
2. Corydon William, 1925, m. Nancy Nordeen
3. Shirley
4. Doris
5. Neil Robert
6. Nancy
7. Bruce

Reference: Data from Neil Stalker Kibbe, Hampden, Massachusetts.

NEIL STALKER KIBBE[9](Erskine Corydon[8],Corydon Lathrop[7],Lemuel[6],Lemuel[5], Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Erskine Corydon[8] and Florence Matilda (Hall) Kibbe, was born April 27, 1891, in Hampden, Massachusetts. He was married August 15, 1914, in Whitinsville, Massachusetts, to J. Mabelle Searles. She was born May 13, 1893, the daughter of Willard Herbert and Jennie (Gardner) Searles. Neil was a farmer, now retired, and lives in Hampden on the Somers Road.

Children of Neil Stalker Kibbe[9] and J. Mabelle (Searles) Kibbe:

1. Herbert Searles, 1916, m. 1946, Rosalye Congdon
2. Marvin Hall, 1918, m. 1942, Florence M. Boudreau: no issue

Reference: Data from Neil Stalker Kibbe, Hampden, Massachusetts.

BIRNIE WILSON KIBBE[9](Charles Randall[8],Charles Hunn[7],Lemuel[6],Lemuel[5], Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Charles Randall[8] and Elizabeth Lillie (Pease) Kibbe, was born one of twin sons, March 6, 1875, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married February 14, 1897, to Florence A. Kibbe[8].

She was born in Somers, March 24, 1877, the daughter of Aretus F.[7] and Ida L. (Cooley) Kibbe, and died in Hampden, Massachusetts, June 14, 1944. Birnie was a farmer. He died in Springfield, Massachusetts, April 15, 1950.

Children of Birnie Wilson Kibbe[9] and Florence A. (Kibbe) Kibbe:

1. Franklin Randall, 1898, m. Evelyn Albertha Boutote
2. Alfred Aretus, 1900, m. 1932, Edna May Peck
3. Bernice Viola, 1901, m. 1931, William Camsell
4. Lillian Ida, 1902, m. 1952, Charles Parker
5. Mary Pease, 1903, m. 1924, Russell Bass
6. Ernest Birnie, 1904-1905
7. Lester Henry, 1906, m. 1927, Frances Irene Bartlett
8. Birnie Arthur, 1907-1909
9. Laurence James, 1908-1909
10. Allison Lincoln, 1911, m. Hazel Pearl Schofield
11. Carl Merwin, 1913, m. 1932, Mary Agnes Jarvis

References: Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 913; 1056; 1131; 1132.
Data from Mrs. Alfred Aretus Kibbe, Springfield, Massachusetts.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut ... , Chicago, Beers, 1903.

EDWIN WILSON KIBBE[9](Wilson Lemuel[8],Charles Hunn[7],Lemuel[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Wilson Lemuel[8] and Julia A. (Bryant) Kibbe, was born March 9, 1878, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married February 1, 1908, in Rockville, Connecticut, to Maud Farrenkopf. She was born in Rockville, October 26, 1879, the daughter of Frank and Mary (Staubley) Farrenkopf. Edwin was a salesman, and lived in Rockville. This couple owned land in Lincolnville, Maine, and are buried there. Edwin died in Lincolnville, April 26, 1960, and his widow died there, November 15, 1961.

Children of Edwin Wilson Kibbe[9] and Maud (Farrenkopf) Kibbe:

1. Dorothy Marie, 1912, m. 1940, Edward B. Reiley; lives Danbury, Connecticut; has two daughters
2. Frank Wilson, 1915, m. 1940, Lucy Huxley Kimberly

References: Data from Mrs. Ullie (Dimock) Kibbe, Somers, Connecticut; and from Mrs. Dorothy M. (Kibbe) Reiley, Danbury, Connecticut.
The Genealogy of the Kimberly Family, by Donald Jacobus.
The New York Times, January 9, 1939: engagement of Dorothy announced.

WINTHROP LEMUEL KIBBE[9](Wilson Lemuel[8],Charles Hunn[7],Lemuel[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Wilson Lemuel[8] and Julia A. (Bryant) Kibbe, was born February 21, 1882, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married December 21, 1913, to Grace Loretta Hanley. She was born March 27, 1891, the daughter of John Hanley. Winthrop was a farmer, and they now live in Hampden, Massachusetts. There were no children.

References: Data from Mrs. Alfred Aretus Kibbe, Springfield, Massachusetts; and from Mrs. Ullie (Dimock) Kibbe, Somers, Connecticut.

CARMINE BRADWAY KIBBE[9](Wilson Lemuel[8],Charles Hunn[7],Lemuel[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Wilson Lemuel[8] and Julia A. (Bryant) Kibbe, was born in Somers, Connecticut, March 18, 1887. He was married October 22, 1932, to Ullie Hazel Dimock. She was born November 10, 1889, the daughter of Arthur L. and Caroline Anna (Kibbe) Dimock of Somers. Carmine was a grocerer, and also did office work. He died in Somers, July 21, 1968, and is buried there. They had no children.

References: Connecticut Probate Records No. 1136.
Data from Mrs. Ullie (Dimock) Kibbe, Somers, Connecticut.

ENSIGN C. KIBBE[9](Wilson Lemuel[8],Charles Hunn[7],Lemuel[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Wilson Lemuel[8] and Julia A. (Bryant) Kibbe, was born January 22, 1893, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married March 3, 1952, to Mary Slinn. The lived in Lincolnville, Maine, where Ensign was in the lumber business. He died in Lincolnville, March 8, 1962, and is buried at Tiverton, Rhode Island. There were no children.

References: Connecticut Probate Records No. 1136.
Data from Mrs. Ullie (Dimock) Kibbe, Somers, Connecticut.

MYRON ARETUS KIBBE[9](Percy Aretus[8],Aretus F.[7],Frederick[6],Frederick[5],Daniel[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Percy Aretus[8] and Lina M. (Hills) Kibbe, was born March 9, 1917. He married Elizabeth Cough of Westfield, Massachusetts. Farming and carpentering are his trades, and he has lived always in the vicinity of Springfield, Massachusetts.

Children of Myron Aretus Kibbe[9] and Elizabeth (Cough) Kibbe:
1. Wayne Myron, b. November 8, 1957

Reference: Data from Clarence Ernest Kibbe, Chicopee, Massachusetts.

CLARENCE ERNEST KIBBE[9](Clarence Ernest[8],Aretus F.[7],Frederick[6],Frederick[5], Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Clarence Ernest[8] and Irene Myrtle (Gilligan) Kibbe, was born September 3, 1933. He was married April 26, 1958, to Margaret Conniff of Westfield, Massachusetts. She was born November 6, 1934. They live in West Springfield, Massachusetts. Clarence is a registered pharmacist.

Children of Clarence Ernest Kibbe[9] and Margaret (Conniff) Kibbe:
1. David Wayne, b. December 30, 1958
2. Daniel Warren, b. November 18, 1965

Reference: Data from Clarence Ernest Kibbe, Sr., Chicopee, Massachusetts.

GEORGE COOLEY KIBBE[9](Frederick[8],Aretus F.[7],Frederick[6],Frederick[5],Daniel[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Frederick[8] and Alva E. C. (Bolin) Kibbe, was born May 31, 1943, in Palmer, Massachusetts. He married Shirley Ann Stred. She was born in Palmer, March 14, 1944. George is a scheduler, and lives in the Palmer area.

Children of George Cooley Kibbe[9] and Shirley Ann (Stred) Kibbe:
1. Wayne Cooley, b. September 6, 1962, Palmer
2. Brian David, b. May 7, 1964, Palmer
3. Todd Avery, b. December 28, 1965, Palmer

References: Data from Clarence Ernest Kibbe, Chicopee, Massachusetts; and from Mrs. Alfred Aretus Kibbe, Springfield, Massachusetts.

RUSSELL LOCKWOOD KIBBE[9](Alonzo H.[8],Thomas J.[7],David[6],David[5],David[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Alonzo H.[8] and Anna G. (Merrick) Kibbe, was born August 27, 1888, perhaps in Knoxville, Pennsylvania. When he entered the United States Naval Academy, he was living with his widowed mother in Wellsboro, Pennsylvania. After his graduation in 1911, he is known to have married, but the name of his wife is unknown. In April, 1933, he was living in Milford, Connecticut.

References: Data from the U.S.Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland.
The New York Times, April 5, 1933.

ALONZO KIBBE[9](Thomas J.[8],Thomas J.[7],David[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Thomas J.[8] and Mary Ester (Straight) Kibbe, was born in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania, April 3, 1889. He died there, March 14, 1947. Alonzo married Teanie Elwell. She was born in 1890/91, in Troupsburg, New York, the daughter of Edwin and Sarah (Youmans) Elwell. Before her marriage her parents had moved to North Forks, Pennsylvania. With the exception of a brief period of working as a mechanic in Buffalo, New York, Alonzo engaged in farming in Harrison Township.

Children of Alonzo Kibbe[9] and Teanie (Elwell) Kibbe:

1. Edgar A., 1909, m. Ada Cary
2. Onolee, 1914, m. Howard White
3. Aretta, 1920, m. 1. John Cain
   2. Harold Smith
4. Lloyd, 1928, m. Jean Wheaton

References: Data from Mrs. Teanie (Elwell) Kibbe, Mrs. Howard White, and Mrs. Ivan Kibbe, all of Harrison Valley, Potter County, Pennsylvania.

IVAN KIBBE[9](Thomas J.[8],Thomas J.[7],David[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Thomas J.[8] and Mary Ester (Straight) Kibbe, was born January 13, 1904, in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was married in Harrison Township, April 27, 1924, to Myra I. Outman. She was born October 23, 1906, the daughter of Walter and Elmyra Isabell (Hodge) Outman. For eleven years Ivan was a farmer, and then began working in the Westfield Tannery. Here he was employed for thirty-two years. After retiring he purchased a store in Harrison Valley, and this he continues to operate. Mrs. Kibbe is postmistress in Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania.

Children of Ivan Kibbe[9] and Myra I. (Outman) Kibbe:

1. Ivan Lenard, 1925, m. 1944, Jennie Ellen Carey
2. Russell Lowell, 1927, m. 1949, Bonita K. Metcalf
3. Cleon Lenford, 1929, m. 1948, Betty Jean Metcalf
4. Arleone Ester, 1930, m. 1948, Walter William Jones
5. Betty Marie, 1932, m. 1950, Frederick Herman Metcalf
6. Jacob Henry, 1933, m. 1. Darlene Gee: divorced
   2. 1960, Janet (Manning) Carr
7. Loveda May, 1936, m. 1955, Dale Harold Potter
8. Byron Bernard, 1937, m. 1. 1955, Mary Womer: divorced
   2. 1963, Ellen Youngs
9. Virginia Ruth, 1938, m. 1958, James Allen Lampman
10. Beverly Jane, 1940, m. 1960, Robert Edward Tormey
11. Theodore J., 1942, m. 1958, Josephine E. Brundage
12. Mary Lou, 1943-1943

Reference: Data from Mrs. Myra (Outman) Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania.

CLINTON ELLSWORTH KIBBE[9](Sherman E.[8],Thomas J.[7],David[6],David[5],David[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Sherman E.[8] and Lottie (Chaffee) Kibbe, was born in 1888, in Mills, Pennsylvania. He married Genevieve Spencer, who survived him. Clinton died, aged 80, March 3, 1968, in Olivehurst, Yuba County, California.

Children of Clinton Ellsworth Kibbe[9] and Genevieve (Spencer) Kibbe:
1. Lyle, living Marysville, California, 1968
2. Leah, m. ---- Wilson; living Marysville
3. Arlene, m. ---- Taws; living Marysville
4. Pearl, m. ---- Miller; living Marysville
5. Merle, m. ---- Pickett; living Marysville
6. Ellwood, living Lake Berryessa, California, 1968

Reference: Obituary of Clinton Ellsworth Kibbe, from the Sacramento Bee, sent by Mrs. Richard Hultgren, Corning, California.

GLENN MARTIN KIBBE[9](Sherman E.[8],Thomas J.[7],David[6],David[5],David[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Sherman E.[8] and Lottie (Chaffee) Kibbe, was born July 21, 1895, in Gold, Pennsylvania. He was married January 22, 1921, to Elsa Lundquist at Wellsboro, Pennsylvania. She was born in Wellsboro, December 9, 1901, and died May, 1934. Glenn married, second, Doris Wood. She was born in Coudersport, Pennsylvania, May 2, 1906, the daughter of F. C. and Mary (----) Wood. A mechanic by trade, Glenn is retired, and living in Olean, New York.

Children of Glenn Martin Kibbe[9] and Elsa (Lundquist) Kibbe:
1. Harold, 1922
2. Doris, 1924, m. ---- Jones

Reference: Data from Glenn Martin Kibbe, Olean, New York.

GEORGE ROBERT KIBBE[9](David Eli[8],James Henry[7],Eli[6],David[5],David[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of David Eli[8] and Lilly (Harpold) Kibbe, was born in San Francisco, California, January 12, 1904. He was married April 23, 1932, in Oakland, California, to Verdi Angela Hotchkiss. She was born in San Francisco, March 29, 1907, the daughter of Charles Robert and Helen Frances (Myers) Hotchkiss. George taught in high school for twenty-three years, and in 1959 became a farmer in Brooks, California. As a hobby he does inlaid woodworking.

Children of George Robert Kibbe[9] and Verdi Angela (Hotchkiss) Kibbe:
1. Lewis James, 1935, m. 1964, Marion Claire Prentice

2. Frances Ann, 1937, m. 1957, J. B. Bonnar, Stockton, California
3. Richard Robert, b. July 1, 1944, in Turlock, California; unmarried; graduate machinist, Mare Island Naval shipyard in 1966; college student, Marysville, California

References: Data from George Robert Kibbe, Brooks, California, 1971; and from Lewis J. Kibbe, Ridgecrest, California.

CLIFFORD HARPOLD KIBBE[9](David Eli[8],James Henry[7],Eli[6],David[5],David[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of David Eli[8] and Lilly (Harpold) Kibbe, was born in California in 1908. He married Maud Eddy.

Children of Clifford Harpold Kibbe[9] and Maud (Eddy) Kibbe:
1. Donald Eddy
2. Stanford Paul

References: Data from George Robert Kibbe, Brooks, California, 1971; and from Miss Ruby V. Kibbe, Arnett, Oklahoma.

HAROLD MARTIN KIBBE[9](David Eli[8],James Henry[7],Eli[6],David[5],David[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of David Eli[8] and Lilly (Harpold) Kibbe, was born in Santa Paula, California, in 1909, and died in Hayward, California, in 1969. He was married in 1932, to Lucile Pagei. His widow lives in Hayward.

Children of Harold Martin Kibbe[9] and Lucile (Pagei) Kibbe:
1. David Edward, b. January, 1937

Reference: Data from George Robert Kibbe, Brooks, California, 1971.

HORACE L. KIBBE[9](John Logan[8],James Henry[7],Eli[6],David[5],David[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of John Logan[8] and Gertrude (Harmon) Kibbe, was born in Healy, Kansas, September 13, 1910. His wife is the former Marie Louise Salling, born in California, March 12, 1914. Horace lives in Osage City, Kansas.

Children of Horace L. Kibbe[9] and Marie Louise (Salling) Kibbe:
1. Dallas L., 1941, m. 1963, Rebecca Peterson
2. Johannes or Jan, b. July 31, 1944, Independence, Missouri

References: Data from Miss Ruby V. Kibbe, Arnett, Oklahoma.
Wichita, Kansas, Morning Eagle, July 31, 1963: re wedding of Dallas L. Kibbe.

GEORGE ROY KIBBE[9](Roy W.[8],George Washington[7],Eli[6],David[5],David[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Roy W.[8] and Vera E. (Clough) Kibbe, was born in Argentina, Kansas, September 17, 1906. He was married in Forsythe, Missouri, August 1, 1931, to Agnes D. Perkins. She was born December 20, 1909, the daughter of DeWitt C. and Nancy E. (----) Perkins of Sammy Lane, Missouri. George is a farmer, and lives in the vicinity of Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of George Roy Kibbe[9] and Agnes D. (Perkins) Kibbe:
1. George Dean, b. September 22, 1937

Reference: Data from George Roy Kibbe, Kansas City, Missouri.

RODGER LEE KIBBE[9](Elbert Elymus[8],Elymus[7],Eli[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Elbert Elymus[8] and Olive Mae ---- O'Conner Kibbe, was born March 15, 1912, in Beloit, Kansas. He was married August 19, 1933, in Waitsburg, Washington, to Laura Bernice (----) Van Decar. She was born May 11, 1915, in Montesano, Washington, and was the adopted daughter of Mrs. Martha Kleese, and the former wife of Frank Bailey Van Decar, deceased.

Children of Rodger Lee Kibbe[9] and Laura Bernice (----) Van Decar Kibbe:
1. Darline Bernice, 1934, m. Wayne Jewell Owensby: 8 children
2. Mildred Lee, 1938, m. 1956, Marline Eugene Dahle; divorced 1960
   1963, Donald Robert Camp; Enumclaw, Washington
3. Elberta May, 1939, m. 1958, Frankie James Sharp: 2 children
4. Betty Viola, 1940, m. Lawrence Sylvester Schmitt: 1 child
5. Peggy Jean, 1943
6. Albert Leroy, b. March 20, 1944, Bremerton, Washington
7. Dian Marie, b. August 28, 1945, Bremerton, Washington
8. Shirley Ann, b. September 28, 1946, Red Bluff, California

Reference: Data from Miss Ruby V. Kibbe, Arnett, Oklahoma.

WALTER GLEN KIBBE[9](Elbert Elymus[8],Elymus[7],Eli[6],David[5],David[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Elbert Elymus[8] and Olive Mae ---- O'Conner

Kibbe, was born in Osborn, Kansas, September 30, 1918. He married Margaret Nellie Pace.

Children of Walter Glen Kibbe[9] and Margaret Nellie (Pace) Kibbe:
1. Michael Glen, b. June 26, 1945, Chula Vista, California
2. Karen Dorothy, b. October 15, 1947, Chula Vista, California

Reference: Data from Miss Ruby V. Kibbe, Arnett, Oklahoma.

GEORGE HENRY KIBBE[9](Edwin Butler[8],Elymus[7],Eli[6],David[5],David[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edwin Butler[8] and Lele Isabelle (Lyle) Kibbe, was born in Arnett, Oklahoma, April 15, 1924, and died there, June 4, 1970. He is buried in DeBolt Cemetery, Arnett. His wife was Mary Jane (Johnson) Beaman. Mary Jane Johnson was born October 10, 1927, and adopted by a Beaman family. George and Mary Jane were divorced shortly before his death.

Children of George Henry Kibbe9 and Mary Jane (Johnson) Beaman Kibbe:
1. Mary Leila K., 1947, m. James Michael Rohrig: 4 children
2. Robert Roscoe, b. September 1, 1954, Amarillo, Texas

Reference: Data from Miss Ruby V. Kibbe, Arnett, Oklahoma.

WALTER ORVILLE KIBBE[9](Walter Henry[8],Elymus[7],Eli[6],David[5],David[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Walter Henry[8] and Eva Dollie (Lyle) Kibbe, was born March 21, 1925, in Maplewood, Missouri. He was married April 1, 1949, to Betty Jewel Shipley or Shirley. She was born January 24, 1931, in Tulia, Texas.

Children of Walter Orville Kibbe[9] and Betty Jewel (Shipley or Shirley) Kibbe:
1. Cynthia Ann, 1950, m. Larry Cobb
2. Walter Glen, b. March 2, 1952
3. Randall Craig, b. May 29, 1957
4. Sandra Kaylene, b. May 9, 1959

References: Data from Mrs. Eva (Lyle) Kibbe, as sent to Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; and from Miss Ruby V. Kibbe, Arnett, Oklahoma.

PAUL EDWIN KIBBE[9](Walter Henry[8],Elymus[7],Eli[6],David[5],David[4],James[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Walter Henry[8] and Eva Dollie (Lyle) Kibbe, was born in

Manchester, Missouri, May 28, 1930. He was married June 10, 1949, to Joy Bernice Shipley or Shirley. She was born January 30, 1933. After they were divorced, Paul married, second, July 4, 1956, Martha Mae Shipley or Shirley. Martha was born November 30, 1934, in Tulia, Texas. It is not known whether this surname should be Shipley or Shirley since the sources of information differ.

Children of Paul Edwin Kibbe[9] and Joy Bernice (Shipley or Shirley) Kibbe:
1. Roy Edward, b. August 21, 1950, Amarillo, Texas

Children of Paul Edwin Kibbe[9] and Martha Mae (Shipley or Shirley) Kibbe:
2. Richard Paul, b. December 8, 1957, Houston, Texas
3. Larry Wayne, b. July 27, 1959, Pasedena, Texas
4. Tony Ray, b. July 18, 1961, Shattuck, Oklahoma

References: Data from Mrs. Eva (Lyle) Kibbe, as sent to Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; and from Miss Ruby V. Kibbe, Arnett, Oklahoma.

- 10th Generation -

CURTIS H. KIBBE[10] (Horace C.[9], Curtis J.[8], Josiah[7], Josiah[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Horace C.[9] and Martha L. (Snow) Kibbe, was born March 25, 1863, near Brookfield, Vermont. He was married September 15, 1885, to May or Mahala Carlton Rice of Stowe, Vermont. She was born in 1864/5, the daughter of William and Nancy (Cole) Carlton. Records say this was her first marriage but do not explain why her surname is Rice. The second marriage of Curtis was in June, 1905, to Hattie (English) Lamson. On July 15, 1911, Curtis was married, third, to Josephine (Farrar) Gray of Bellows Falls, Vermont. She was the daughter of Lyman and Fidelia (Davis) Farrar. Curtis died in 1915, and his widow was married June 28, 1919, to Melvin L. Perry.

Children of Curtis H. Kibbe[10] and May (Carlton) Rice Kibbe:
1. Ethel May, 1887, m. 1908, Ray Milton Adams
2. Carlton Horace, 1889, m. 1911, Martha Jessie Peake
3. William Curtis, 1891
4. May Alice, 1903

References: Brookfield and Randolph, Vermont, Vital Records.
Probate records, Randolph District, Chelsea, Vermont.

WILLIAM WALTER KIBBE[10] (Horace C.[9], Curtis J.[8], Josiah[7], Josiah[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Horace C.[8] and Martha L. (Snow)

Kibbe, was born in Brookfield, Vermont, November 18, 1865. He was married February 22, 1885, to Minnie G. Beard, daughter of Merrill and Mary (Bailey) Beard of Washington, Vermont. In probate records for Brookfield there is one for William Walter Kibbe in 1915. His estate was probated an an "absent and unheard of person for 20 years". He left no surviving wife or issue. The estate consisted of all the right, title, and interest as remainderman which said William W. Kibbe received by will of his grandfather, Curtis J. Kibbe.

References: Brookfield, Vermont, Vital and land records.
Probate records, Randolph District, Chelsea, Vermont.
Randolph, Vermont, Vital Records.*

* Randolph, Vermont, records list the birth of Alice Jennie Kibbe, born June 13, 1881. Her father was Walter of Washington, Vermont, and her mother was Emma E. Perry of Barre, Vermont. It is not known whether this Walter is William Walter Kibbe, but evidence suggests it. Also listed is Florence E., born March 13, 1886, probably the child of William Walter and Minnie (Beard) Kibbe. It seems probable these two children were reared by Lewis Nathaniel and Jennie May (Fish) Kibbe, perhaps adopted by them, after the disappearance of William Walter Kibbe.

ALBERT SUMNER KIBBE[10](Clarence Eugene[9],George D.[8],Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5], James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Clarence Eugene[9] and Flora Oliver (Sumner) Kibbe, was born January 29, 1877, in Davenport, Iowa. He was married at Ames, Iowa, June 4, 1903, to Audubon Jane Kelly. She was born in Newark, Ohio, August 26, 1879, and died at Perry, Iowa, February 26, 1963. Albert was a manufacturer, and owned the Atlas Washing Machine Company at Perry. He died there, December 26, 1929. Albert and his wife are buried at Perry, Iowa.

Children of Albert Sumner Kibbe[10] and Audubon Jane (Kelly) Kibbe:
1. Elvin Lavern, 1904, m. Edna ----
2. Ellowene Louise, 1906, m. Charles Kautz
3. Clarence Harrison, 1915-1929

Reference: Data from Mrs. Russell Kibby, Lohrville, Iowa.

GEORGE EUGENE KIBBE[10](Clarence Eugene[9],George D.[8],Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5], James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Clarence Eugene[9] and Flora Oliver (Sumner) Kibbe, was born July 23, 1880, in Davenport, Iowa. He was married at Audubon, Iowa, January 21, 1904, to Carrie Mae Agnew. She was born at Lone Tree, Iowa, July 16, 1880, the daughter of George and Mary (Marshall) Agnew. George was a dairy farmer. He died in Audubon, May 9, 1964, and is buried there. His widow was living in Audubon in 1967.

Children of George Eugene Kibbe[10] and Carrie Mae (Agnew) Kibbe:
1. Helen Elizabeth, 1912, m. 1933, Donald Horace Troxel
2. Russell George, 1915, m. 1935, Wilma Virginia Kile
3. Robert LeRoy, 1919-1920
4. Ralph Eugene, 1922, m. 1940, Helen Gutman

Reference: Data from Mrs. Russell G. Kibby, Lohrville, Iowa.

ERNEST CLARENCE KIBBE[10](Clarence Eugene[9],George D.[8],Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5], James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Clarence Eugene[9] and Flora Oliver (Sumner) Kibbe, was born October 21, 1886, in Audubon, Iowa. He was married at Granger, Iowa, September 28, 1913, to Ethel C. Monahan. She was born April 18, 1886, and died May 26, 1963. Ernest died at Perry, Iowa, February 23, 1960. They are buried at Perry.

Children of Ernest Clarence Kibbe[10] and Ethel C. (Monahan) Kibbe:
1. Elva Maxine, married; has three daughters; lives Kansas
2. Wileta, deceased, m. ---- Crosan: had son, Stephen Crosan

Reference: Data from Mrs. Russell G. Kibby, Lohrville, Iowa.

SYDNEY VERNON KIBBE[10](William Henry Butler[9],Vernon O.[8],Josiah[7],Josiah[6], James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Henry Butler[9] and Clara (Tiffany) Kibbe, was born September 19, 1883, in Meriden, Connecticut. On June 17, 1921, he was married in West Hartford, Connecticut, to Helen Louise Beach. She was born in Terryville, Connecticut, April 18, 1899, the daughter of Arthur Burr and Winifred Porter (Stoughton) Beach. Sydney is a doctor of medicine, and has lived many places, including Japan, California, and in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Children of Sydney Vernon Kibbe[10] and Helen Louise (Beach) Kibbe:
1. Clara Winifred, 1923, m. Robert Coburn Simpson
2. Julia Beach, 1925-1948, unmarried
3. William Arthur, 1929, m. 1952, Katherine Marshall

Reference: Data from Dr. Sydney Vernon Kibby, Honolulu, Hawaii.

VERNON GILBERT KIBBE[10](Alvin Vernon[9],Vernon O.[8],Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5], James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Alvin Vernon[9] and Helen Elizabeth

(Booth) Harter Kibbe, was born December 3, 1883. He was married in 1906 to Bertha Stockwell. She was born in 1886, and died in 1954. Vernon lives in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, and is a manufacturer's representative.

Children of Vernon Gilbert Kibbe[10] and Bertha (Stockwell) Kibbe:
1. Arnold Bertram, 1907; b. Toledo, Ohio, now lives Atlanta, Georgia
2. Helen, d. ca. 1958, m. Norman Vicha: no issue

Reference: Data from Vernon Gilbert Kibby, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

EARL W. KIBBE[10](Alvin Vernon[9],Vernon O.[8],Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5],James[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Alvin Vernon[9] and Helen Elizabeth (Booth) Harter Kibbe, was born in Chelsea, Massachusetts, April 11, 1888. He was married January 5, 1910, to Martha Irene Clark. She was born May 2, 1888, and is now deceased. Earl is living in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Children of Earl W. Kibbe[10] and Martha Irene (Clark) Kibbe:
1. William V., 1910, m. Mary ----
2. David Robert, 1912, m. 1944, Jane Lawrence
3. Clara C., 1914, m. John Nicholson
4. Paul G., 1918, m. Joan ----
5. Earl W., 1924, m. 1957, Patricia ----
6. George A., 1929, m. 1958, Maria B. Heitz

References: Data from Vernon Gilbert Kibby, Pittsfield, Massachusetts; and from Mrs. George A. Kibby, Evanston, Illinois.

LAWRENCE KIBBE[10](Alvin Vernon[9],Vernon O.[8],Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5],James[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Alvin Vernon[9] and Lizzie (----) Stone Kibbe, was born in the 1890's. He is believed to have married, and had no children, but has an adopted son, Lawrence lives in Anderson, Indiana.

Reference: Data from Dr. Sydney Vernon Kibby, Honolulu, Hawaii.

LESLIE MAYNARD KIBBE[10](Irving Leslie[9],Lewis Nathaniel[8],Josiah[7],Josiah[6], James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Irving Leslie[9] and Ellen (Williamson) Kibbe, was born in 1898, probably in Chelsea, Massachusetts, and removed as a child to Keene, New Hampshire. He is said to have married Eleanor Gigney, from whom he was divorced. In 1968 he was living in Keene.

Children of Leslie Maynard Kibbe[10] and Eleanor (Gigney) Kibbe:
1. Lewis
2. Bruce (perhaps this is the Bruce A. Kibbee in New Hampshire app.)

References: Data from Carlton L. Camp, Sacramento, California; from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; and from the obituary of Mrs. Ellen (Williamson) Kibbe, 1968.

CHANDLER HOEGH KIBBE[10](Ellery Channing[9],Chandler Waldo[8],Pearly Chandler[7], Ambrose[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ellery Channing[9] and Helen (Hoegh) Kibbe, was born December 7, 1907, in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was graduated from Yale University, and became a corporation executive. On August 27, 1932, he was married to Jane Bartley of Minneapolis. They were divorced in 1946. Chandler was married, second, April 29, 1947, to Mercedes Kellough. They live in New York City.

Children of Chandler Hoegh Kibbe[10]:
1. Peter Bartley, 1943
2. Sharon

References: Who's who in America, 1964-5.
Data from Chandler Hoegh Kibbee, New York City, 1966.

HERMAN SCHAEFFER KIBBE[10](Harry Smith[9],Chauncey Smith[8],Nathaniel Smith[7], Eldad[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harry Smith[9] and Maria Elizabeth (Schaeffer) Kibbe, was born October 29, 1903, at Batavia, Genesee County, New York. He attended Cornell University, and Rochester Business Institute. Herman was employed by the Eastman Kodak Company for over forty years. He was married January 4, 1932, at Rochester, New York, to Mary Geraldine Mahoney. Herman died in Rochester, April, 1967, and his widow died the following December. Their son is living in the family home and attending college.

Children of Herman Schaeffer Kibbe[10] and Mary Geraldine (Mahoney) Kibbe:
1. Joan, 1937, m. Robert Quigley; Spencerport, New York
2. David, 1946

Reference: Data from Mrs. Chauncey Smith Kibbe, II, Attica, New York.

CHAUNCEY SMITH KIBBE[10](Harry Smith[9],Chauncey Smith[8],Nathaniel Smith[7],Eldad[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harry Smith[9] and Maria

Elizabeth (Schaeffer) Kibbe, was born October 11, 1907, in Batavia, Genesee County, New York. He graduated from Amherst College, Massachusetts, in 1929, and from the University of Buffalo Law School, New York, in 1932. Chauncey was admitted to the New York Bar in 1933, and was associated in practise in Attica, New York, with Charles B. Prescott until 1938. He is now senior partner in Kibbe and King, law counsellors, in Attica. Among many community services he has been Justice of the Peace, Village Clerk, Director of the Citizens Bank, and served on the draft board for Wyoming County. He is a member of the United Presbyterian Church in Attica, and an active member of the Attica Country Club. On October 20, 1934, Chauncey was married to Catharine Cornwell, daughter of Stanley Cornwell of Stafford, New York. She was born in Buffalo, November 13, 1907, and graduated from Smith College, Northampton, Massachusetts, in 1929.

Children of Chauncey Smith Kibbe[10] and Catharine (Cornwell) Kibbe:
1. Ann Catharine, 1935, m. 1954, Charles Colton: lives Attica; has five children

References: Data from Mrs. Chauncey Smith Kibbe, II, Attica, New York. Alumni Directory, Amherst College, Massachusetts.

FRED RANDOLPH KIBBE[10](Fred[9],John J.[8],Thomas N.[7],Abiel[6],Eldad[5],James[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Fred[9] and Elsa (Erwig) Kibbe, was born July 17, 1898, either in Wisconsin or Chicago, Illinois, where his parents moved soon after their marriage. He was a printer by trade. Fred died in Chicago in 1966. His widow, the former Marion Stampell, is living in Chicago.

Children of Fred Randolph Kibbe[10] and Marion (Stampell) Kibbe:
1. Marion Doris, 1924, m. 1. Jack Lyon: divorced; one son
2. Walter De Volder; lives Glenview, Illinois

References: Data from Thomas Jay Kibbe, Lombard, Illinois; from Mrs. Emma (Kibbe) Curtis, Campbellsport, Wisconsin; and from Mrs. Frances (Kibbe) Hessee, Detroit, Michigan.

EUGENE VINCENT KIBBE[10](Fred[9],John J.[8],Thomas N.[7],Abiel[6],Eldad[5],James[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Fred[9] and Elsa (Erwig) Kibbe, was born March 22, 1907, in Chicago, Illinois. He has become a noted photographer, and holds Associateship in both the Photographic Society of America, and the Royal Photographic Society of Great Britain. His work has covered official United States photography of the Mississippi Flood Control; construc-

tion of the Alcan Highway; and he has been listed in Who's who in Photography. Eugene was the first to have a one-man show in the Smithsonian Institute, and three prints were held for permanent exhibit. He has taught photography, lectured, and had many exhibits of his work.

Eugene was married in 1939, to Alice Cunningham. His second marriage in 1948, was to Rachel Crapuchettes. In 1961 he was married, third, to Mary Eger, and they live in California.

Children of Eugene Vincent Kibbe[10] and Mary (Eger) Kibbe:

1. Roger, b. November 20, 1964
2. Frances, b. January 17, 1968

References: Data from Thomas Jay Kibbe, Lombard, Illinois; from Mrs. Emma (Kibbe) Curtis, Campbellsport, Wisconsin; and from Mrs. Frances (Kibbe) Hessee, Detroit, Michigan.

THOMAS JAY KIBBE[10](Fred[9],John J.[8],Thomas N.[7],Abiel[6],Eldad[5],James[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Fred[9] and Elsa (Erwig) Kibbe, was born October 9, 1909, in Chicago, Illinois. During the 1930's he played drums, and had a dance band in southwest Missouri; danced professionally; and with his sister, Elsa, ran a dancing academy for several years. He also owned and piloted an aeroplane with commercial transport rating. In 1943 Thomas settled in the printing business in Chicago, a trade he had learned at an early age. Now he is manager of a large commercial printing firm in Chicago. Thomas was married in 1931, to Berniece Sater, from whom he was divorced. In 1938, he married June King. They live in Lombard, Illinois.

Children of Thomas Jay Kibbe[10] and Berniece (Sater) Kibbe:

1. Carolyn Sue, 1934, m. Don Munn: 2 daughters and 1 son

Children of Thomas Jay Kibbe[10] and June (King) Kibbe:

2. Janet Rosalyn, 1941, m. Kenneth Florko: 1 daughter
3. Judith Ann, 1944, m. Lance Fritze: 1 son

References: Data from Thomas Jay Kibbe, Lombard, Illinois; from Mrs. Emma (Kibbe) Curtis, Campbellsport, Wisconsin; and from Mrs. Frances (Kibbe) Hessee, Detroit, Michigan.

GEORGE EDWARD KIBBE[10](Byron Elisha[9],John J.[8],Thomas N.[7],Abiel[6],Eldad[5], James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Byron Elisha[9] and Eliza (Seybold) Kibbe, was born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, July 26, 1898, and died there, May 3, 1949. He was a sales manager. George married Marjorie Beck, who survived him.

Children of George Edward Kibbe[10] and Marjorie (Beck) Kibbe:
1. Jack Byron, b. November 14, 1924; lives Cincinnati, Ohio
2. Joyce, 1926, m. Paul Stover
3. Richard Jay, b. February 11, 1927, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

References: Data from Mrs. Emma (Kibbe) Curtis, Campbellsport, Wisconsin; and from Mrs. Frances (Kibbe) Hessee, Detroit, Michigan.

LEON HARLOW KIBBE[10](Clinton Harlow[9],Harlow Lawton[8],Ferdinand Wellesley[7], Parley Addison[6],Jedidiah[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Clinton Harlow[9] and Emma Louise (Finck) Kibbe, was born January 3, 1898, in New Haven, Connecticut. He attended New Haven High School, and took the administrative engineering course at Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, from which he was graduated in 1923. At the time of his death, July 21, 1932, he was on the faculty of the New Britain, Connecticut, Trade School, and formerly had been associated with the International Silver Company. Leon was survived by his widow, Catherine, and one son.

Children of Leon Harlow Kibbe[10] and Catherine (----) Kibbe:
1. Jack Lee

References: Data from Yale University; and obituary, The New York Times, July 24, 1932.

JOHN HARLOW KIBBE[10](Harlow Eugene[9],Harlow Lawton[8],Ferdinand Wellesley[7], Parley Addison[6],Jedidiah[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Harlow Eugene[9] and Katherine (White) Kibbe, was born March 18, 1940. He was married in Mansfield, Ohio, to Bette Rae Chitwood, on January 2, 1965.

Reference: Data from Mrs. Harlow Eugene Kibbe, Mansfield, Ohio.

BARRY AVERY KIBBE[10](Milton Homer[9],Harlow Lawton[8],Ferdinand Wellesley[7], Parley Addison[6],Jedidiah[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Milton Homer[9] and Margaret (Thron) Kibbe, was born July 28, 1939. He was married May, 1960, to Nardeen, her surname not known. They were living in Florida in 1967, and Barry was stationed there with the United States Air Force.

Children of Barry Avery Kibbe[10] and Nardeen (----) Kibbe:
1. Barry Avery, Jr., b. March, 1963, Plainfield, New Jersey

Reference: Data from Mrs. Harlow Eugene Kibbe, Mansfield, Ohio.

PELL CARLISLE KIBBE[10](Edgar Cline[9],Pell Collins[8],Sumner[7],Isaac[6]?,Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edgar Cline[9] and Alice Sophia (Beardsley) Kibbe, was born February 8, 1873, in Ellsworth, Pierce County, Wisconsin. He attended local schools, and graduated from Sioux Falls University Normal School. After studying law in private offices, he was admitted to the bar at Pierre, South Dakota, in 1899. In August, 1899, Pell moved to Elma, Washington, where he practised until 1901, and then moved to Kelso, and in 1904 to Tenino, Washington. He was married May 4, 1901, to Mary Etta Fleming. After her death Pell was married, second, in 1919, to Dagmar Nielson. This marriage ended in divorce. Pell died in Tenino, January 3, 1950.

Children of Pell Carlisle Kibbe[10] and Mary Etta (Fleming) Kibbe:
1. Janice Louise, 1909, m. Toiva J. Ring

Children of Pell Carlisle Kibbe[10] and Dagmar (Nielson) Kibbe:
2. Alice, m. ---- Quackenbush
3. Shirley, m. ---- Hollinger

Reference: Data from History of the Kibbe Family with its ramifications, by Alice L. Kibbe, 1965, Bellingham, Washington.

LYNUS ALONZO KIBBE[10](Edgar Cline[9],Pell Collins[8],Sumner[7],Isaac[6]?,Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edgar Cline[9] and Alice Sophia (Beardsley) Kibbe, was born June 14, 1878, in Elroy, Wisconsin. He was married August 27, 1907, to Pearl Hale, and they celebrated fifty years of married life. His career as a teacher began in 1899 at Elma, Washington, and he taught in various schools, eventually becoming principal. By 1917 Lynus was on the faculty of Western Washington State College, and remained there until his retirement in 1945. He was educated at Bellingham Normal, McMinnieville College, the University of Washington, Columbia University, and the University of Chicago. Lynus died October 19, 1957.

Children of Lynus Alonzo Kibbe[10] and Pearl (Hale) Kibbe:
1. Merle Hale, 1908, m. 1935, Myrl Elizabeth Squire

Reference: Data from History of the Kibbe Family with its ramifications, by Alice L. Kibbe, 1965, Bellingham, Washington.

MORTON HENRY KIBBE[10](Roderick Eugene[9],Curtis L.[8],Linus[7],Ebenezer[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Roderick Eugene[9] and Laura Eliza (Rundel) Kibbe, was born May 7, 1900, in Rochester, New York. He was married December 21, 1921, to Vera Jefferson. They were divorced in May, 1926. His second marriage, February 24, 1931, was to Katherine Young, in Pasadena, California. Morton died in Los Angeles, California, December 19, 1954. His widow lives in Los Angeles.

Children of Morton Henry Kibbe[10] and Vera (Jefferson) Kibbe:
1. Morton Howard, b. October 21, 1923, unmarried, Los Angeles

References: Kibbe Bible records and other data sent by Mrs. Morton Henry Kibbe, Los Angeles, California.

CLARENCE RODERICK KIBBE[10](Roderick Eugene[9],Curtis L.[8],Linus[7],Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Roderick Eugene[9] and Laura Eliza (Rundel) Kibbe, was born February 8, 1904, in Rochester, New York. He was married June 25, 1926, to Madolyn Maxwell. They were divorced February 2, 1938, and the following year, February 4, 1939, Clarence was married, second, to Marie Adams Decker, at Santa Ana, California. His third wife is Vivian, and they live in San Gabriel, California. There are no children.

References: Data from Mrs. Morton Henry Kibbe, Los Angeles, and Mrs. Clarence Roderick Kibbe, San Gabriel, California.

FREDERIC A. KIBBE[10](Albert Rufus[9],Charles Von Linnaeus[8],Rufus B.[7],Ebenezer[6],Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Albert Rufus[9] and Elizabeth (Hoglen) Kibbe, was born in 1901, possibly in Branch County, Michigan. He lived in Coldwater, Branch County, in 1942, and in that year closed his manufacturing business there, and went into the army. Now a retired Lieutenant Colonel of the United States Army Reserves, Frederic lives in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. He is known to have married, has three daughters, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

References: Data from Frederic A. Kibbe, Fort Lauderdale, Florida.
The Detroit News, "The Roadside Philosopher", September 8, 1942.

VAUGHN KIBBE[10](Mark Vaughn[9],George Washington[8],Truman[7],William[6],Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Mark Vaughn[9] and Hattie (Sharp) Kibbe, was born July 23, 1904, in Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was married in Whitesville, New York, December 31, 1925, to Mary Harrison. She was born September 25, 1905, the daughter of William and Mary (----) Harrison of Bingham Township, Potter County. Vaughn is a farmer, and lives in Bingham Township.

Children of Vaughn Kibbe[10] and Mary (Harrison) Kibbe:
1. Mark Duane, 1935, m. 1. 1957, Mary Ann Burrell
2. 1960, Gail Aiken

References: Data from Mark Vaughn Kibbe, Ulysses, Pennsylvania; and from Landis C. Kibbe, Andover, New York.

RAMON ELBERT KIBBE[10](Bert Pierce[9],George Washington[8],Truman[7],William[6], Ebenezer[5],Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Bert Pierce[9] and Charlotte Annette (Bossard) Kibbe, was born on the family farm in North Bingham, Potter County, Pennsylvania, May 6, 1913. He was married September 3, 1937, at Shrewsbury, Pennsylvania, to Creda Breneman. She was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, May 6, 1915, the daughter of Emmons Blaine and Anna Elizabeth (Moss) Breneman who live now in York, Pennsylvania. Mr. Kibbe was an executive in the Dairy Production business, and at the time of his death was vice-president of the Velda Ice Cream plant near Miami, Florida. He died suddenly at his home, July 7, 1963, and is buried in North Miami.

Children of Ramon Elbert Kibbe[10] and Creda (Breneman) Kibbe:
1. Justine, b. May 20, 1941
2. Philip Mark, b. June 23, 1945

References: Data from Mrs. Bert Pierce Kibbe, North Bingham, Pennsylvania; and from Mrs. Ramon Elbert Kibbe, Miami Shores, Florida.

LANDIS C. KIBBE[10](Fred Adelbert[9],Oscar Adelbert[8],Truman[7],William[6],Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Fred Adelbert[9] and Minnie (Youker) Kibbe, was born in Bingham, Potter County, Pennsylvania, February 24, 1907. He was married in Whitesville, New York, September 10, 1930, to Dora C. Talbett. She was born September 5, 1907, in Independence, New York, the daughter of Adolphus and Laura (----) Talbett. Landis lived in North Bingham until 1950, operated a general store, and served as postmaster. In Andover, New York, where he lives now, Landis is the village clerk.

Children of Landis C. Kibbe[10] and Dora C. (Talbett) Kibbe:
1. Eleanor M., 1932, m. Joseph Clarke
2. Clarence M., 1934, m. 1958, Kathleen Shirley Braund
3. Virginia A., m. Kenneth P. Milligan
4. Thanna Minnie, m. William F. Coons

Reference: Data from Landis C. Kibbe, Andover, New York.

GILBERT KIBBE[10](Palmer[9],James[8],Josiah[7],Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Palmer[9] and Addie Marie (Stivers) Kibbe, was born September 12, 1896. He is known to have married, and left children.

Children of Gilbert Kibbe[10]:

1. Harold, married; lives Houston, Texas; has daughters, Judith and Diane

Reference: Data from Mrs. Margaret (Kibbe) Savre, Skokie, Illinois, 1967.

CLARENCE KIBBE[10](Lawrence Lucius[9],Randolph Boucher[8],Lucius[7],Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lawrence Lucius[9] and Maggie Frances (Worrell) Kibbe, was born September 15, 1899, in Atchison, Kansas. In 1933 he was married in Denver, Colorado, to Alice May Kisler. She was born September, 1908, at Arapahoe, Colorado, and died May, 1944, with burial in Oak Cemetery, Atchison, Kansas.

Children of Clarence Kibbe[10] and Alice May (Kisler) Kibbe:

1. Iris, 1934, m. Irvin Miller
2. Ladene, 1937, m. Jerome Rice
3. Clarice May, 1938-1941
4. Allen, 1941, m. Marsha Trickey

Reference: Data from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

ROY CHARLES KIBBE[10](Lawrence Lucius[9],Randolph Boucher[8],Lucius[7],Lucius[6], Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lawrence Lucius[9] and Maggie Frances (Worrell) Kibbe, was born September 6, 1901, in Atchison, Kansas. He was married there, October 9, 1926, to Musie Christer. She was born in Atchison, February 23, 1904.

Children of Roy Charles Kibbe[10] and Musie (Christer) Kibbe:

1. Melvin Eugene, 1928, m. Kathryn Duffin
2. Lois, 1929, m. Guy McCleary
3. Thelma Marie, 1930, m. Dale Bellinger
4. Kenneth Charles, 1932, m. Carol Morris
5. Irene Elaine, 1934, m. Robert Dark
6. Mary Frances, 1936, m. Robert Sactaert
7. Dorothy, 1949, m. John Delfelder

Reference: Data from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

CLIFFORD LUCIUS KIBBE[10](Lawrence Lucius[9],Randolph Boucher[8],Lucius[7], Lucius[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lawrence Lucius[9] and Maggie Frances (Worrell) Kibbe, was born June 9, 1903, in Atchison, Kansas. He was married in Topeka, Kansas, in 1926, to Golda Wofford. She was born in Topeka, June 9, 1904.

Children of Clifford Lucius Kibbe[10] and Golda (Wofford) Kibbe:
1. Bobby, 1927, m. Betty Barracough
2. Billy, 1929, m. Donna Allen
3. Jack, 1931, m. Barbara Vaughn

Reference: Data from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

HAROLD RANDOLPH KIBBE[10](Lawrence Lucius[9],Randolph Boucher[8],Lucius[7],Lucius[6], Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lawrence Lucius[9] and Maggie Frances (Worrell) Kibbe, was born September 20, 1910, in Arapahoe, Colorado. He was married May, 1938, to Lunette Swem. She was born at Stratton, Colorado, May, 1916, and died at Arapahoe, June 30, 1939. Harold was married, second, May 18, 1940, to Zelda Ackenhausen. She was born in Leavenworth, Kansas, October 26, 1912. They live in Matheson, Colorado, where they have a lumber and hardware business.

Children of Harold Randolph Kibbe[10] and Lunette (Swem) Kibbe:
1. Lucile Marie, 1939, m. 1958, Ernest Davis

Reference: Data from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

HOMER LAWRENCE KIBBE[10](Lawrence Lucius[9],Randolph Boucher[8],Lucius[7],Lucius[6], Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Lawrence Lucius[9] and Maggie Frances (Worrell) Kibbe, was born April 7, 1917, in Arapahoe, Colorado. He was married August, 1940, to Anna Ethel Holly. She was born June 29, 1922, and died October 25, 1962, at Holton, Kansas, with burial in Burlington, Colorado.

Children of Homer Lawrence Kibbe[10] and Anna Ethel (Holly) Kibbe:
1. Connie Ann, 1944, m. 1963, John Campbell
2. Homer Lawrence, b. December 17, 1948, Goodland, Kansas

Reference: Data from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

CHARLES EUGENE KIBBE[10](Edward Eugene[9],Randolph Boucher[8],Lucius[7],Lucius[6], Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edward Eugene[9] and Mary Alice (Jones) Kibbe, was born March 22, 1917, in Atchison, Kansas. He was married in Denver, Colorado, to Lela Amoret Williamson. They have had no children, but adopted a boy, Michael Eugene, born 1958, and a daughter, Juanita Alice, born 1960.

Reference: Data from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

LELAND CLIFFORD KIBBE[10](Leland Lucius[9],Alonzo Boucher[8],Lucius[7],Lucius[6], Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Leland Lucius[9] and Ethel May (Houghan) Kibbe, was born October 31, 1939, at Cheyenne Wells, Colorado. He was married at Burlington, Colorado, in 1959 to Sherryl Kiefer of Burlington.

Children of Leland Clifford Kibbe[10] and Sherryl (Kiefer) Kibbe:
1. Larry
2. Connie

Reference: Data from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

NORMAN FRANKLIN KIBBE[10](Everett Davis[9],Franklin Valorus[8],Valorus[7],Valorus[6], Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Everett Davis[9] and Mabel (Holmes) Kibbe, was born December 30, 1916, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married February 8, 1947, to Margaret Daniels, the daughter of Carl and Florence (Follansbee) Daniels, of Scottish ancestry. Norman has worked as a farmer, a square dance prompter, in a woolen spinning mill, and is now with the Rice Packaging Company in Ellington, Connecticut.

Children of Norman Franklin Kibbe[10] and Margaret (Daniels) Kibbe:
1. Roger Norman, b. February 10, 1951, Somers, Connecticut

References: Data from Everett Davis Kibbe, and Norman Franklin Kibbe, both of Somers, Connecticut.

HORACE KENT KIBBE[10](Kent Valoris[9],Hamilton Carl[8],Carlos Emelius[7],Valorus[6], Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Kent Valoris[9] and Mary Eleanor (Tumlin) Kibbe, was born July 18, 1903, probably in Fort Worth, Texas. He was graduated from the University of Texas in 1925, and from

the University of Louisville Medical School in 1932. His internship in 1933 was spent at the Scott and White Clinic, Temple, Texas. He is a practising physician in Fort Worth. On July 28, 1937, Horace was married to Mildred Eleanor Danforth. She was born September 10, 1914, the daughter of Dr. W. J. and ---- (Dennis) Danforth.

Children of Horace Kent Kibbe[10] and Mildred Eleanor (Danforth) Kibbe:
1. Barbara Kay, 1938-1938
2. Kent Danforth, 1939, m. 1965, Johanne Repper

References: Data from Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas; and from Kent Danforth Kibbie, Fort Worth, Texas.

HOWARD THERON KIBBE[10](Theron E.[9],Carlos E.[8],Daniel Cushman[7],Valorus[6], Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Theron E.[9] and Rose (Schindler) Kibbe, was born in Hartford, Connecticut, September 26, 1914. He was married at Fort Williams, Portland, Maine, September 19, 1942, to Marion Popielarczyk. She was born at Charlestown, New Hampshire, June 24, 1915, the daughter of Stanly and Julia (Choronzewicz) Popielarczyk. Their home is in Avon, Connecticut.

Children of Howard Theron Kibbe[10] and Marion (Popielarczyk) Kibbe:
1. Thomas Howard, b. September 11, 1946, New Britain, Connecticut

Reference: Data sent by Howard Theron Kibbe to Mrs. Lepak, Brightwaters, New York, and forwarded to me.

DANIEL CLAYTON KIBBE[10](Clayton William[9],Carlos E.[8],Daniel Cushman[7],Valorus[6], Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Clayton William[9] and Honora (Johnson) Kibbe, was born in East Hartford, Connecticut, September 15, 1932. He was married October 8, 1962, in Hartford, to Ann McGarty. She was born December 3, 1939, the daughter of James and Dorothea (Theriault) McGarty. They live in Manchester, Connecticut. Daniel is employed by the G. Fox and Company, Hartford.

Children of Daniel Clayton Kibbe[10] and Ann (McGarty) Kibbe:
1. Daniel Clayton, b. May 7, 1963
2. James Joseph, b. February 11, 1965
3. Ann Louise, b. November 23, 1959; adopted
4. Thomas Jay, b. May 7, 1961; adopted

Reference: Data from Mrs. Gertrude (Kibbie) Hollings, Newington, Connecticut, 1970.

ROBERT ALLERTON KIBBE[10](Robert Cushman[9],Allerton Cushman[8],Horatio[7],Valorus[6],Amariah[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Robert Cushman[9] and Phoebe Catherine (Bryan) Kibbe, was born June 28, 1947, perhaps in Livingston, New York. He was married June 1, 1969, to Linda Marie Gronko.

Children of Robert Allerton Kibbe[10] and Linda Marie (Gronko) Kibbe:
1. Heather Marie, b. January 24, 1970

Reference: Data from Mrs. Harriette (Kibbe) Hunter, Birmingham, Michigan.

CLIFFORD PEASE KIBBE[10](Stuart Allen[9],Clifford Pease[8],Norman[7],Erastus[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Stuart Allen[9] and Stella Louise (Kidder) Kibbe, was born February 19, 1928, in Springfield, Massachusetts. He was married June 20, 1953, in Agawam, Massachusetts, to Virginia Garcia of Southwick, Massachusetts. Clifford is a football coach.

Children of Clifford Pease Kibbe[10] and Virginia (Garcia) Kibbe:
1. Clifford Pease, III, b. April 14, 1956, Springfield, Massachusetts.

Reference: Data from Stanley Johnson Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

STUART ALLEN KIBBE[10](Stuart Allen[9],Clifford Pease[8],Norman[7],Erastus[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Stuart Allen[9] and Stella Louise (Kidder) Kibbe, was born March 3, 1933, in Springfield, Massachusetts. He was married in Agawam, Massachusetts, to Shirley Carr of Springfield. He is a machinist.

Children of Stuart Allen Kibbe[10] and Shirley (Carr) Kibbe:
1. Lisa
2. Laurie
3. Linda
4. Stuart Allen, III, b. January 10, 1964, Springfield, Massachusetts

Reference: Data from Stanley Johnson Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

NORMAN WARNER KIBBE[10](Stanley Johnson[9],Clifford Pease[8],Norman[7],Erastus[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Stanley Johnson[9] and Bernice Eleanor (Warner) Kibbe, was born July 12, 1922, in Springfield,

Massachusetts. He was married in Springfield, April 5, 1944, to Margaret Louise Ertel. She was born in 1925, in Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Eugene R. and Isabelle M. (Courtley) Ertel. Norman is a machinist.

Children of Norman Warner Kibbe[10] and Margaret Louise (Ertel) Kibbe:
1. Susan Louise, 1945
2. Gail Annette, 1946

References: Data from Stanley Johnson Kibbe, Longmeadow, Massachusetts.
Ancestry and Descendants of Samuel Warner, by Radasch.

RUSSELL EUGENE KIBBE[10](Russell Eugene[9],Corwin Lewis[8],Norman[7],Erastus[6], Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Russell Eugene[9] and Carrie Elizabeth (Underwood) Kibbe, was born circa 1922, probably in Springfield, Massachusetts. He married Anne Marie Nye. They live in Dallas, Texas.

Children of Russell Eugene Kibbe[10] and Anne Marie (Nye) Kibbe:
1. Russell Eugene, III
2. Donna Jean
3. Nancy Anne
4. Mary Lou

Reference: Data from Mrs. Henry E. Hickok, Springfield, Massachusetts.

LAURENCE ALVIN KIBBE[10](Russell Eugene[9],Corwin Lewis[8],Norman[7],Erastus[6], Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Russell Eugene[9] and Carrie Elizabeth (Underwood) Kibbe, was born circa 1924, probably in Springfield, Massachusetts. He married Rita Blanche Bradley. They live in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Children of Laurence Alvin Kibbe[10] and Rita Blanche (Bradley) Kibbe:
1. Martin Allan
2. Peter Laurence
3. Mark Andrew
4. Mathew Steven

Reference: Data from Mrs. Henry E. Hickok, Springfield, Massachusetts.

EVAN ADAMS KIBBE[10](Leon Justin[9],Herbert W.[8],Seymour[7],Justus[6],Lemuel[5], Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Leon Justin[9] and Agnes Arvilla (Adams) Kibbe, was born October 31, 1899, in Winchester, Massachusetts. He graduated from Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire, in 1924. Evan was married in Winchester, August 3, 1923, to Beulah Gray Foss. He is a field engineer associated with an electrical equipment company, and lives in South Sudbury, Massachusetts.

Children of Evan Adams Kibbe[10] and Beulah Gray (Foss) Kibbe:
1. John Foss, 1924, m. 1951, June E. Prescott
2. Anne Foss, 1930, m. Carl Philip Ijams
3. Linda Adams, 1941

References: Data from Evan Adams Kibbe, South Sudbury, Massachusetts.
Alumni Records, Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire.

HERBERT SEARLES KIBBE[10](Neil Stalker[9],Erskine Corydon[8],Corydon Lathrop[7], Lemuel[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Neil Stalker[9] and J. Mabelle (Searles) Kibbe, was born April 19, 1916, in Hampden, Massachusetts. He was married June 15, 1946, to Rosalye Congdon. Herbert died in Hampden, May 13, 1955.

Children of Herbert Searles Kibbe[10] and Rosalye (Congdon) Kibbe:
1. Rosemary Elizabeth, b. March 7, 1947
2. Mark Edward, b. March 19, 1948

Reference: Data from Neil Stalker Kibbe, Hampden, Massachusetts.

FRANKLIN RANDALL KIBBE[10](Birnie Wilson[9],Charles Randall[8],Charles Hunn[7], Lemuel[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Birnie Wilson[9] and Florence A. (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born December 6, 1898, in Somers, Connecticut. He married Evelyn Albertha Boutote. She was born March 18, 1906. They live in Somers. Franklin is a shop worker.

Children of Franklin Randall Kibbe[10] and Evelyn Albertha (Boutote) Kibbe:
1. Franklin Charles, b. March 6m 1929, Stafford Springs, Connecticut
2. Marie Edwige, 1931, m. Harold Worthington, Jr.
3. Ella Corinne, 1933, m. Frederick K. Bradley: divorced
4. Ralph Roger, 1935, m. 1964, Loretta Slater

Reference: Data from Mrs. Alfred Aretus Kibbe, Springfield, Massachusetts.

ALFRED ARETUS KIBBE[10](Birnie Wilson[9],Charles Randall[8],Charles Hunn[7], Lemuel[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Birnie Wilson[9] and Florence A. (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born August 12, 1900, in Somers, Connecticut. He was married July 16, 1932, in Alford, Massachusetts, to Edna May Peck. She was born May 17, 1912, the daughter of Theophilus Charles and Hattie Meretta (Hunt) Peck of Monson, Massachusetts. Alfred is employed at Smith and Wesson Company, manufacturers of guns. Recently they moved from Longmeadow to Springfield, Massachusetts.

Children of Alfred Aretus Kibbe[10] and Edna May (Peck) Kibbe:
1. Donald Horace, 1933, m. 1957, Agnes Elizabeth Pieczarka
2. Anna Adeline, 1936, m. 1961, Richard K. Getman

Reference: Data from Mrs. Alfred Aretus Kibbe, Springfield, Massachusetts.

LESTER HENRY KIBBE[10](Birnie Wilson[9],Charles Randall[8],Charles Hunn[7],Lemuel[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Birnie Wilson[9] and Florence A. (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born January 8, 1906, in Hampden, Massachusetts. He is a farmer, and lives in Hampden. Lester was married February 9, 1927, to Frances Irene Bartlett. She was born December 31, 1905, the daughter of Walter Robert and Margaret Ann (Viggers) Bartlett.

Children of Lester Henry Kibbe[10] and Frances Irene (Bartlett) Kibbe:
1. Dorothy Myrtle, 1928, m. 1. 1947, Ralph Paradine
   2. 1957, William Kelly
2. Robert Lester, 1929, m. 1952, Jean Frances McCrystal
3. Alfred Wilson, 1931, m. 1952, Joyce LeMay
4. Ernest Henry, 1934-1963, m. 1957, Margaret Brooks Sargent
5. Raymond Allen, 1936, m. 1962, Winifred Brink
6. Margaret Ann, 1943
7. James Laurence, b. October 2, 1945

Reference: Data from Mrs. Alfred Aretus Kibbe, Springfield, Massachusetts.

ALLISON LINCOLN KIBBE[10](Birnie Wilson[9],Charles Randall[8],Charles Hunn[7], Lemuel[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Birnie Wilson[9] and Florence A. (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born June 26, 1911, in Hampden, Massachusetts. He is a junk dealer, and lives in Somers, Connecticut. His wife is the former Hazel Pearl Schofield, born December 21, 1916.

Children of Allison Lincoln Kibbe[10] and Hazel Pearl (Schofield) Kibbe:
1. Allison Lincoln, 1937, m. 1961, Leita Glidden
2. Birnie Laurence, 1938-1938

3. Charlotte May, 1940, m. 1962, William Scully
4. Frederick William, b. August 2, 1942, Palmer, Massachusetts
5. Barry Warren, b. October 18, 1943, Stafford Springs, Connecticut
6. Carol Florence, 1945
7. Muriel Suzanne, 1947
8. Hazel Pearl, 1949
9. Richard Harold, b. January 13, 1951, Stafford Springs, Connecticut
10. Diane Elizabeth, b. December 25, 1951
11. Arthur Gerald, b. January 4, 1954
12. Bonnie Lou, 1956-1956
13. Linda Sue, 1956-1956

Reference: Data from Mrs. Alfred Aretus Kibbe, Springfield, Massachusetts.

CARL MERWIN KIBBE[10](Birnie Wilson[9],Charles Randall[8],Charles Hunn[7],Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Birnie Wilson[9] and Florence A. (Kibbe) Kibbe, was born August 15, 1913, in Hampden, Massachusetts. He was married November 17, 1932, to Mary Agnes Jarvis. She was born August 28, 1913. They live on the Somers Road, Hampden. Carl is employed as a drill press operator at American Bosch.

Children of Carl Merwin Kibbe[10] and Mary Agnes (Jarvis) Kibbe:
1. Carl Merwin, 1933, m. 1952, Claire Collins
2. Gail Elizabeth, 1936, m. 1955, William Levakis
3. Ronald Wilson, 1939, m. 1956, Jacqueline DeLong

Reference: Data from Mrs. Alfred Aretus Kibbe, Springfield, Massachusetts.

FRANK WILSON KIBBE[10](Edwin Wilson[9],Wilson Lemuel[8],Charles Hunn[7],Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edwin Wilson[9] and Maud (Farrenkopf) Kibbe, was born April 29, 1915, in Hartford, Connecticut. He was graduated from Bowdoin College, and the Johns Hopkins Medical School. On September 7, 1940, he was married in Catonsville, Maryland, to Lucy Huxley Kimberly. She was born September 17, 1914, the daughter of George Maney Kimberly and Alice Roberts Maryland. Frank lives in Lincolnville, Maine.

Children of Frank Wilson Kibbe[10] and Lucy Huxley (Kimberly) Kibbe:
1. Frank Wilson, Jr., b. May 8, 1943, Baltimore, Maryland; graduate of Rhode Island School of Design; an architect; unmarried
2. David Huxley, b. May 4, 1947; student, Clarkson University
3. Edwin Peckham, b. September 26, 1951, in Maine

References: Data from Mrs. Dorothy M. (Kibbe) Reiley, Danbury, Connecticut, 1970.

The Genealogy of the Kimberly Family, by Donald L. Jacobus, 1950.

EDGAR ALONZO KIBBE[10](Alonzo[9],Thomas J.[8],Thomas J.[7],David[6],David[5],David[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Alonzo[9] and Teanie (Elwell) Kibbe, was born May 31, 1909, in Harrison Valley, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was married in Whitesville, New York, December 20, 1933, to Ada Cary. She was born January 7, 1917, the daughter of Clarence and Myra (Seeley) Cary of Harrison Valley. Edgar is a farmer in Harrison Township, Potter County.

Children of Edgar Alonzo Kibbe[10] and Ada (Cary) Kibbe:

1. Edwin, 1934, m. 1954, Betty Hurler
2. Marieda, m. 1954, Guy Space
3. Leon, m. 1957, Donna Haskins
4. Gerald, m. 1957, Donna Miller
5. Bernice, m. 1966, Bruce Easley
6. Roger, b. ca. 1954/5

Reference: Data from Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania.

LLOYD KIBBE[10](Alonzo[9],Thomas J.[8],Thomas J.[7],David[6],David[5],David[4],James[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Alonzo[9] and Teanie (Elwell) Kibbe, was born in Harrison Valley, Potter County, Pennsylvania, in 1928. He was married October 15, 1951, to Jean Wheaton. She is the daughter of Harry and Opal (Streeter) Wheaton of Westfield, Pennsylvania. Lloyd is a farmer, and lives in Harrison Valley.

Children of Lloyd Kibbe[10] and Jean (Wheaton) Kibbe:

1. Terry, 1952
2. Louanne, 1954
3. Alonzo, 1956
4. Harry, 1960

Reference: Data from Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania.

IVAN LENARD KIBBE[10](Ivan[9],Thomas J.[8],Thomas J.[7],David[6],David[5],David[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ivan[9] and Myra I. (Outman) Kibbe, was

born May 12, 1925, in Harrison Valley, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was married June 24, 1944, to Jennie Ellen Carey. She was born June 6, 1926. Mr. Kibbe is a farmer, and operates a school bus for Harrison Township, where he lives.

Children of Ivan Lenard Kibbe[10] and Jennie Ellen (Carey) Kibbe:
1. Lenard Ivan, 1948
2. Thomas Albert, 1955
3. Joan Annette, 1960

Reference: Data from Mrs. Ivan Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania.

RUSSELL LOWELL KIBBE[10](Ivan[9],Thomas J.[8],Thomas J.[7],David[6],David[5],David[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ivan[9] and Myra I. (Outman) Kibbe, was born April 12, 1927, in Harrison Valley, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was married there, September 2, 1949, to Bonita Kay Metcalf. She was born March 17, 1930. Russell served in the United States Navy from 1943 to 1945. Since then he has been employed by the New York Natural Gas Company.

Children of Russell Lowell Kibbe[10] and Bonita Kay (Metcalf) Kibbe:
1. Debra Lynne, 1952
2. Russell Lowell, 1957

Reference: Data from Mrs. Ivan Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania.

CLEON LENFORD KIBBE[10](Ivan[9],Thomas J.[8],Thomas J.[7],David[6],David[5],David[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ivan[9] and Myra I. (Outman) Kibbe, was born October 4, 1928, in Harrison Valley, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was married August 14, 1948, to Betty Jean Metcalf. She was born September 15, 1927. Cleon served with the United States Navy from 1945 to 1947. He is employed by the New York Natural Gas Company.

Children of Cleon Lenford Kibbe[10] and Betty Jean (Metcalf) Kibbe:
1. Maria Jean, 1962
2. David M., 1964

Reference: Data from Mrs. Ivan Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania.

JACOB HENRY KIBBE[10](Ivan[9],Thomas J.[8],Thomas J.[7],David[6],David[5],David[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ivan[9] and Myra I. (Outman) Kibbe, was born

April 19, 1933, in Harrison Valley, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was married to Darlene Gee, from whom he was divorced in 1957. His second marriage in 1960, was to Janet (Manning) Carr. Janet was born October 4, 1936, and has three daughters by her earlier marriage. Jacob served in the United States Army from 1950 to 1952, and then joined the Air Force. Now he is in the Naval forces.

Children of Jacob Henry Kibbe[10] and Darlene (Gee) Kibbe:
1. Jacob Francis, 1956
Children of Jacob Henry Kibbe[10] and Janet (Manning) Carr Kibbe:
2. Myra Irene, 1966

Reference: Data from Mrs. Ivan Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania.

BYRON BERNARD KIBBE[10](Ivan[9],Thomas J.[8],Thomas J.[7],David[6],David[5],David[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ivan[9] and Myra I. (Outman) Kibbe, was born January 27, 1937, in Harrison Valley, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was married September 27, 1955, to Mary Womer. They were divorced, and Byron was married, second, April 6, 1963, to Ellen Youngs. He is employed by the Agway Company in Ulysses, Pennsylvania.

Children of Byron Bernard Kibbe[10] and Mary (Womer) Kibbe:
1. Diane Marie, 1958

Reference: Data from Mrs. Ivan Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania.

THEODORE JAY KIBBE[10](Ivan[9],Thomas J.[8],Thomas J.[7],David[6],David[5],David[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Ivan[9] and Myra I. (Outman) Kibbe, was born May 30, 1942, in Harrison Valley, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was married August 15, 1958, to Josephine Eva Brundage. She was born July 14, 1943. Theodore is employed at the Eberle Tanning Company in Westfield, Pennsylvania.

Children of Theodore Jay Kibbe[10] and Josephine Eva (Brundage) Kibbe:
1. Theresa Jo, 1959
2. Theodore Jay, 1962
3. Judith Sue, 1964

Reference: Data from Mrs. Ivan Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania.

LEWIS JAMES KIBBE[10](George Robert[9],David Eli[8],James Henry[7],Eli[6],David[5], David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George Robert[9] and Verdi Angela (Hotchkiss) Kibbe, was born March 18, 1935, in Turlock, California. He was married December, 1964, in Pasadena, California, to Marion Claire Prentice. She was born in Springfield, Massachusetts, June 18, 1937, the daughter of James Jones and Olga Dorothy (Titley) Prentice. Lewis is an operations research analyst and physicist. They live in Ridgecrest, California.

Children of Lewis James Kibbe[10] and Marion Claire (Prentice) Kibbe:
1. James Prentice, b. March 22, 1968
2. Matthew Robert, b. April 27, 1971

References: Data from George Robert Kibbe, Brooks, California; and from Lewis James Kibbe, Ridgecrest, California.

DALLAS L. KIBBE[10](Horace L.[9],John Logan[8],James Henry[7],Eli[6],David[5],David[4], James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Horace L.[9] and Marie Louise (Salling) Kibbe, was born June 14, 1941, in St. Louis, Missouri. He was married July, 1963, to Rebecca Peterson, daughter of Ralph Peterson. Their wedding was reported in the Wichita, Kansas, newspaper.

References: Data from Miss Ruby V. Kibbe, Arnett, Oklahoma.
Wichita Morning Eagle, July 31, 1963: re wedding.

- 11th Generation -

CARLETON HORACE KIBBE[11](Curtis H.[10],Horace C.[9],Curtis J.[8],Josiah[7],Josiah[6], James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Curtis H.[10] and May (Carlton) Rice Kibbe, was born in Brookfield, Vermont, in 1889. He was married in 1911, to Martha Jessie Peake. She was the daughter of George L. and Emma (Blanchard) Peake of St. Albans, Vermont.

References: Brookfield, Vermont, Vital Records.

ELVIN LAVERN KIBBE[11](Albert Sumner[10],Clarence Eugene[9],George D.[8],Josiah[7], Josiah[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Albert Sumner[10] and

Audubon Jane (Kelly) Kibbe, was born March 3, 1904, at Perry, Iowa. With his wife, Edna, he lives in Savonna, Illinois.

Children of Elvin Lavern Kibbe[11] and Edna (----) Kibbe:
1. Arthur, lives Louisville, Kentucky

Reference: Data from Mrs. Russell George Kibby, Lohrville, Iowa, 1966.

RUSSELL GEORGE KIBBE[11] (George Eugene[10], Clarence Eugene[9], George D.[8], Josiah[7], Josiah[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of George Eugene[10] and Carrie Mae (Agnew) Kibbe, was born February 15, 1915, in Audubon, Iowa. He was married there, January 21, 1935, to Wilma Virginia Kile. She was born November 5, 1915, at DesMoines, Iowa, the daughter of William Emmanuel and Emma Estilene (Shupe) Kile. Russell is a farmer, and construction worker. They live in Lohrville, Iowa.

Children of Russell George Kibbe[11] and Wilma Virginia (Kile) Kibbe:
1. Duane Eugene, 1936, m. 1958, Erma Lee Nicholson
2. William Russell, 1939, m. 1964, Mary Kay Briscoe
3. Robert LeRoy, 1940, m. 1963, Diane Minnie Deke
4. Wilda Mae, 1945, m. 1968, David Lynn Coleman
5. Barbara Joan, 1948

Reference: Data from Mrs. Russell George Kibby, Lohrville, Iowa.

RALPH EUGENE KIBBE[11] (George Eugene[10], Clarence Eugene[9], George D.[8], Josiah[7], Josiah[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of George Eugene[10] and Carrie Mae (Agnew) Kibbe, was born December 11, 1922, in Conrad, Iowa. He was married December 15, 1940, in Denison, Iowa, to Helen Gutman. She was born December 15, 1921. They live in Conrad, Iowa, where Ralph works for the Standard Oil Company.

Children of Ralph Eugene Kibbe[11] and Helen (Gutman) Kibbe:
1. Ronald Eugene, b. March 7, 1943; a factory worker
2. Karen Kay, 1945-1945
3. George Michael, b. March 15, 1946, in U.S.Air Force, in 1966
4. Marlyn, 1951
5. Susan Ellen, 1957

Reference: Data from Mrs. Russell George Kibby, Lohrville, Iowa, 1966.

WILLIAM ARTHUR KIBBE[11] (Sydney Vernon[10], William Henry Butler[9], Vernon O.[8], Josiah[7], Josiah[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Sydney Vernon[10] and Helen Louise (Beach) Kibbe, was born October 15, 1929, in Los Angeles, California. He was a member of the Class of 1951 at Leland Stanford University. On December 12, 1952, he was married in Berkeley, California, to Katherine Marshall. She was born December 14, 1930, the daughter of Alfred G. and Rose (Hough) Marshall. In 1966 they were living in Berkeley. William is an architect, and has been associated with the firm of Spencer, Lee, and Busse of Palo Alto and San Francisco, California.

References: Data from Dr. Sydney Vernon Kibby, Honolulu, Hawaii; and from the Alumni Magazine of Stanford University.

DAVID ROBERT KIBBE[11] (Earl W.[10], Alvin Vernon[9], Vernon O.[8], Josiah[7], Josiah[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Earl W.[10] and Martha Irene (Clark) Kibbe, was born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, February 12, 1912. He was married April 5, 1944, to Jane Lawrence. She was born June 26, 1924. David is a Unitarian minister.

Children of David Robert Kibbe[11] and Jane (Lawrence) Kibbe:
1. Douglas Robert, b. January 11, 1945
2. Carol Jean, b. January 1, 1947
3. Ruth Ann, b. January 9, 1949
4. David Lawrence, b. March 15, 1950

References: Data from Mrs. George A. Kibby, Evanston, Illinois; and from Mrs. Herbert Hunter, Birmingham, Michigan.

PAUL G. KIBBE[11] (Earl W.[10], Alvin Vernon[9], Vernon O.[8], Josiah[7], Josiah[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Earl W.[10] and Martha Irene (Clark) Kibbe, was born November 1, 1918, in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. His wife is Joan or Jean, her surname not known. Paul is an anaesthatist. Their children were all born in Seattle, Washington.

Children of Paul G. Kibbe[11] and Joan or Jean (----) Kibbe:
1. Linda, b. April 20, 1944
2. Patty Sue, b. April 9, 1946
3. Jay E., b. January 24, 1951

Reference: Data from Mrs. George A. Kibby, Evanston, Illinois.

EARL W. KIBBE[11] (Earl W.[10], Alvin Vernon[9], Vernon O.[8], Josiah[7], Josiah[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Earl W.[10] and Martha Irene (Clark) Kibbe, was born November 28, 1924, in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. He was married November 22, 1957, to Patricia, her surname not known. She was born September 22, 1933. Earl is in the plumbing business.

Children of Earl W. Kibbe[11] and Patricia (----) Kibbe:
1. Nancy, b. June, 1958
2. Earl W., III, b. July 6, 1959
3. John C., b. January 13, 1961
4. Jane M., b. November 29, 1961
5. Lorrie Ann, b. June 18, 1963

Reference: Data from Mrs. George A. Kibby, Evanston, Illinois.

GEORGE A. KIBBE[11] (Earl W.[10], Alvin Vernon[9], Vernon O.[8], Josiah[7], Josiah[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Earl W.[10] and Martha Irene (Clark) Kibbe, was born April 22, 1929, in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. He was married April 5, 1958, to Maria B. Heitz. She was born in New York City, October 16, 1934. George is an executive in an advertising agency, and lives in Evanston, Illinois. Their children were born there.

Children of George A. Kibbe[11] and Maria B. (Heitz) Kibbe:
1. Geoffrey Alan, b. September 13, 1960
2. Stephen Karl, b. May 22, 1962
3. Matthew Clark, b. February 14, 1964

Reference: Data from Mrs. George A. Kibby, Evanston, Illinois.

MERLE HALE KIBBE[11] (Lynus Alonzo[10], Edgar Cline[9], Pell Collins[8], Sumner[7], Isaac[6]?, Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Lynus Alonzo[10] and Pearl (Hale) Kibbe, was born June 4, 1908, in Washington State, perhaps near Elma. He was married July, 1935, to Myrl Elizabeth Squire. They live in Ellensburg, Washington.

Children of Merle Hale Kibbe[11] and Myrl Elizabeth (Squire) Kibbe:
1. Ramona May, 1936, m. Lynn Fleming
2. Joan Elizabeth, 1940

Reference: History of the Kibbe Family with its ramifications, by Alice L. Kibbe, 1965, Bellingham, Washington.

MARK DUANE KIBBE[11] (Vaughn[10], Mark Vaughn[9], George Washington[8], Truman[7], William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Vaughn[10] and Mary (Harrison) Kibbe, was born November 15, 1935, in Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was married at Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania, July 27, 1957, to Mary Ann Burrell. She was born September 12, 1940, the daughter of Robert and Freda (Thompson) Burrell. This marriage ended in divorce, and Mark was married, second, in Olean, New York, March 12, 1960, to Gail Aiken. She was born March 19, 1941, the daughter of Everett and Sarah (McBride) Aiken. Mark is a distributor for Elmhurst Dairies in Wellsville, New York, and they make their home there.

Children of Mark Duane Kibbe[11] and Mary Ann (Burrell) Kibbe:
1. Linda Marie, b. July 26, 1958

Children of Mark Duane Kibbe[11] and Gail (Aiken) Kibbe:
2. Catherine, b. February 11, 1963

Reference: Data from Mark Vaughn Kibbe, Ulysses, Pennsylvania.

CLARENCE M. KIBBE[11] (Landis C.[10], Fred Adelbert[9], Oscar Adelbert[8], Truman[7], William[6], Ebenezer[5], Isaac[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Landis C.[10] and Dora C. (Talbett) Kibbe, was born September 15, 1934, in Bingham Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was married in Sayre, Pennsylvania, August 23, 1958, to Kathleen Shirley Braund. She was the daughter of Orrin and Beth (----) Braund of Sayre. Clarence lives in Wellsville, New York, and is a mechanical engineer with the Air Preheater Corporation.

Children of Clarence M. Kibbe[11] and Kathleen Shirley (Braund) Kibbe:
1. Shiella
2. Janice
3. Walter
4. Bruce, b. January 7, 1966
5. Brian, b. January 7, 1966

Reference: Data from Landis C. Kibbe, Andover, New York.

ALLEN KIBBE[11] (Clarence[10], Lawrence Lucius[9], Randolph Boucher[8], Lucius[7], Lucius[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Clarence[10] and Alice May (Kisler) Kibbe, was born March 15, 1941, in Atchison, Kansas. He was married in Topeka, Kansas, to Marsha Trickey.

Children of Allen Kibbe[11] and Marsha (Trickey) Kibbe:
1. Angela, 1963

Reference: Data from Harold Randolph Kibbee, Matheson, Colorado.

KENT DANFORTH KIBBE[11] (Horace Kent[10], Kent Valoris[9], Hamilton Carl[8], Carlos Emelius[7], Valorus[6], Amariah[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Horace Kent[10] and Mildred Eleanor (Danforth) Kibbe, was born December 7, 1938/9, in Fort Worth, Texas. He graduated from the University of Texas in 1961, and from the Law School of the University of Texas in 1965. On June 9, 1965, Kent married Johanne Repper. She was born January 6, 1939, in Fort Worth, the daughter of John H. and Ola (Horschler) Repper. Kent is a practising attorney in Fort Worth, with offices in the Commerce Building. His hobbies are hunting, fishing, and golf.

Children of Kent Danforth Kibbe[11] and Johanne (Repper) Kibbe:
1. Chris Repper (female), b. August 29, 1967
2. Kathryn Danforth, b. December 15, 1968

Reference: Data from Kent Danforth Kibbie, Fort Worth, Texas.

JOHN FOSS KIBBE[11] (Evan Adams[10], Leon Justin[9], Herbert W.[8], Seymour[7], Justus[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Evan Adams[10] and Beulah Gray (Foss) Kibbe, was born October 29, 1924, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He graduated from Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire, in 1946, and then attended Massachusetts Institute of Technology. John is working in the field of fabricated housing, and is with Techbuilt. He was married February 10, 1951, in Montpelier, Vermont, to June E. Prescott.

Children of John Foss Kibbe[11] and June E. (Prescott) Kibbe:
1. Katherine Adams, 1952
2. Janis Prescott, 1954

References: Data from Evan Adams Kibbe, South Sudbury, Massachusetts; and from Alumni Records, Dartmouth College.

RALPH ROGER KIBBE[11] (Franklin Randall[10], Birnie Wilson[9], Charles Randall[8], Charles Hunn[7], Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Franklin Randall[10] and Evelyn Albertha (Boutote) Kibbe, was born in Stafford Springs, Connecticut, March 17, 1935. He was married August 22, 1964, to Loretta Slater. They live in Somers, Connecticut. Ralph is a truck driver.

Children of Ralph Roger Kibbe[11] and Loretta (Slater) Kibbe:
1. Gretchen Elizabeth, 1965

Reference: Data from Mrs. Alfred Aretus Kibbe, Springfield, Massachusetts.

DONALD HORACE KIBBE[11] (Alfred Aretus[10], Birnie Wilson[9], Charles Randall[8], Charles Hunn[7], Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Alfred Aretus[10] and Edna May (Peck) Kibbe, was born November 16, 1933, in Stafford Springs, Connecticut. He was married June 1, 1957, to Agnes Elizabeth Pieczarka. She was born November 9, 1937, the daughter of Michael John and Stanislaws Agnes (Gontowski) Pieczarka. Donald is a salesman, and lives in East Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

Children of Donald Horace Kibbe[11] and Agnes Elizabeth (Pieczarka) Kibbe:
1. Diane Marie, b. May 7, 1958, Ludlow, Massachusetts
2. Karen Elaine, b. February 1, 1964, Ludlow, Massachusetts

Reference: Data from Mrs. Alfred Aretus Kibbe, Springfield, Massachusetts.

ROBERT LESTER KIBBE[11] (Lester Henry[10], Birnie Wilson[9], Charles Randall[8], Charles Hunn[7], Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Lester Henry[10] and Frances Irene (Bartlett) Kibbe, was born September 5, 1929, in Stafford Springs, Connecticut. He was married September 15, 1952, to Jean Frances McCrystal. She was born September 4, 1934. They live on the Somers Road, Hampden, Massachusetts. Robert is a farmer.

Children of Robert Lester Kibbe[11] and Jean Frances (McCrystal) Kibbe:
1. Paul Francis, b. August 6, 1953, Springfield, Massachusetts
2. Catherine Ann, b. September 29, 1956, Springfield
3. Anna Elizabeth, b. January 10, 1963, Springfield

Reference: Data from Mrs. Alfred Aretus Kibbe, Springfield, Massachusetts.

ALFRED WILSON KIBBE[11] (Lester Henry[10], Birnie Wilson[9], Charles Randall[8], Charles Hunn[7], Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Lester Henry[10] and Frances Irene (Bartlett) Kibbe, was born in Stafford Springs, Connecticut, November 30, 1931. He was married October 9, 1952, to Joyce LeMay. She was born June 6, 1934. They are divorced. In 1966 Alfred was living in Hazardville, Connecticut. He is employed in a manufacturing plant.

Children of Alfred Wilson Kibbe[11] and Joyce (LeMay) Kibbe:
1. William Lester, b. November 7, 1953, Stafford Springs
2. Allen Drew, b. April 13, 1957, Stafford Springs
3. Linda Ann, b. November 22, 1961, Stafford Springs

Reference: Data from Mrs. Alfred Aretus Kibbe, Springfield, Massachusetts.

RAYMOND ALLEN KIBBE[11] (Lester Henry[10], Birnie Wilson[9], Charles Randall[8], Charles Hunn[7], Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Lester Henry[10] and Frances Irene (Bartlett) Kibbe, was born in Stafford Springs, Connecticut, August 23, 1936. He was married March 17, 1962, to Winifred Brink. She was born June 11, 1942. They live on the East Longmeadow Road, Hampden, Massachusetts. Raymond is a truck driver.

Children of Raymond Allen Kibbe[11] and Winifred (Brink) Kibbe:
1. Beverly Ann, b. January 7, 1963, Stafford Springs
2. Raymond Allen, b. June 7, 1965, Stafford Springs

Reference: Data from Mrs. Alfred Aretus Kibbe, Springfield, Massachusetts.

ALLISON LINCOLN KIBBE[11] (Allison Lincoln[10], Birnie Wilson[9], Charles Randall[8], Charles Hunn[7], Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Allison Lincoln[10] and Hazel Pearl (Schofield) Kibbe, was born in Stafford Springs, Connecticut, September 16, 1937. He was married May 30, 1961, to Leita Glidden. They live in New York.

Children of Allison Lincoln Kibbe[11] and Leita (Glidden) Kibbe:
1. Mary Hazel, b. March 16, 1962

Reference: Data from Mrs. Alfred Aretus Kibbe, Springfield, Massachusetts.

CARL MERWIN KIBBE[11] (Carl Merwin[10], Birnie Wilson[9], Charles Randall[8], Charles Hunn[7], Lemuel[6], Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Carl Merwin[10] and Mary Agnes (Jarvis) Kibbe, was born June 24, 1933, in Stafford Springs, Connecticut. He was married September 6, 1952, to Claire Collins. She was born December 3, 1932. They live on Somers Road, Hampden, Massachusetts. Carl is a machinist, and works in a manufacturing plant.

Children of Carl Merwin Kibbe[11] and Claire (Collins) Kibbe:
1. Carl Merwin, III, b. May 28, 1953, Stafford Springs
2. Darlene Claire, b. April 28, 1955, Stafford Springs
3. Bonnie Jean, b. April 2, 1958, Stafford Springs
4. Mary Ann, b. March 29, 1960, Stafford Springs
5. Jeffrey John, b. October 26, 1962, Stafford Springs

Reference: Data from Mrs. Alfred Aretus Kibbe, Springfield, Massachusetts.

RONALD WILSON KIBBE[11](Carl Merwin[10],Birnie Wilson[9],Charles Randall[8], Charles Hunn[7],Lemuel[6],Lemuel[5],Daniel[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Carl Merwin[10] and Mary Agnes (Jarvis) Kibbe, was born in Stafford Springs, Connecticut, April 5, 1939. On October 21, 1956, he was married to Jacqueline DeLong. She was born March 3, 1939. They live on East Longmeadow Road, Hampden, Massachusetts. Ronald is employed at Smith and Wesson, gun manufacturers.

Children of Ronald Wilson Kibbe[11] and Jacqueline (DeLong) Kibbe:
1. Ronald Wilson, b. October 16, 1956, Springfield
2. Stephen Reo, 1959-1959
3. Jennifer Ann, 1961; adopted 1965

Reference: Data from Mrs. Alfred Aretus Kibbe, Springfield, Massachusetts.

EDWIN KIBBE[11](Edgar Alonzo[10],Alonzo[9],Thomas J.[8],Thomas J.[7],David[6],David[5], David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edgar Alonzo[10] and Ada (Cary) Kibbe, was born circa 1934, in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was married September 24, 1954, to Betty Hurler.

Children of Edwin Kibbe[11] and Betty (Hurler) Kibbe:
1. Michael, 1955
2. Donald, 1959

Reference: Data from Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania.

LEON KIBBE[11](Edgar Alonzo[10],Alonzo[9],Thomas J.[8],Thomas J.[7],David[6],David[5], David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edgar Alonzo[10] and Ada (Cary) Kibbe, was born in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was married September 14, 1957, to Donna Haskins.

Children of Leon Kibbe[11] and Donna (Haskins) Kibbe:
1. Penny, 1958
2. Billi Jo, 1959
3. Rickie, 1961

Reference: Data from Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania.

GERALD KIBBE[11](Edgar Alonzo[10],Alonzo[9],Thomas J.[8],Thomas J.[7],David[6],David[5], David[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edgar Alonzo[10] and Ada (Cary) Kibbe,

was born in Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania. He was married September 14, 1957, to Donna Miller.

Children of Gerald Kibbe[11] and Donna (Miller) Kibbe:
1. Bradley, 1958
2. Cindy, 1960/1
3. Laurie, 1962/3
4. Douglas, 1964/5

Reference: Data from Mrs. Alonzo Kibbe, Harrison Valley, Pennsylvania.

- 12th Generation -

DUANE EUGENE KIBBE[12](Russell George[11],George Eugene[10],Clarence Eugene[9], George D.[8],Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Russell George[11] and Wilma Virginia (Kile) Kibbe, was born in Lake City, Iowa, May 13, 1936. He was married June 15, 1958, at Ames, Iowa, to Erma Lee Nicholson. She was born January 23, 1936, at Carroll, Iowa, the daughter of Morris and Myrtle (Parke) Nicholson of Ames. Duane is Assistant Director of Education and Information for the Farmers Grain Dealers Association at DesMoines, Iowa. In 1966 they were living in Polk City, Iowa.

Children of Duane Eugene Kibbe[12] and Erma Lee (Nicholson) Kibbe:
1. Sherri Lynn, b. June 9, 1960
2. Craig Eugene, b. February 26, 1963
3. Thomas Scott, b. August 6, 1964

Reference: Data from Mrs. Russell George Kibby, Lohrville, Iowa, 1966.

WILLIAM RUSSELL KIBBE[12](Russell George[11],George Eugene[10],Clarence Eugene[9], George D.[8],Josiah[7],Josiah[6],James[5],James[4],James[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Russell George[11] and Wilma Virginia (Kile) Kibbe, was born May 3, 1931, in Calhoun County, Iowa. He was married June 20, 1964, at Carroll, Iowa, to Mary Kay Briscoe. She was born January 16, 1944, in Carroll, the daughter of the late Marvin and Clarice (Gretsinger) Briscoe. William was Athletic Director and Coach for the High School at Johnstown, Iowa, in 1966, and they lived in Johnstown.

Children of William Russell Kibbe[12] and Mary Kay (Briscoe) Kibbe:
1. Kevin William, b. August 25, 1966, DesMoines, Iowa
2. Kristine Lee, b. October 23, 1967, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Reference: Data from Mrs. Russell George Kibby, Lohrville, Iowa, 1966 and 1968.

ROBERT LEROY KIBBE[12] (Russell George[11], George Eugene[10], Clarence Eugene[9], George D.[8], Josiah[7], Josiah[6], James[5], James[4], James[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Russell George[11] and Wilma Virginia (Kile) Kibbe, was born in Calhoun County, Iowa, September 4, 1940. On September 28, 1963, he was married to Diane Minnie Deke, at Lowden, Iowa. She was born in Lowden, February 7, 1944, the daughter of Marvin and Louise (Weant) Deke. Robert is an estimator for building contractors. In 1966 they lived in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Children of Robert Leroy Kibbe[12] and Diane Minnie (Deke) Kibbe:
1. Scott Leroy, b. July 21, 1964
2. Trent Allan, b. July 15, 1966

Reference: Data from Mrs. Russell George Kibby, Lohrville, Iowa, 1966.

Descendants of Elisha Kibbe[2] through his son, Isaac Kibbe[3]:

ISAAC KIBBE[3](Elisha[2],Edward[1]), the youngest son of Elisha[2] and Rachel (Cooke) Kibbe, was born in 1683, the first male white child born in Enfield, Connecticut. He was married July 7, 1720, to Dorothy Smith of Suffield, Connecticut. She was born in 1696, said to be the daughter of Ebenezer[3] and Sarah (Huxley) Smith. The Smith line of descent was Rev. Henry Smith[1],Samuel[2],Ebenezer[3], to Dorothy[4]. Isaac Kibbe died in Enfield, June 6, 1766, aged 83. His widow died there, June 29, 1781, in her 85th year.

Children of Isaac Kibbe[3] and Dorothy (Smith) Kibbe:

1. Mary, 1721, m. 1746, Samuel Bissel
2. Sarah, 1722, m. 1746, Aaron King
3. Abigail, 1725-1800, m. 1745, William Scott[3](William[2],John[1])
4. Isaac, 1726-1726
5. Rachel, 1730, m. 1750, Gideon Morgan
6. Isaac, 1731-1779, m. 1755, Margaret Terry[4](Isaac[3],Samuel[2],Samuel[1])
7. Dorcas, 1735-1753

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Somers, Connecticut, Church Records.
History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Early Massachusetts Marriages: Springfield.
Notes on Terry Families, by Stephen Terry.
Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield ... , by A. W. Foote, 1907.
Data from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas.

- 4th Generation -

ISAAC KIBBE[4](Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Isaac[3] and Dorothy (Smith) Kibbe, was born February 14, 1731, or February 3, 1732/3, in Enfield, Connecticut. The latter may be a baptismal date. He was married in Enfield, February 20, 1755, to Margaret Terry[4]. She was born in 1735, the daughter of Isaac[3] and Margaret (Downing) Terry. The will of Isaac, dated August, 1776, was added to in 1779. His death, February 11, 1779/80, brought to an end a long career of community service. He aided the Revolutionary cause with money and supplies, and is listed as an Ensign. His widow, Margaret, is recorded in 1790, and sold land in Simsbury, Connecticut, in 1790/91.

Children of Isaac Kibbe[4] and Margaret (Terry) Kibbe:

1. Dorcas, 1756-1756
2. Dorcas, 1757, m. 1774, Elijah Lathrop, Jr., of Norwich

3. Margaret, 1759-1841, m. 1, 1775, Hezekiah Parsons[5](Hezekiah[4],[3], Samuel[2],Benjamin[1])
2. 1817, Samuel Leavitt
4. Persis, 1761
5. Isaac, 1763-1845, m. 1. 1785, Abigail Lockwood
2. 1817, Serene (Heacock) Grosvenor
6. Gaius, 1765-1821, m. 1. 1785, Mary Pease[6](Sharon[5],Benjamin[4],Isaac[3], John[2],Robert[1])
2. 1803, Nancy Kidd(Charles)
7. William, 1767, m. 1792, Esther Terry[5](Eliphalet[4],Ephraim[3],Samuel[2],1)
8. Dorothy, 1769-1835, m. 1785, Daniel Dana[5](Anderson[4],Jacob[3],[2],Richard[1])
9. Abigail, 1771, m. 1798, Ebenezer Norton ?(Ebenezer)
10. George, 1773-1815
11. Abdial, 1775; probably d.y., not mentioned in will of father
12. Mary, 1777, m. 1797, Timothy Burt, Wilbraham, Massachusetts
13, Samuel ?; not mentioned in will of father

References: Connecticut Vital Records; Probate Record No. 3216.
Notes on Terry Families, by Stephen Terry.
History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
History of Coos County, New Hampshire, compiled by Mrs. G. D. Merrill, 1888, p. 628-9: re Parsons and Gaius Kibbe.
The Dana Family in America, by Elizabeth Ellery Dana, 1956.
The History of the Descendants of John Dwight of Dedham ... , by Benjamin W. Dwight, 1874.
Andrew Newcomb and His Descendants, by B. M. Newcomb, 1923.
The Hickok Genealogy, compiled by Charles N. Hickok, 1938.
N.E.H.& G.Register, V. 80, p. 56.
D. A. R. Lineage Books, and D. A. R. Patriot Index.
The History of Woodstock, Connecticut, with Genealogies, V. 4, p. 238: re Dana.
Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, Connecticut, by A. A. Foote, 1907: re Norton.
A Genealogical and Historical Record of Descendants of John Pease, Senior ... , by Rev. David Pease and Austin S. Pease, 1869.

- 5th Generation -

ISAAC KIBBE[5](Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Isaac[4] and Margaret (Terry) Pease, was born October 12, 1763, in Enfield, Connecticut. He was married in Enfield, January 30, 1785, to Abigail Lockwood. After 1791 there are no records of this couple in Connecticut, but New York City directories show that Isaac was a merchant there in 1792, with the firm, Kibbe and Ludlow. In 1795 the firm name was Kibbe, Blagg & Company, and in 1801, Kibbe & Titus. After 1816, Isaac appears to have removed to

Buffalo, New York. Perhaps his wife, Abigail, died about this time. In 1817 Isaac was married in Buffalo, to Serene (Heacock) Grosvenor. She was born August 8, 1784, the daughter of Reuben and Silence (Easton) Heacock of Woodstock, Connecticut, and was the widow of Abel Grosvenor who died in 1813. By 1832 this couple had returned to New York City, and Isaac appears in the directories there until 1845. He died in New York, June 14, 1845, in his 82nd year. His widow died April 3, 1867, aged 83.

Children of Isaac Kibbe[5] and Abigail (Lockwood) Kibbe:

1. Isaac, 1786-1786
2. Isaac, 1788-1791
3. Mary Dickinson, 1789, probably unmarried; listed in New York City until 1872/3
4. Elizabeth, 1791

Children of Isaac Kibbe[5] and Serene (Heacock) Grosvenor Kibbe:

5. George R., 1818-1878, m. Angeline or Anna ----
6. Serene, 1820
7. Grosvenor, 1820

References: Connecticut Vital and Cemetery Records.
History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
New York City Directories, 1792-1816; 1832-1845; 1872-3.
History of Woodstock, Connecticut, with Genealogies, by Bowen, V. 6.
The Hickok Genealogy, compiled by Charles N. Hickok, 1938.
Obituary records of former residents of Erie County, New York, from Buffalo newspapers, in notes from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

GAIUS KIBBE[5](Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Isaac[4] and Margaret (Terry) Kibbe, was born August 10/17, 1765, in Enfield, Connecticut. He was married August 17, 1785, to Mary or Polly Pease. She was born in Enfield, May 2, 1767, said to be the daughter of Sharon[5] and Mary (Prior) Pease, grand-daughter of Benjamin Pease, and great grand-daughter of Isaac Pease. Use of these names among descendants was in honor of the Pease ancestors. In their early married life this couple lived in Enfield, but by 1797 Gaius is recorded in Coos County, New Hampshire, where his sister, Margaret, and the Parsons families had settled near Colebrook. By 1802 Gaius had moved his family across the river into Minehead, Vermont. Since 1830 this area has been called Bloomfield, Vermont. Mary (Pease) Kibbe died in Minehead, May 14, 1802, aged 35.

Gaius Kibbe was married the following spring, March 17, 1803, in Chesterfield, Massachusetts, to Nancy Kidd. She was born in Chesterfield, December 18, 1777, the daughter of Charles and Frances (Hamilton) Kidd of Pelham and Chesterfield. About 1814 this family removed to Buffalo, New York, and by 1820 began their long trek to Louisiana. A grandson wrote of their experiences: "Mr. Kibbe, having secured a grant of land in Atta-

quapas (or Attakapas), Louisiana, induced his large family of sons and daughters, and their children, to remove with him to that new country. Accordingly preparing rafts of lumber, and houses ready for erection, having all their household effects including a cow or two, they embarked from Olean Point, coming down to the Ohio River, and spent the first winter in Cincinnati. In the spring they pursued their voyage down the Ohio and Mississippi, and into a bayou to their land. Here acclimating fever attacked them, and many died ... ". They settled in the Bayou Teche area of St. Mary Parish, Louisiana. Gaius died there, July 21, 1821. His widow died September 15, 1840, in Bayou Chicot, Louisiana.

Children of Gaius Kibbe[5] and Mary (Pease) Kibbe:

1. Margaret, 1787, m. 1811, William Farrar
2. Gaius, b. October 20, 1788; 1st wife, Richmond, Virginia
3. Henry, 1790-1792
4. Isaac, 1792-1821, m. 1816, Sarah Spaulding
5. Mary, 1794-1821, m. 1817, Valentine Bennet*
6. Lucy, 1796-1849, m. 1815, Nathan C. Dudley*
7. Henry, b. July 17, 1798, Colebrook, New Hampshire; recorded in Morgan County, Alabama, 1826
8. Benjamin Pease, 1800-1830; lived Colebrook, New Hampshire
9. George G., 1802-1851, m. 1832, Hannah Hunt

Children of Gaius Kibbe[5] and Nancy (Kidd) Kibbe:

10. Charles, 1804-1850, m. 1830, Joanna Booth
11. Frances, 1807-1894, m. Benjamin Pybas; lived Monteagle, Tennessee
12. Nancy, 1810-1881, m. 1848, Marcellus James Standard
13. William, 1813-1874, m. 1. 1837, Louisa Salana Campbell
    2. 1844, Keziah or Kissiah Campbell

References: History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Connecticut Vital and Church Records.
The History of Coos County, New Hampshire, compiled by Mrs. George Drew Merrill, 1888, p. 629.
D. A. R. Lineage Books, V. 43; 82; 98; 79.
Colonial Research Bureau, Washington, D. C., notes on William Kibbe, b. 1813.
Photocopy of the "Record of the Kibbe Family", by Miles Squier Bennet, 1897, sent by Ross Boothe, Jr., Gonzales, Texas; and by Val Bennet, Gonzales.
Church records, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, V. 1, p. 132.
The Twenty-seventh Legislature and State Administration of Texas, by McArthur and Wickes, 1901.
History of the Dudley Family ..., by Dean Dudley, 1886 and 1894. The Dudley line: Nathan C. Dudley[6], Luther[5], Jared[4], William[3], Joseph[2], William[1].
Data from Mrs. Walter M. Kibbe, San Antonio, Texas; from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio; from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas; Kibbe Bible records, compiled by Robert Perry Breeden, Cuero, Texas, July 14, 1902, and data from records of the late Charles Griffin Kibbe[8].

* Valentine Bennet, born in Massachusetts in 1790, died in Gonzales, Texas, in 1843. His descendants still live in Gonzales. Records of Miles Squier Bennet, grandson of Gaius Kibbe, tell of the drowning of Nathan C. Dudley in the Alleghany River, February 28, 1820. The widow of Nathan, Lucy (Kibbe) Dudley, died in 1849 in Mississippi City, Mississippi.

WILLIAM KIBBE[5] (Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Isaac[4] and Margaret (Terry) Kibbe, was born March 4, 1767, in Enfield, Connecticut. He was married in Enfield, June, 1792, to Esther Terry[5]. She was born January 5, 1767, the daughter of Eliphalet[4] and Mary (Hall) Kibbe. Probably it is this William Kibbe who appears in New York City directories between 1801 and 1812, as a merchant associated with Isaac Kibbe, his brother. By 1815 this family had removed to Canandaigua, New York, in Ontario County. William is said to have been cashier of the Ontario National Bank. Probate records of Ontario County indicate that William and his wife, Esther, both died there.

Children of William Kibbe[5] and Esther (Terry) Kibbe:

1. Persis, 1793, unmarried
2. Simeon Terry, 1794-1825, m. 1819, Lucy Terry Barton
3. Esther, 1796, unmarried
4. Mary, 1797/8, m. 1817, Orson Benjamin
5. Emily, 1800-1824, unmarried
6. Caroline, 1803-1806

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Notes on Terry Families, by Stephen Terry.
The History of the Descendants of John Dwight of Dedham, by Benjamin W. Dwight, 1874.
New York City Directories, 1801 through 1812.
Colonial Families of the United States of America, by George Norbury Mackenzie, V. 1.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

GEORGE KIBBE[5] (Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Isaac[4] and Margaret (Terry) Kibbe, was born February 18, 1773, in Enfield, Connecticut. He died September 3, 1815, in Canandaigua, New York. From newspaper records in Albany, New York: "September 3, 1815, at his brother's home in Canandaigua, George Kibbe, esquire, of Onondaga County, New York, aged 42." Perhaps it is this George Kibbe who had the first store in Syracuse, and was postmaster there in 1801.

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
The Memorial History of Syracuse, New York, by D. H. Bruce.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio, including obituary of George Kibbe from newspaper files in Albany, N. Y.

- 6th Generation -

GEORGE R. KIBBE[6](Isaac[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Isaac[5] and Serene (Heacock) Grosvenor Kibbe, was born in 1818, probably in Buffalo, New York. In 1850 the census for Buffalo, Erie County, gives the wife of George R. Kibbe as Anna. Other records give her name as Angeline G. Her surname before marriage is not known. Possibly she was the daughter of Aaron Norton who is said to have married a Mr. Kibbe, cashier in a Buffalo bank. Another account says she was born in Little Falls, New York. She was born circa 1827, and died in 1909. George is listed as a banker in the 1850 census. He died in 1878.

Children of George R. Kibbe[6] and Angeline G. (----) Kibbe:
1. Susan R., 1847
2. George R., 1849
3. Isaac, 1850-1873
4. Serena, m. Mr. Stanley of London, Ontario
5. Grosvenor
6. Annie
7. Alfred Beers, 1858-1904, unmarried
8. Minnie, said to be living in 1934

References: The Hickok Genealogy, compiled by Charles N. Hickok, 1938.
History of the Pioneer Settlement of the Phelps and Gorham Purchase, New York, by O. Turner, 1851.
Census, 1850, Buffalo, Erie County, New York. (This lists Lydia, 65, born in Connecticut, with the family of George R. Kibbe; her identity is not known.)

ISAAC KIBBE[6](Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Gaius[5] and Mary (Pease) Kibbe, was born June 9, 1792, in Enfield, Connecticut, and removed with his parents to New Hampshire, then to Vermont, and in 1814 to Buffalo, New York. He was married near Buffalo, perhaps in Concord, New York, October 7, 1816, to Sarah Spaulding. They lived in the Parish of St. Marys, Hamburg, New York. In 1820 they joined in the family exodus

to Louisiana. This item from newspaper files in Albany, New York, reveals the tragedy of their deaths: "May 17, 1822. Died Isaac Kibbe, wife, and family ... , at Altacapas, Louisiana, August, 1821, to January, 1822. On August 10, 1821, a son died aged 3 months; October 27, 1821, Daniel Spaulding, brother-in-law, died aged about 23; October 29, 1821, Mrs. Kibbe died; Isaac died November 8, 1821, aged about 29, leaving an orphan daughter. On January 9, 1822, died Sarah, aged 3 years." Probate records in St. Mary's Parish, Franklin, Louisiana, indicate that on December 1, 1821, there were two children, Sarah and Margaret, who were sole heirs to the estate of Isaac and Sarah (Spaulding) Kibbe. Sarah is said to have died January 9, 1822, but no further record has been found of Margaret.

Children of Isaac Kibbe[6] and Sarah (Spaulding) Kibbe:

1. Sarah, 1818-1822
2. Margaret
3. Son, 1821-1821

References: Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio, taken from Newspaper files, State Library, Albany, New York.

Probate record, No. 115, St. Mary's Parish, Franklin, Louisiana, in papers from Val Bennet, Gonzales, Texas. These papers give the spelling Attaquapas or Attakapas instead of Altacapas.

Data from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana; and from Ross Boothe, Jr., Gonzales, both in Texas.

BENJAMIN PEASE KIBBE[6](Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Gaius[5] and Mary (Pease) Kibbe, was born in Colebrook, New Hampshire, September 11, 1800. He is said to have died in Colebrook in 1830. Nothing has been learned about him, but it seems evident that he did not move to Louisiana with his parents, and remained in New Hampshire.

Reference: Data from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas, taken from collected data of the late Charles Griffin Kibbe[8].

GEORGE KIBBE[6](Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Gaius[5] and Mary (Pease) Kibbe, was born April 12, 1802, in Minehead, Vermont. His mother died a month after his birth. Since his aunt, Margaret, was a midwife and herb doctor, perhaps he and his brother, Benjamin, were given into her care. They both appear to have remained in the east, and are recorded in Colebrook, Coos County, New Hampshire. It is believed to be this George Kibbe whose marriage to Hannah Hunt is recorded in Canton, Massachusetts, in 1832. They are both listed as residents of Sudbury, Massachusetts. This couple lived in Massachusetts and New Hampshire until after

1846, and then removed to Mississippi. By 1850 they had moved to Texas, and settled in Victoria County. Both George and Hannah are said to have died in 1851 in Victoria County. No complete or authentic list of their children has been found, but the following appear to have been theirs.

Children of George Kibbe[6] and Hannah (Hunt) Kibbe:

1. George G., 1833
2. Vesta, 1835-1937, m. 1. Robert E. Sutton
   2. ---- Thomas
3. Joanna, m. 1853, Silas P. Lamkin
4. William
5. Isaac Pease, 1846-1916, m. 1872, Sallie Frances Carpenter

References: Canton, Massachusetts, Marriage Records.
Data from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas, taken from records of the late Charles Griffin Kibbe[8]; C.S.A. records, Texas State Library Archives; Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Texas; Vital Records of Victoria; and "The Twenty-seventh Legislature and State Administration of Texas", by McArthur and Wickes, printed by Ben C. Jones & Co., Austin, Texas, 1901.

CHARLES KIBBE[6](Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Gaius[5] and Nancy (Kidd) Kibbe, was born August 30, 1804, in Minehead, Vermont. In 1814 his parents removed to Buffalo, New York, and from there to the Bayou Teche area in Louisiana. Charles was married February 4, 1830, in Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, to Joanna Booth. She was born in Georgia, August 20, 1809, the daughter of Reuben and Mary (Moss) Booth. Charles was a planter and merchant. This family moved west, and had reached Tyler County, Texas, when Charles died, November 20, 1850. His widow and children settled in Victoria, Texas. Joanna died February 10, 1864, and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria.

Children of Charles Kibbe[6] and Joanna (Booth) Kibbe:

1. Mary Eluina, 1833-1901, m. 1857, Paul Hamilton Breeden
2. William Robert, 1835-1838
3. Alice or Alzenith Frances, 1836-1867, m. 1862, William Larrabee Callander[8]
4. Charles Lafayette, 1838-1839
5. Charles Booth, 1841-1876, m. 1870, Essie Anna Dale
6. Albert Tracy, 1843-1866
7. Nancy Ferguson, 1844-1844
8. Robert Perry, 1846-1903, m. 1869, Sue Elizabeth (Moore) Bigham

References: Data from Mrs. Walter M. Kibbe, San Antonio, Texas; from Mrs. F. Cecil Hill, Victoria, Texas; from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas; and from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas, taken from data of the late Charles

Griffin Kibbe[8].

Bible records compiled by Robert Perry Breeden, 1902.

The Kelloggs in the Old World and the New, by Timothy Hopkins: re Callander.

WILLIAM KIBBE[6](Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Gaius[5] and Nancy (Kidd) Kibbe, was born June 3, 1813, in Minehead, Vermont, and removed with his parents to the Bayou Teche area in Louisiana. In 1834 he went to Texas, and there served with Captain William M. Logan's company, participating in the Battle of San Jacinto in 1836. His name is inscribed on the monument marking the battlefield. In recognition of his service, William was granted about a thousand acres of Texas lands in 1838. He was living in Vermilion Parish, Louisiana, when he was married, September, 1837, to Louisa Salana Campbell (sometimes called Zelma Louise Campbell). She was born December 31, 1817, and died January 8, 1844. Her grave is in the old community, Rice Cove, near Abbeville, Louisiana. Soon after the death of Louisa, William married her sister, Keziah or Kissiah Campbell. William is called Judge, and was an honorary member of the Texas Veterans Association. He died in Iberville Parish in 1874, and is buried in Abbeville, Louisiana.

Children of William Kibbe[6] and Louisa Salana (Campbell) Kibbe:

1. Frances, 1838, m. Delmas DuBois
2. Emma
3. William Gaius, 1842, m. 1863, Sophia Walker

Children of William Kibbe[6] and Keziah (Campbell) Kibbe:

4. Levi Hampton, 1847-1924, m. 1864, Delzinne Broussard
5. Clara, 1848, unmarried, buried Abbeville, Louisiana
6. Charles, 1852, m. Clara Perry
7. Erastus Corning, 1856, m. Rosa Bella Guidry: 6 children
8. Henry, 1859-1932, unmarried; Abbeville, Louisiana
9. Oliver (Ollie), never married

References: Census, 1860, St. Mary's Parish, Louisiana.

Compendium of American Genealogy.

Colonial Research Bureau, Washington, D. C.

The Heroes of San Jacinto, by Samuel Houston Dixon and Louis W. Kemp, 1932.

Service Record No. 7836.

Data collected by Charles Griffin Kibbe[8], and sent by Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, and Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, both in Texas. Data also from Mrs. Bernard Trappey, New Iberia, Louisiana.

SIMEON TERRY KIBBE[6](William[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William[5] and Esther (Terry) Kibbe, was born August 3, 1794, in Enfield, Connecticut. He was married there, July 26, 1819, to Lucy Terry Barton. They were first cousins. She was born October 18, 1797, the daughter of William and Mehitable (Terry) Barton of Hartford, Connecticut. On August 15, 1819, Lucy was recommended to the church in Canandaigua, New York, and this couple moved there about this time. Simeon died in Canandaigua, February 2, 1825. His widow was married October 31, 1826, to Moses Chapin.

Children of Simeon Terry Kibbe[6] and Lucy Terry (Barton) Kibbe:
1. William B(arton?), m. Jane E. McKnight

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
History of Enfield, Connecticut, by F. O. Allen.
Notes on Terry Families, by Stephen Terry.
Chapin Book of Genealogical Data, by Gilbert Warren Chapin.
Genealogical chart in the possession of Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.
History of the Descendants of John Dwight of Dedham, by Benjamin W. Dwight, 1874.

- 7th Generation -

ALFRED BEERS KIBBE[7](George R.[6],Isaac[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George R.[6] and Angeline G. (----) Kibbe, was born January 3, 1858, in Buffalo, New York. He attended medical school in Buffalo, 1878-1889, and became an oculist and aurist. After 1899 he settled in Seattle, Washington. He was president of the State Board of Medical Examiners. Alfred never married. His interests and hobbies were X-ray, sailing, and Japanese art.

References: List of authors: writing on dermatology.
Biographical data in Northwest Medicine.
The Hickok Genealogy, compiled by Charles N. Hickok, 1938.

GEORGE G. KIBBE[7](George[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of George[6] and Hannah (Hunt) Kibbe, was born in Massachusetts about 1833/4. The first evidence of him is in 1860 when the census lists him in Goliad, Goliad County, Texas, aged 26. He was living in the household of Mrs. Mary Hughes. Since his parents lived in Massachusetts at the time of his birth,

and moved to Texas where they both died by 1851, it is not surprising to find him in the household of friends or relatives. He is believed to be the George G. Kibbe who enlisted in the Confederate forces at Brownsville July 1, 1861. In the same company was a William Kibbe who may have been a relative. Confederate records give the enlistment of a George G. Kibbe in Beesville, Texas, July 2, 1861. It seems improbable that these records refer to the same man. Noted on one record is the death of George G. Kibbe by 1882, but to which George G. Kibbe this refers is not known.

References: Census, 1860, Goliad, Goliad County, Texas.
C.S.A. Muster rolls and service records, Texas State Library Archives; data sent by Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas.

ISAAC PEASE KIBBE[7] (George[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of George[6] and Hannah (Hunt) Kibbe, was born in Colebrook, New Hampshire, April 12, 1846. Soon after his birth his parents removed to Mississippi, and by 1850 had moved to Texas. There they settled in Victoria County. It is believed both parents died in 1851, and Isaac lived with relatives at Port Lavaca in Calhoun County. In 1862 he enlisted at Victoria, and served as a scout with the Confederate forces throughout the war. Isaac had very little formal schooling, and had begun working when very young to help pay for his livelihood. After the war he worked as a clerk, and then manager of a general store. From 1870 to 1889, he managed a wholesale and retail lumber business in Victoria. In 1889 he moved to Goliad, Texas, and established an extensive lumber business which he operated until Governor Culberson appointed him State Fish and Oyster Commissioner in 1894.

Isaac was married in DeWitt County, Texas, June 19, 1872, to Sallie Frances Carpenter. She was born in Virginia circa 1850. Her parents were natives of Virginia who moved to Alabama prior to the Civil War, and in 1869 had settled in DeWitt County, Texas. Mr. Kibbe died in Union County, New Jersey, November 4, 1916. His widow died April 21, 1939, in San Antonio, Texas. They are both buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Texas. It is said of Mr. Kibbe that during his entire life he was noted as an enterprising, public spirited citizen, always working for the good of the community.

Children of Isaac Pease Kibbe[7] and Sallie Frances (Carpenter) Kibbe:

1. Irvin, 1873-1920, m. Mary Cole
2. Frank Warren, 1876-1931, m. Loula Rose
3. Maggie, 1878-1878
4. Louis G., 1880-1966/7, married and left issue
5. William Johnson, 1883-1967
6. Isaac S., 1885-1958, m. Ruth LaRue
7. Preston Floyd, 1887-1954, married; no issue
8. Ruth, m. ---- Percival; living in 1967, Santa Barbara, California

References: Census, 1880, Victoria County, Texas.
Obituary, William Johnson Kibbe, New York Times, August 31, 1967.
Data from Mrs. F. Cecil Hill, Victoria, Texas, taken from Pension Record No. 51562; gravestone records; obituary in Victoria Advocate; History of Victoria County, Texas, by Rose; and information from descendants.
Data from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas, including information from Mrs. Rosalie (Kibbe) McCroskey, Corpus Christi, Texas; and from "The Twenty-seventh Legislature and State Administration of Texas", by McArthur and Wickes, 1901, in the Texas State Library.

CHARLES BOOTH KIBBE[7](Charles[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Charles[6] and Joanna (Booth) Kibbe, was born August 8, 1841, in St. Landry Parish (Bayou Chicot), Louisiana, and removed to Texas with his parents. Here he lived successively in Victoria, Indianola, Galveston, and San Antonio. He was a merchant, accountant, and teacher. During the Civil war he served with the Confederate forces as second sergeant in a company for Bee County, 29th Brigade, Texas Militia. Charles was married February 21, 1870, in Indianola, Calhoun County, to Essie Anna Dale. She was born in 1847, in Grand Gulf, Mississippi, the daughter of John Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Hall) Dale of Indianola. Charles died in San Antonio, Texas, April 21, 1876. His widow married Henry Allen. She died in Los Angeles, California, February 1, 1943.

Children of Charles Booth Kibbe[7] and Essie Anna (Dale) Kibbe:
1. Essie Dale, 1870-1871
2. Charles Griffin, 1872-ca.1957, m. 1893, Agnes Bowers
3. John Henry, 1874-1875

References: Data collected by Charles Griffin Kibbe[8], acquired by Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas, and quoted in notes from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas; and from Mrs. F. Cecil Hill, Victoria, Texas.

ALBERT TRACY KIBBE[7](Charles[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Charles[6] and Joanna (Booth) Kibbe, was born in Hollinsville, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana, January 7, 1843. He died at the home of his sister, Alice (Kibbe) Callander, in Victoria, Texas, September 29, 1866. Albert is buried

in Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria. Probate records do not indicate that he left any descendants, and he is believed to have been unmarried. His brother, Charles Booth Kibbe, was appointed administrator of the estate.

Reference: Data from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas.

ROBERT PERRY KIBBE[7](Charles[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Charles[6] and Joanna (Booth) Kibbe, was born February 8, 1846, in Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana, according to his bible records. During the Civil War he served with the Confederate forces as a private, having enlisted in 1861. He was assigned to Company A, Victoria County 24th Brigade, Texas Militia. Robert was seventeen when he was discharged. On February 11, 1869, Robert was married in Goliad, Texas, to Sue Elizabeth (Moore) Bigham. She was the widow of Monroe M. Bigham, and mother of a daughter, Mary Myrtle. Her father was William H. Moore, and her mother, Nancy, was a full blooded Cherokee Indian who had been reared by a white family. Robert Perry, called Perry, was a stock farmer. He died at the home of his daughter, Alice, in Cuero, DeWitt County, Texas, January 24, 1903, and is buried there in Hillside Cemetery. His widow died in San Antonio, Texas, May 12, 1903, and is buried there.

Children of Robert Perry Kibbe[7] and Sue Elizabeth (Moore) Bigham Kibbe:

1. Alice, 1869-1914, m. William Morgan Wallis
2. Sue Moore, 1872-1954, m. Robert Lee Newsome
3. Walter Murray, 1879-1911, m. Beulah Eliza Nichols
4. Blanche Breeden, 1882-1898, unmarried
5. Felix Edwin, 1884, m. 1. Nannie Elizabeth Brumfield
   2. Etta ----
6. Mattie Mae, 1886, m. 1. Ray Heath: 3 children
   2. Claude H. Kersey

References: Data from Mrs. Walter Maurice Kibbe, San Antonio, Texas; from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas; and from Mrs. F. Cecil Hill, Victoria, Texas.

WILLIAM GAIUS KIBBE[7](William[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William[6] and Louisa Salana (Campbell) Kibbe, was born in Vermilion Parish, Louisiana, January 25, 1842. He attended schools in Louisiana, and completed his education at Tulane University Medical School. During the Civil War he served with the Confederate forces. With the cessation of hostilities in 1865, William settled at Lake Charles, Louisiana, and practised there until 1870. At that time he moved to Perry's Bridge, and in 1878 to Abbeville, Louisiana. He was married in 1863, to Sophia Walker of Kentucky.

Children of William Gaius Kibbe[7] and Sophia (Walker) Kibbe:

1. Joseph Everard, 1864, m. Pauline Derouen
2. Mary Lou
3. Fannie
4. Nora Lee
5. M. U. Payne
6. Charles

References: Data compiled by Colonial Research Bureau, Washington, D.C.
Data from Mrs. Albert Payne Kibbe, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1966.

LEVI HAMPTON KIBBE[7](William[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William[6] and Keziah (Campbell) Kibbe, was born in Vermilion Parish, Louisiana, December 24, 1847. He was married May 2, 1864, to Delzinne Broussard. Levi died in Abbeville, Louisiana, March 27, 1924.

Children of Levi Hampton Kibbe[7] and Delzinne (Broussard) Kibbe:

1. Mary Leona
2. Charles
3. Ollie
4. Aline
5. William
6. Essie Agnes, m. 1900, Harry Mayo Durke
7. Irma
8. Jemima
9. Laura

References: Data from Mrs. Bernard Trappey, New Iberia, Louisiana;
and from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas, 1970.

CHARLES KIBBE[7](William[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William[6] and Keziah (Campbell) Kibbe, was born in 1852, probably in Vermilion Parish, Louisiana. He married Clara Perry, daughter of Gus Perry. This couple removed to Orange County, Texas, and Charles Kibbe died there.

Children of Charles Kibbe[7] and Clara (Perry) Kibbe:

1. Myrtle
2. Archie
3. Roberta
4. Robert
5. Nina (perhaps the Nina B., of Houston, Texas)

References: Data from Mrs. Bernard Trappey, New Iberia, Louisiana; and
from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas, 1970.

ERASTUS CORNING KIBBE[7](William[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William[6] and Keziah (Campbell) Kibbe, was born in 1856, probably in Vermilion Parish, Louisiana. He is said to have married Rosa Bella Guidry, and to have had six children.

References: Data from Mrs. Bernard Trappey, New Iberia, Louisiana; and from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas, 1970.

WILLIAM B. KIBBE[7](Simeon Terry[6],William[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Simeon Terry[6] and Lucy Terry (Barton) Kibbe, was born in New York State, perhaps in Canandaigua. Directories of New York City list a William B. Kibbe there in 1851 and until 1857, giving his occupation as telegrapher. He is said to have married Jane E. McKnight. Probate records for Ontario County, New York, indicate that he died there.

Children of William B. Kibbe[7] and Jane E. (McKnight) Kibbe:
1. Josephine

References: Genealogical chart in the possession of Austin Staats Kibbee, Turner Center, Maine.
Directories, New York City, 1851-2; 1857-8.
Probate records, Ontario County, New York.

- 8th Generation -

IRVIN KIBBE[8](Isaac Pease[7],George G.[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Isaac Pease[7] and Sallie Frances (Carpenter) Kibbe, was born October 25, 1873, in Victoria County, Texas. He married Mary Cole. She was born January 3, 1863, in Salinas, Mexico, the daughter of Steven G. and Delores (Morris) Cole. Irvin was a stockman. He died in Victoria, Texas, June 23, 1920. His widow died in Victoria, July 21, 1941. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria. No children are known to have been born to this couple.

Reference: Data from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas, taken from Vital Records of Victoria, Texas; cemetery records, and descendants of associated lines.

FRANK WARREN KIBBE[8](Isaac Pease[7],George[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Isaac Pease[7] and Sallie Frances (Carpenter) Kibbe, was born March 9, 1876, in Victoria, Texas. He was married in 1901 at Austin, Texas, to Loula Rose. She was born December 10, 1878, at Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas, the daughter of Adrian T. and Lillian (Thomas) Rose. Frank was a lawyer, and this couple settled in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas. Here Frank lived until his death, November 8, 1931. His widow, aged ninety-one, was living in Brownsville in February, 1970. Frank was a wealthy and public spirited citizen, active in all community affairs of Cameron County, and Brownsville.

Children of Frank Warren Kibbe[8] and Loula (Rose) Kibbe:

1. Rosalie, 1908, m. 1932, W. Floyd McCroskey
2. Frank Warren, 1910, m. Dorothy Maxine Carter: no issue
3. Irvin, 1916, m. 1939, Mary Jean Watts

References: Data from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas, including information from Mrs. Rosalie (Kibbe) McCroskey, Corpus Christi, Texas.

LOUIS G. KIBBE[8](Isaac Pease[7],George[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Isaac Pease[7] and Sallie Frances (Carpenter) Kibbe, was born in Victoria, Texas, circa 1880. He was a railroad auditing clerk, and lived in Virginia. Louis died in Virginia in 1966 or 1967. The name of his wife is not known. (See New York appendix, page 527)

Children of Louis G. Kibbe[8]:

1. Sherman
2. Mary

References: Data from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas, including information from Mrs. Rosalie (Kibbe) McCroskey, Corpus Christi, Texas.

WILLIAM JOHNSON KIBBE[8](Isaac Pease[7],George[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Isaac Pease[7] and Sallie Frances (Carpenter) Kibbe, was born circa 1883, in Victoria, Texas. He is said to have been a student at Austin College, Sherman, Texas, in 1901, and later to have lived in Florida. William died August 28, 1967, in Sanger's Home for Chronic Patients, New York City, aged 84. He had formerly lived on East 61st Street, and was Treasurer emeritus and former President of the New York Cocoa Exchange. Mr. Kibbe was a charter member of the Exchange formed in 1925, and former partner in Snyder and Wheeler, cocoa brokers. At the time of his death he was survived by a sister, Mrs. Ruth (Kibbe) Percival of Sanat Barbara, California. There is no mention of descendants.

References: Data from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas.
Obituary, New York Times, August 31, 1967.

ISAAC S. KIBBE[8](Isaac Pease[7],George[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Isaac Pease[7] and Sallie Frances (Carpenter) Kibbe, was born June 24, 1885, in Victoria County, Texas. He married Ruth LaRue. It is believed she was from Austin, Texas. Isaac was a professional acoountant in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas. He died there April 3, 1958, and is buried in Buena Vista Burial Park, Brownsville.

Children of Isaac S. Kibbe[8] and Ruth (LaRue) Kibbe:
1. Isaac S., said to live in the east

References: Data from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas, including information from Mrs. Rosalie (Kibbe) McCroskey, Corpus Christi, Texas.

PRESTON FLOYD KIBBE[8](Isaac Pease[7],George[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Isaac Pease[7] and Sallie Frances (Carpenter) Kibbe, was born July 30, 1887, in Victoria County, Texas. He is said to have married but had no children. Name of his wife is not known. Preston died in Westbury, Long Island, New York, where he lived, circa 1954.

References: Data from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas; and from Mrs. F. Cecil Hill, Victoria, Texas.

CHARLES GRIFFIN KIBBE[8](Charles Booth[7],Charles[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Charles Booth[7] and Essie Anna (Dale) Kibbe, was born February 12, 1872, at Indianola, Calhoun County, Texas. He was married in San Antonio, Texas, May 3, 1893, to Agnes Bowers. She was born in Liverpool, England, November 28, 1872, the daughter of Thomas Bowers. This couple lived in Texas until about 1912, and then removed to California. Mr. Kibbe was with the Department of Railway Mail for the United States Post Office for over forty-two years. He died in Los Angeles, circa 1957.

Children of Charles Griffin Kibbe[8] and Agnes (Bowers) Kibbe:
1. Essie Dorothy, 1894, m. 1918, Ray Bowers (not related)
2. Charles Griffin, Jr., 1895, m. 1917, Susie Rickershauser
3. Agnes, 1898, m. 1. 1930, Frank Cameron Schultz
2. Barney Coleman

4. Frances Helen, 1903-1969: became Sister Frances Helen, Transfiguration Episcopal Convent, 1954
5. Ralph Dale, 1906-1965, m. 1934, Nelna Eileen Jones

References: Data collected by Charles Griffin Kibbe, acquired by Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas, and quoted in notes from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

Obituary of Ralph Dale Kibbe, Oakland, California, sent by Mrs. Richard Hultgren, Corning, California.

Obituary of Sister Frances Helen, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

WALTER MURRAY KIBBE[8] (Robert Perry[7], Charles[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Robert Perry[7] and Sue Elizabeth (Moore) Bigham Kibbe, was born August 28, 1878, in Victoria County, Texas. He was married April 25, 1900, in DeWitt County, Texas, to Beulah Eliza Nichols. She was born in DeWitt County, March 21, 1882, the daughter of Morgan Oliver and Fanny Elizabeth (Hardy) Nichols. Walter was a stock farmer, and served as deputy sheriff. In this line of duty he was killed, July 24, 1911, at Fordtran, Victoria County, and is buried in Hillside Cemetery, Cuero, DeWitt County. His widow died January 3, 1926, in Cuero, and is buried there.

Children of Walter Murray Kibbe[8] and Beulah Eliza (Nichols) Kibbe:
1. Mabel Annie, 1902, m. 1919, Roy Bailey Fitzhenry
2. Charles Murray, 1904, m. 1. 1931, Mae Hollan
   2. 1946, Johnnie Bernice Gresham
3. Oliver Perry, 1906, m. 1930, Charlotte Marie Frank
4. Alice Beulah, 1911, m. 1932, J. Frank Brittain

References: Data from Mrs. F. Cecil Hill, Victoria, Texas; and from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas.

FELIX EDWIN KIBBE[8] (Robert Perry[7], Charles[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Robert Perry[7] and Sue Elizabeth (Moore) Bigham Kibbe, was born July 22, 1884, in Bandera County, Texas. He was married December 25, 1904, in San Antonio, Texas, to Nannie Elizabeth Brumfield. She was the daughter of Moses Brumfield of Smithland, Kentucky. The second wife of Felix was named Etta, her surname not known.

Children of Felix Edwin Kibbe[8] and Nannie Elizabeth (Brumfield) Kibbe:
1. Edwin Luther, 1905-1966, m. 1. 1927, Pauline Maude Rochester
   2. 1931, Arborette Gates
2. Walter Maurice, 1908, m. Violet Helen Vainwright
3. Elizabeth Marie, 1910, m. 1935, Emmett Mitchell Callaway
4. Robert Hardin, 1914, m. 1952, Wyble Lea Hubbard

References: Data from Mrs. Walter Maurice Kibbe, San Antonio, Texas; from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas; and from Mrs. F. Cecil Hill, Victoria, Texas.

JOSEPH EVERARD KIBBE[8](William Gaius[7],William[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of William Gaius[7] and Sophia (Walker) Kibbe, was born March 26, 1864, and removed to Abbeville, Louisiana, with his parents in 1878. He married Pauline Derouen, the daughter of Caesar and Amelina (Decuir) Derouen.

Children of Joseph Everard Kibbe[8] and Pauline (Derouen) Kibbe:

1. Nolia, 1889, m. ---- Landry: no issue
2. Margaret, 1890, m. 1. ---- Boudreaux: 3 children
   2. ---- LeBlanc
3. Presley Aloysius, 1891, m. Mary Louise Ewell
4. Lillian, 1892, m. ---- Serat: no issue
5. Joseph Everard, 1893, m. Estelle J. Landry
6. Ralph, deceased, no issue

References: Data from Mrs. Albert Payne Kibbe, Salt Lake City, Utah. General LeRoy Augustus Stafford ... , by Dr. G. M. G. Stafford.

- 9th Generation -

FRANK WARREN KIBBE[9](Frank Warren[8],Isaac Pease[7],George[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4], Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Frank Warren[8] and Loula (Rose) Kibbe, was born October 29, 1910, in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas. He married in Brownsville, March 23, 1946, Dorothy Maxine Carter. Frank has agricultural interests, and is a cattle inspector. They have no children.

References: Data from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas, including information from Frank Warren Kibbe, Jr.

IRVIN KIBBE[9](Frank Warren[8],Isaac Pease[7],George[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3], Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Frank Warren[8] and Loula (Rose) Kibbe, was born

in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas, October 31, 1916. He was married there, December 16, 1939, to Mary Jean Watts. Irvin was a professional auditor and income tax expert. He died in Brownsville, October 24, 1966.

Children of Irvin Kibbe[9] and Mary Jean (Watts) Kibbe:
1. Nancy Jean, b. October 10, 1946; graduated 1968, Trinity College, San Antonio; working in Houston, Texas, in 1970

Reference: Data from Mrs. Charlie Wallis, Corsicana, Texas, including information from relatives.

CHARLES GRIFFIN KIBBE[9](Charles Griffin[8],Charles Booth[7],Charles[6],Gaius[5], Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Charles Griffin[8] and Agnes (Bowers) Kibbe, was born June 2, 1895, in San Antonio, Texas. He was married December 24, 1917, to Susie M. Rickershauser. She was the daughter of Frank and Florence (McMahon) Rickershauser of Paxico, Kansas. Charles graduated from Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas, in 1932.

Children of Charles Griffin Kibbe[9] and Susie M. (Rickershauser) Kibbe:
1. Charles Griffin, III

References: Data collected by Charles Griffin Kibbe[8], acquired by Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas, and quoted in notes from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

RALPH DALE KIBBE[9](Charles Griffin[8],Charles Booth[7],Charles[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4], Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Charles Griffin[8] and Agnes (Bowers) Kibbe, was born in Texas in 1906. He married April 7, 1934, Nelna Eileen Jones. She was the daughter of George Harmon and Helen Louise (Robinson) Jones of Toronto, Canada. Ralph was advertising consultant for the National Retail Furniture Association. He died in Oakland, California, June 5, 1965, aged 58, survived by his wife and two children.

Children of Ralph Dale Kibbe[9] and Nelna Eileen (Jones) Kibbe:
1. Christopher
2. Robin

References: Data collected by Charles Griffin Kibbe[8], acquired by Carlos Vaughn, Hereford, Texas, and quoted in notes from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.
Obituary of Ralph Dale Kibbe, Oakland, California, sent by Mrs. Richard Hultgren, Corning, California.

CHARLES MURRAY KIBBE[9](Walter Murray[8],Robert Perry[7],Charles[6],Gaius[5], Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Walter Murray[8] and Beulah Eliza (Nichols) Kibbe, was born May 4, 1904, in Fordtran, Victoria County, Texas. He was married in San Antonio, Texas, in 1931, to Mae Hollan. She was born January 17, 1907, in DeWitt County, Texas, the daughter of Roy and Lillie Ann (Parks) Hollan. This marriage ended with a divorce. On March 20, 1946, Charles was married, second, in San Antonio, to Johnnie Bernice Gresham. She was born in Thorndale, Texas, February 17, 1913, the daughter of John Bunyan and Effie (Wilson) Gresham. Charles raises stock on his farm, and his wife is a teacher.

Children of Charles Murray Kibbe[9] and Mae (Hollan) Kibbe:
1. Murray Hollan, b. October 13, 1932, San Antonio. His name has been changed, legally, to Murray Kibbe Nance

Reference: Data from Mrs. F. Cecil Hill, Victoria, Texas.

OLIVER PERRY KIBBE[9](Walter Murray[8],Robert Perry[7],Charles[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4], Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Walter Murray[8] and Beulah Eliza (Nichols) Kibbe, was born December 6, 1906, in Fordtran, Victoria County, Texas. On July 10, 1930, he was married in San Antonio, Texas, to Charlotte Marie Frank. She was born November 5, 1910, in Decatur, Cook County, Illinois, the daughter of William David and Etta Viola (McLoud) Frank, now living in San Antonio. Oliver and his wife are both with the Civil Service, and in 1966 were working at Randolph Air Force Base in Texas. They have adopted a son, Robert Wayne, born July 31, 1942, in San Antonio. Robert is married to Sheila Elaine Wilde, born in Raymondville, Texas, the daughter of Albert and Marguerite L. (Bergmann) Wilde.

Reference: Data from Mrs. F. Cecil Hill, Victoria, Texas.

EDWIN LUTHER KIBBE[9](Felix Edwin[8],Robert Perry[7],Charles[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4], Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Felix Edwin[8] and Nannie Elizabeth (Brumfield) Kibbe, was born November 6, 1905, in San Antonio, Texas. He died in Fort Worth, Texas, March 18, 1966, and was buried in San Antonio. His first marriage, October 19, 1927, was to Pauline Maude Rochester, the daughter of Judge Rochester of San Antonio. They were divorced, and Edwin married, second, March 19, 1931, Arborette Gates of Poteet, Texas, daughter of Cortes Gates.

Children of Edwin Luther Kibbe[9] and Pauline Maude (Rochester) Kibbe:
1. Patricia Jean, 1928, m. Morris Hohnstein

Children of Edwin Luther Kibbe[9] and Arborette (Gates) Kibbe:
2. Robert Carroll, 1935, m. Simone Francier

Reference: Data from Mrs. Walter Maurice Kibbe, San Antonio, Texas.

WALTER MAURICE KIBBE[9](Felix Edwin[8],Robert Perry[7],Charles[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4], Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Felix Edwin[8] and Nannie Elizabeth (Brumfield) Kibbe, was born January 29, 1908, in San Antonio, Texas. He married Violet Helen Vainwright, daughter of Joe Daniel and Janie Elizabeth (Bowen) Vainwright. They live in San Antonio.

Children of Walter Maurice Kibbe[9] and Violet Helen (Vainwright) Kibbe:
1. Neil Sidney, 1937, m. Patricia Mangum
2. Walter Murray, 1941, m. Sharon Gayle Dixon
3. Kathleen Violet, 1943, m. Franklin Lee Fletcher
4. Daniel Edwin, b. April 16, 1947

Reference: Data from Mrs. Walter Maurice Kibbe, San Antonio, Texas.

ROBERT HARDIN KIBBE[9](Felix Edwin[8],Robert Perry[7],Charles[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4], Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Felix Edwin[8] and Nannie Elizabeth (Brumfield) Kibbe, was born April 23, 1914, in Yorktown, Texas. He was married in Portland, Oregon, June 6, 1952, to Wyble Lea Hubbard of Locksburg, Arkansas.

Children of Robert Hardin Kibbe[9] and Wyble Lea (Hubbard) Kibbe:
1. Gary Stanley, 1946-1964, San Antonio, Texas
2. Charles Allen, b. November 16, 1951, San Antonio
3. Robert Hubbard, b. February 2, 1953, San Antonio

Reference: Data from Mrs. Walter Maurice Kibbe, San Antonio, Texas.

PRESLEY ALOYSIUS KIBBE[9](Joseph Everard[8],William Gaius[7],William[6],Gaius[5], Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joseph Everard[8] and Pauline (Derouen) Kibbe, was born January 1, 1890/1, probably in Abbeville, Louisiana. He became a doctor and radiologist. His wife was Mary Louise Ewell, to whom he was married December 31, 1912. She was born October 23, 1892, the daughter of Joseph Scott and Mary Lillian (Curry) Ewell of Cheneyville, Louisiana. Presley is now deceased.

References: Data from Mrs. Albert Payne Kibbe, Salt Lake City, Utah.
General LeRoy Augustus Stafford ... , by Dr. G. M. G. Stafford.

JOSEPH EVERARD KIBBE[9](Joseph Everard[8],William Gaius[7],William[6],Gaius[5], Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joseph Everard[8] and Pauline (Derouen) Kibbe, was born January 18, 1893, in Abbeville, Louisiana. He is a lawyer, and in 1966 was living in Abbeville. His wife was before her marriage, Estelle Jeanne Landry. She was born May 9, 1893, the daughter of Albert and Eugenie (Comeaux) Landry.

Children of Joseph Everard Kibbe[9] and Estelle Jeanne (Landry) Kibbe:
1. Albert Payne, 1917, m. Evelyn Ryberg
2. William Richard, 1918
3. Margaret Helen, 1921, unmarried
4. Evelyn Ruth, 1922, m. ---- Karl
5. Joseph Everard, III, 1925
6. Edward Landry, 1928

References: Data from Mrs. Albert Payne Kibbe, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Who's who in America, 1964-5: Albert Payne Kibbe.

- 10th Generation -

ROBERT CARROLL KIBBE[10](Edwin Luther[9],Felix Edwin[8],Robert Perry[7],Charles[6], Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Edwin Luther[9] and Arborette (Gates) Kibbe, was born May 3, 1935, in Kerrville, Texas. He married Simone Francier of Longview, Texas.

Children of Robert Carroll Kibbe[10] and Simone (Francier) Kibbe:
1. Kemberly, 1959

Reference: Data from Mrs. Walter Maurice Kibbe, San Antonio, Texas.

NEIL SIDNEY KIBBE[10](Walter Maurice[9],Felix Edwin[8],Robert Perry[7],Charles[6], Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Walter Maurice[9] and Violet

Helen (Vainwright) Kibbe, was born March 21, 1937, in Dallas, Texas. He married Patricia Mangum of San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Neil Sidney Kibbe[10] and Patricia (Mangum) Kibbe:
1. Deanna Lynn, 1962
2. Kristi Kay, 1963

Reference: Data from Mrs. Walter Maurice Kibbe, San Antonio, Texas, 1966.

WALTER MURRAY KIBBE[10](Walter Maurice[9],Felix Edwin[8],Robert Perry[7],Charles[6], Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Walter Maurice[9] and Violet Helen (Vainwright) Kibbe, was born August 20, 1941, in San Antonio, Texas. He married Sharon Gayle Dixon of San Antonio.

Children of Walter Murray Kibbe[10] and Sharon Gayle (Dixon) Kibbe:
1. Daylon Wayne, b. November 25, 1959
2. Kevin Dwayne, b. September, 1963

Reference: Data from Mrs. Walter Maurice Kibbe, San Antonio, Texas, 1966.

ALBERT PAYNE KIBBE[10](Joseph Everard[9],Joseph Everard[8],William Gaius[7],William[6],Gaius[5],Isaac[4],Isaac[3],Elisha[2],Edward[1]), son of Joseph Everard[9] and Estelle Jeanne (Landry) Kibbe, was born August 9, 1917, in Abbeville, Louisiana. He was married December 23, 1940, to Evelyn Ryberg. In 1966 they were living in Salt Lake City, Utah. Mr. Kibbe is an executive in the uranium industry.

Children of Albert Payne Kibbe[10] and Evelyn (Ryberg) Kibbe:
1. Albert Payne, 1941, married and has a child
2. Marie Estelle, 1943, m. ---- Hansen
3. Nanette Ryberg, 1949
4. Gail Ryberg, 1952

References: Data from Mrs. Albert Payne Kibbe, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Who's who in America, 1965-6.

ALBERT PAYNE KIBBE[11] (Albert Payne[10], Joseph Everard[9], Joseph Everard[8], William Gaius[7], William[6], Gaius[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Elisha[2], Edward[1]), son of Albert Payne[10] and Evelyn (Ryberg) Kibbe, was born in 1941, and is now married.

Children of Albert Payne Kibbe[11]:

1. William Everard, b. June 1, 1966

Reference: Data from Mrs. Albert Payne Kibbe, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1966.

Descendants of Joshua Kibbe[2], son of Edward Kibbe[1]:

JOSHUA KIBBE[2](Edward[1]), son of Edward[1] and Mary (Partridge) Kibbe, was born in Brookline (Muddy River), Massachusetts, and baptized in Boston, January 31, 1661. His marriage is recorded in Woburn, Massachusetts, May 24, 1688, to Mary Comey. She was born January 30, 1663, the daughter of David[1] and Elizabeth (----) Comey. For the first twenty-two years of their married life no records have been found for this couple. In 1710 they settled in West Sherborn, Massachusetts, and owned land, also, in Douglas. Names of four children are recorded, and probably there were others. Mary died in Sherborn, June or July 9, 1712. Joshua died October 15, 1731/2.

Children of Joshua Kibbe[2] and Mary (Comey) Kibbe:

1. Hannah, 1694/6-1779, m. 1714, Samuel Kingsbury[4](James[3],Henry[2],1)
2. Edward, m. 1729, Abiah Morse
3. Sarah, 1708-1762, m. 1725, Henry Morse
4. Joshua, 1712-1754, m. 1733, Abigal Dowse: no issue

References: Massachusetts Vital Records: Boston, Woburn, Sherborn, and Medway.
Genealogical Dictionary, by Savage.
The Comey Family in America, by A. H. Bent, 1896.
History of Sherborn and Holliston, Massachusetts, by Rev. Abner Morse.
Connecticut Vital Records.
Kingsbury Genealogy, Descendants of Henry, by Kingsbury and Talcott, 1905.
Kingsbury Genealogy ... , by Arthur Murray Kingsbury, 1962.
Ancestors of Henry M. Smith and Catherine Forshee, by Anne Morrill Smith, 1921.

- 3rd Generation -

EDWARD KIBBE[3](Joshua[2],Edward[1]), son of Joshua[2] and Mary (Comey) Kibbe, was born, probably, in the early 1700's. The first records of him are in Medway, Massachusetts, when he was married in Holliston, July 3, 1729. His wife, Abiah Morse, was born in 1709, the daughter of Jonathan and Jane (Whitney) Morse of Holliston and Sherborn, Massachusetts. No record has been found of the death of Edward, but Holliston records give the death of Abiah: "Abia, widow of Edward Kibbe, 1793, aged 84."

Children of Edward Kibbe[3] and Abiah (Morse) Kibbe:

1. Joshua, 1731-1731
2. James, 1732-1732
3. Lydia, m. 1761, William Watkins: moved to Naples, New York
4. Betty, m. Thomas Maxwell: to Naples, New York
5. Isaac, 1746/7-1834, m. 1765, Phebe Whitney[4](Joshua[3])
6. Abigail, m. 1768, Timothy Madden
7. Edward, 1750/1-1827, m. 1767, Mary Cody[4](Joseph[3],[2],Philip[1])
8. Daughter, m. Nathan Watkins: to Naples, New York

References: History of Sherborn and Holliston, Massachusetts, by Rev. Abner Morse.
Massachusetts Vital Records: Medway, Holliston, Uxbridge, and Hopkinton.
The Cody Family, Massachusetts.
The Whitney Genealogy, by Frederick C. Pierce.
The History of Ontario County, New York, by Conover.
Data from George S. May, Fair Oaks, California.

JOSHUA KIBBE[3](Joshua[2],Edward[1]), son of Joshua[2] and Mary (Comey) Kibbe, was born in Sherborn, Massachusetts, in 1712, his mother dying soon after. In 1733 he was married in Medway, Massachusetts, to Abigal Dowse. Medway records his death, January 29, 1754. He is said to have left no descendants. It is, probably, the widow of Joshua Kibbe who was married in 1756, to John Snell, as recorded in Medway. Joshua was a carpenter, and his estate was divided equally between his widow and his brother, Edward.

References: Massachusetts Vital Records: Sherborn, Holliston, and Medway.
History of Sherborn and Holliston, Massachusetts, by Rev. Abner Morse.

- 4th Generation -

ISAAC KIBBE[4](Edward[3],Joshua[2],Edward[1]), son of Edward[3] and Abiah (Morse) Kibbe, was born August 12, 1746, in Medway, Massachusetts. He was married in Medway, May 28, 1765, to Phebe Whitney. She was, probably, the daughter of Joshua[3] and Phebe (----) Whitney of Mendon and Uxbridge, Massachusetts, born July 25, 1745. Isaac inherited the family homestead in Holliston, and there they lived. It is believed to be this Isaac Kibbe who served as a Corporal in the Revolution, marching to Cambridge in April, 1775; to Warwick, Rhode Island, in Decomber, 1776; and serving a later term in 1778

and 1779. Phebe died in Holliston, June 8, 1824, and Isaac died in 1834, aged 86 years.

Children of Isaac Kibbe[4] and Phebe (Whitney) Kibbe:
1. Asa, 1766-1767
2. Keziah, 1768, m. Amos Richardson
3. James, 1770-1808/9, m. Susannah ----
4. Eli, 1772
5. Joseph, 1775
6. Isaac, m. 1. Sally Bragg, d. 1822
   2. 1823, Keziah (Adams) Miller
7. Phebe, m. Jeremiah Hartwell: lived Boston, Massachusetts
8. Joshua, 1774-1837: lived Boston, Massachusetts
9. Hannah, m. 1805, David Stanley Claflin: lived Boston, Massachusetts
10. Whitney, 1791, m. 1814, Elizabeth Snell (Holliston Vital Records)
    (Morse says, Elizabeth Hall Sawin)

References: Medway and Holliston, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
History of Sherborn and Holliston, Massachusetts, by Rev. Abner Morse.
Genealogy of the Claflin Family, by Charles Henry Wight, 1903.
Whitney Genealogy, by Frederick C. Pierce.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War.
Columbian Centinel, published Boston, Massachusetts.

EDWARD KIBBE[4](Edward[3],Joshua[2],Edward[1]), son of Edward[3] and Abiah (Morse) Kibbe, was born November 7, 1750/1, in Medway, Massachusetts. On August 13, 1767, he was married in Medway, to Mary Cody of Hopkinton, Massachusetts. She was born July 26, 1749, the daughter of Joseph[3] and Mary (Whitney) Cody. Edward served seven years in the Revolution, entering as a private, and was mustered out as a Captain. This couple with their children moved to New York State, and settled in Naples, Ontario County, about 1793. In town records of April, 1796, Edward is listed as an assessor. He died in Naples, January 3, 1827, ending a long career of Community service. His widow, Mary, applied for a pension after his death. She died in Naples, January 2, 1847, aged 97 years. The will of Edward Kibbe, dated May 6, 1826, was filed for probate January 24, 1827, in Ontario County. In it he named his widow, and listed his children.

Children of Edward Kibbe[4] and Mary (Cody) Kibbe:
1. Joseph, 1767/8-1851, m. 1. Lydia Meade
   2. 1821, Mehitable (Barber) Parker
2. Edward, 1770, m. Olive ----
3. Abiah, 1773-d. before 1826, m. Joseph Delap
4. John, 1775-1847
5. Mary Cody, 1778-1869, m. 1800, Alexander Heyward
6. Lucina, 1781-1862, m. 1. William Dunton
   2. Levi Watkins

7. James, 1783, mentally retarded
8. Sarah, 1785-1884, m. 1. Charles Wilcox
2. Leonard Anable
9. Elizabeth, 1789, d.y.
10. Betsey, 1790, m. Loring Pottle

References: Massachusetts, Vital Records: Medway, Holliston, and Hopkinton.
History of Sherborn and Holliston, Massachusetts, by Rev. Abner Morse.
The Cody Family, Massachusetts, 1698.
D. A. R. Lineage Books; and Patriot Index.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War.
Will of Edward Kibbe, Ontario County Surrogate, New York.
Census, 1820 and 1850, Naples, Ontario County, New York.
The History of Ontario County, New York, by Conover.
Data from Wayne C. Mann, Kalamazoo, Michigan; from George S. May, Fair Oaks, California; from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.
Probate records of Ontario County, New York.

- 5th Generation -

JAMES KIBBE[5](Isaac[4],Edward[3],Joshua[2],Edward[1]), son of Isaac[4] and Phebe (Whitney) Kibbe, was born in 1770, probably in Mendon, Massachusetts. It is believed that he removed to New York State, and it seems probable he is the Jame Kibbe who died in Naples, Ontario County, in 1808/9. His widow, Susannah, renounced her rights to administer his estate, January 5, 1810. Possibly he had a son, Eli Kibbe, born circa 1804, who is listed in the 1960 census for Naples, and was living with George Lyon and his wife, Elizabeth, aged 39.

References: Medway and Holliston, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
History of Sherborn and Holliston, Massachusetts, by Rev. Abner Morse.
Probate record of James Kibbe, Ontario County Surrogate, New York.
Census, 1860, Naples, Ontario County, New York.

ELI KIBBE[5](Isaac[4],Edward[3],Joshua[2],Edward[1]), son of Isaac[4] and Phebe (Whitney) Kibbe, was born circa 1772, in Holliston, Massachusetts. He is be-

lieved to have moved to New York State. Perhaps it is this Eli Kibbe listed in the 1820 census, in Camillus, Onondaga County, with his wife and three daughters. It is assumed that he had no sons, since none are shown in the census.

References: Holliston, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
History of Sherborn and Holliston, Massachusetts, by Rev. Abner Morse.
Census, 1820, Camillus, Onondaga County, New York.

ISAAC KIBBE[5] (Isaac[4], Edward[3], Joshua[2], Edward[1]), son of Isaac[4] and Phebe (Whitney) Kibbe, was born, probably, in Holliston, Massachusetts. The first record of him is found in Medway, Massachusetts, where the death of his first wife is listed. She was Sally Bragg, the daughter of Ariah and Sarah (Fisher) Bragg of Milford, Massachusetts. Isaac and Sally were married March 27, 1808. Sally died May 8, 1822, aged 42 years. The following year, May 27, 1823, Isaac married Keziah (Adams) Miller in Medway, Massachusetts. She was born in Medway, March 19, 1783, the daughter of Obadiah[6] and Abigail (Harding) Adams, and was the widow of Daniel Miller. Isaac died in Holliston, May 12, 1860, and Keziah died there, February 27, 1863.

Children of Isaac Kibbe[5] and Keziah (Adams) Miller Kibbe:
1. Sally Bragg, 1823, m. 1856, Lucius Williams
2. Adalizer Miller, 1825-1825
3. Edward Miller, 1826-1826
4. Lyman Maynard, 1828, m. 1. 1849, Elizabeth Kingsbury(Charles)
   2. 1860, Carrie Tyler

References: Medway and Holliston, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
History of Sherborn and Holliston, Massachusetts, by Rev. Abner Morse.
Kingsbury Genealogy ... , compiled by Arthur Murray Kingsbury, 1962.
Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, by A. N. Adams, V. 2, p. 674.
The History of Milford, Massachusetts, by Adin Ballou, 1882.

JOSHUA KIBBE[5] (Isaac[4], Edward[3], Joshua[2], Edward[1]), son of Isaac[4] and Phebe (Whitney) Kibbe, was born circa 1774, probably in Holliston, Massachusetts. Nothing is known about him save that he removed to Boston, Massachusetts, and died there, October 18, 1837.

References: Medway and Holliston, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
History of Sherborn and Holliston, Massachusetts, by Rev. Abner Morse.
The Columbian Centinel, published Boston, Massachusetts.

WHITNEY KIBBE[5](Isaac[4],Edward[3],Joshua[2],Edward[1]), son of Isaac[4] and Phebe (Whitney) Kibbe, was born in 1791, in Holliston or Medway, Massachusetts. His marriage, February 5, 1814, to Elizabeth Snell, is recorded both in Medway and Holliston records. He is called "of Medway". Morse in his History of Sherborn and Holliston, says that Whitney Kibbe married Elizabeth Hall Sawin, but nothing has been found to confirm this.

Children of Whitney Kibbe[5] and Elizabeth (Snell) Kibbe:
1. Hannah, 1817, m. 1841, Calvin Follensbee
2. Sally, 1819, m. 1843, Samuel Farnsworth
3. Mary Jane, 1821, m. 1848, Samuel Farnsworth
4. James, 1823
5. Joseph, 1825
6. Elizabeth, 1828

References: Medway and Holliston, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
History of Sherborn and Holliston, Massachusetts, by Rev. Abner Morse, 1855.

JOSEPH KIBBE[5](Edward[4],Edward[3],Joshua[2],Edward[1]), son of Edward[4] and Mary (Cody) Kibbe, was born November 11, 1767/8, in Medway, Massachusetts, and baptized in 1770. His first wife was Lydia Meade. It is probable that Joseph removed to Naples, Ontario County, New York, with his father in 1793. In 1800 the census lists him in Naples. After the death of Lydia, Joseph was married in Naples, April 5, 1821, to Mehitable, the widow of Elijah Parker. She was born in Massachusetts circa 1777, the daughter of Lemuel and Rachel (----)Barber who had come to Naples in the 1790's. This couple removed to Liverpool Township, Medina County, Ohio. Here they are listed in the Census of 1850. At that time Joseph was aged 83, a weaver by occupation, and Mehitable was aged 76. Joseph died in Liverpool, August 11, 1851. His widow died August 2, 1854.

Children of Joseph Kibbe[5] and Lydia (Meade) Kibbe:
1. Polly, m. James Knapp
perhaps others
Children of Joseph Kibbe[5] and Mehitable (Barber) Parker Kibbe:
2. Sarah, ca. 1822, m. 1840, John Dye: 3 children

References: The Cody Family, Massachusetts, 1698.
Census, 1850, Liverpool Township, Medina County, Ohio.
History of Medina County, Ohio.
Data from George S. May, Fair Oaks, California; from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

EDWARD KIBBE[5](Edward[4],Edward[3],Joshua[2],Edward[1]), son of Edward[4] and Mary (Cody) Kibbe, was born November 19, 1770, in Medway, Massachusetts. He is believed to have moved to Naples, Ontario County, New York, as did his parents. It is, probably, this Edward Kibbe and possibly his wife, Olive, listed in 1850 in the household of Betsey (Kibbe) Pottle. There is a discrepancy in his age as listed. The Census gives the age of Edward as 75 years, and Olive, aged 78. She was born in New Hampshire.

References: The Cody Family, Massachusetts, 1698.
Will of Edward Kibbe[4], Ontario County Surrogate, New York.
Census, 1850, Naples, Ontario County, New York.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

JOHN KIBBE[5](Edward[4],Edward[3],Joshua[2],Edward[1]), son of Edward[4] and Mary (Cody) Kibbe, was born August 3, 1775, in Medway, Massachusetts, and removed to New York State. He is listed in his father's will in 1826, and is said to have died in Naples, Ontario County, August 17, 1847, aged 73. Perhaps it is his widow, Laura, born circa 1795 in New York State, who is listed in the 1850 census for Naples, and was living with the family of Samuel and Elizabeth Dickinson.

References: Census, 1850, Naples, Ontario County, New York.
Will of Edward Kibbe[4], Ontario County Surrogate, New York.
Data from Mrs. Eleanor (Gould) Foulk, Clyde, Ohio.

- 6th Generation -

LYMAN MAYNARD KIBBE[6](Isaac[5],Isaac[4],Edward[3],Joshua[2],Edward[1]), son of Isaac[5] and Keziah (Adams) Miller Kibbe, was born March 16, 1828, in Holliston,

Massachusetts. He was married June 25, 1849, to Elizabeth Kingsbury. She was the daughter of Charles and Miranda (Tyler) Kingsbury, and died May 23, 1860. On November 29, 1860, Lyman married, second, Carrie Tyler.

Children of Lyman Maynard Kibbe[6]:

1. Charles, of Newton, Massachusetts
2. Daniel or David L., a minister, Springfield, Massachusetts.

References: Holliston and Medway, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, by A. N. Adams, V. 2, p. 674.
The Kingsbury Genealogy ... , by Arthur Murray Kingsbury, 1962.

APPENDIX

Records of many Kibbes, both individuals and family groups, have been found whose lines of descent are not known. Whether these are descendants of Edward[1] and Mary (Partridge) Kibbe, cannot be known without further information. They are listed in the appendix as unidentified Kibbes.

The larger family groups have been given first, and are followed by the smaller groups and individuals, listed in the geographical areas in which they were recorded.

Unidentified Kibbe family groups:

Alva Kibbe
Charles Kibbe
Charles Merton Kibbe
Chauncey Kibbe
Darwin Kibbe
David Edward Kibbe
David J. Kibbe
Eli Kibbe
George Kibbe
Henry S. Kibbe
Jairus Kibbe
James Kibbe
Jared Kibbe
Stephan Kibbe
William Kibbe
William Henry Kibbe

Unidentified Kibbes in the states where recorded.

ALVA KIBBE and His Descendants

ALVA KIBBE (Alvah, Alvis, or Alvin) is said to have been born in New York State, September 22, 1815. He died in Highland County, Ohio, September 7, 1854. His wife was Arythea Olivia Clark, daughter of Hiram Rogers and Elizabeth (Rodgers) Clark, said to be natives of Vermont. She was born in New York State, January 12, 1820, and died in Highland County, near Rainsboro, Ohio, January 18, 1888. This couple lived for a while in Smethport (Smithport), McKean County, Pennsylvania. About 1844 they removed to Rainsboro, Ohio. The Census for 1850 lists Alva Kibbe and his family in Paint Township, Highland County. Living with them were Hiram and Elizabeth Clark, aged 55, born in Vermont, and also George Clark, aged 22, born in New York State. It is assumed these were Mrs. Kibbe's parents and brother.

Alva purchased land in the Spargurs addition, Rainsboro, April 12, 1853, and this property remained in the family until sold by his heirs, March 19, 1888. At that time Thomas Judson Kibbe and his wife, Rovilla and her husband, were living in Kansas; Hiram Kibbe and wife lived in Tennessee; and Emily (Kibbe) McCoy was living in Highland County, as was Eddie B. Holmes, the son of Sarah, deceased.

Emily (Kibbe) McCoy died January 27, 1922, Marshall Township, Highland County, Ohio. Two of her daughters, Amanda (McCoy) Smith and Jennie (McCoy) Bowles, are living in Springfield, Ohio. A granddaughter, Mrs. Marie Broomhall is a Methodist minister in Hillsboro, Ohio.

Children of Alva Kibbe and Arythea Olivia (Clark) Kibbe:

1. Rovilla Elizabeth, 1842-1921, m. 1860, Robert McNary
2. Hiram Alva, 1843-1918, m. Martha Ann Fraser
3. George Philemon, 1846-1847
4. Emily Lavina, 1848-1922, m. 1867, Levi Dillon McCoy
5. Thomas Judson, 1851-1893, m. 1875, Lucinda Ann Glasscock
6. Sarah Drusilla, 1853-1874, m. 1873, William W. Holmes

References: Family records from Clarence F. Kibby, Cleveland, Ohio; from Mrs. Robert Parcells, Naperville, Illinois; from Mrs. Esther (McNary) Keller, Woodburn, Oregon; and from William Granville Kibby, Jacksonville, Florida.
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Census, 1850, Paint Township, Highland County, Ohio.
Marriage records, land and probate records, Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio.

HIRAM ALVA KIBBE or Hiram Alfred (Alva), son of Alva and Arythea Olivia (Clark) Kibbe, is said to have been born in Smethport, McKean County, Pennsylvania, November 27, 1843. He was married in Knoxville, Tennessee, June 22, 1865, to Martha Ann Fraser. She was born in Knoxville, June 12, 1847, the daughter of William Granville and Margaret Ann (Brown) Fraser. During the Civil War Hiram served in Co. A, 2nd Ohio Infantry from 1863

to 1865. A son says he was a famous drummer boy of Ohio's 2nd Heavy Artillery. Martha died in Knoxville, October 28, 1928, and Hiram died there, May 26, 1918.

Children of Hiram Alva Kibbe and Martha Ann (Fraser) Kibbe:

1. Emma Olivia, 1866-died by 1915, m. Hugh Goddard
2. Laura D., 1868, m. John W. Reagan
3. Rosalee, 1870, m. 1. Charles A. Wilbur or Wilborn
   2. William Tulloch
4. Henry Allen, 1872-1944, m. 1. Kate Davis
   2. Ora de Armond or de Ormond
5. Lula D., 1874, m. 1896, John M. Kirby
6. William Judson, 1876-1960, m. 1. 1897, Amelia Sutherland
   2. 1920, Helen Unterbridge
7. Cora Ada, 1878, m. 1899, Hubert Stone
8. Joseph Hiram, 1880-1922/3, m. 1. 1902, Clara O. Bowden
   2. 1915, Minna Roling
9. Ora Boyd, 1882/3, m. 1908, Emma Dorothy Sohn
10. Mattie Alma, 1886, m. 1912, Val E. Githers
11. Clarence F., 1889, m. 1. Florence Willard
    2. Elsa Wetzel

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; from Clarence F. Kibby, Cleveland, Ohio; from William Granville Kibby, Jacksonville, Florida; and Mrs. Esther (McNary) Keller, Woodburn, Oregon.

THOMAS JUDSON KIBBE (Alva), son of Alva and Arythea Olivia (Clark) Kibbe, was born August 28, 1851, probably near Rainsboro, Highland County, Ohio. He was married July 22, 1875, possibly in Hillsboro, Ohio, to Lucinda Ann Glasscock. She was born in Ross County, Ohio, December 21, 1858, and died in Kansas, January 7, 1920. This family removed from Ohio to Jewel County, Kansas, and in 1888 were in Coffey County. In 1889, they settled in Westphalia, Kansas. Thomas died in Westphalia, September 9, 1893. At the time of his death he was working as a carpenter, and store clerk.

Children of Thomas Judson Kibbe and Lucinda Ann (Glasscock) Kibbe:

1. Lydia Clara, 1877-1944, m. J. M. Barnes (perhaps John Martin Barnes)
2. James Ernest, 1879-1960, m. Bertha Boots
3. Byrdie Marie, 1883/4, m. James Harrison Kellerman
4. Starley Alfred, 1886/7-1964, m. 1912, Maude LeMasters: no issue
5. Otis Floyd, 1889, m. 1920, Ann Hoover: no issue
6. Nellie Gertrude, 1892, m. Sydney Jefferson

References: Data from Mrs. Robert Parcells, Naperville, Illinois; Bible Records of Emily (Kibby) McCoy, sent by Mrs. Esther (McNary) Keller, Woodburn, Oregon; and from Mrs. Sydney Jefferson, Pueblo, Colorado.

HENRY ALLEN KIBBE (Hiram Alva,Alva), son of Hiram Alva and Martha Ann (Fraser) Kibbe, was born March 27, 1872, in Knoxville, Tennessee, and died in 1944. He was married February 23, 1899, to Kate Davis. His second marriage was to Ora de Armond or de Ormond. By profession Henry was a salesman, and is said to have been an accomplished flutist. He had no children.

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from William Granville Kibby, Jacksonville, Florida.

WILLIAM JUDSON KIBBE (Hiram Alva,Alva), son of Hiram Alva and Martha Ann (Fraser) Kibbe, was born March 12, 1876, in Knoxville, Tennessee. He was a pianist, public speaker, phrenologist, and called himself a Human Relations Engineer, at one time having offices in Chicago, Illinois. On July 22, 1897, he was married in Buffalo, New York, to Amelia Sutherland. She was born in Buffalo, January 1, 1880, and died in Cleveland, Ohio, April 14, 1952. Amelia and William were divorced, and on September 15, 1920, William married Helen Unterbridge. He died in St. Petersburg, Florida, January 8, 1960.

Children of William Judson Kibbe and Amelia (Sutherland) Kibbe:
1. Jean, 1898, m. Frederick G. Brown: a son and daughter
2. George S., 1905, m. Florence Howell
3. William Judson, 1906-1957, m. Stephanie ----
4. Elizabeth, 1908-1956, m. Jack Graham: a daughter, Jean

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; from Mrs. Jean (Kibby) Brown, Sarasota, Florida; from William Granville Kibby, Jacksonville, Florida; and from George S. Kibby, Euclid, Ohio.

JOSEPH HIRAM KIBBE (Hiram Alva,Alva), son of Hiram Alva and Martha Ann (Fraser) Kibbe, was born February 4, 1880, in Knoxville, Tennessee, and died there in 1922/3. He was married in Knoxville, June 27, 1902, to Clara O. Bowden. His second marriage was in December, 1915, in Cincinnati, Ohio, to Minna Roling. Joseph was a salesman, and musician, being an accomplished pianist and flutist.

Children of Joseph Hiram Kibbe and Clara O. (Bowden) Kibbe:
1. Katherine, m. Frederick Ziegler

Children of Joseph Hiram Kibbe and Minna (Roling) Kibbe:
2. Carl

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from William Granville Kibby, Jacksonville, Florida.

ORA BOYD KIBBE (Hiram Alva,Alva), son of Hiram Alva and Martha Ann (Fraser) Kibbe, was born May 21, 1883, in Knoxville, Tennessee. He was married in Cincinnati, Ohio, March 28, 1908, to Emma Dorothy Sohn. She was born in Cincinnati, October 16, 1886, the daughter of Frederick Philip and Rose Marie (Bauer) Sohn. Emma died in Ashville, North Carolina, September 12, 1962. Ora was a singer, a salesman, and machinist. He is retired and living in Ashville.

Children of Ora Boyd Kibbe and Emma Dorothy (Sohn) Kibbe:
1. William Granville, 1911, m. 1. 1932, Mildred Lee Sawyer
   2. 1955, Flora Olene (Hinkle) Wilbanks
2. Frederick William of Ashville; an adopted son

References: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from William Granville Kibby, Jacksonville, Florida.

CLARENCE F. KIBBE (Hiram Alva,Alva), son of Hiram Alva and Martha Ann (Fraser) Kibbe, was born February 22, 1889, in Knoxville, Tennessee. He was married August 5, 1910, in Cleveland, Ohio, to Florence Willard. She was born in 1892, the daughter of Henry and Jennie (-----) Willard. Florence died in 1939, and is buried in Knollwood Cemetery, Mayfield Heights, Ohio. On August 16, 1940, Clarence was married, second, to Elsa Wetzel, daughter of Emil and Xena (----) Wetzel of Toronto, Canada. They live in the Lyndhurst section of Cleveland, Ohio. Clarence is a retired salesman and administrator.

Children of Clarence F. Kibbe and Florence (Willard) Kibbe:
1. Jack, 1914, m. Eileen Reith
2. Willard, 1918, m. 1. Dorthea Foss; deceased
   2. Shirley ----

References: Data from Clarence F. Kibby, Cleveland, Ohio; from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from William Granville Kibby, Jacksonville, Florida.

JAMES ERNEST KIBBE (Thomas Judson,Alva), son of Thomas Judson and Lucinda Ann (Glasscock) Kibbe, was born April 23, 1879, in Rainsboro, Ohio. On October 28, 1905, he was married at Westphalia, Kansas, to Bertha Boots. For many years James worked for Southwestern Bell Telephone Company. He died in Topeka, Kansas, December 18, 1960, and is buried at Garnett, Kansas. His widow was in a nursing home in 1966.

Children of James Ernest Kibbe and Bertha (Boots) Kibbe:
1. Donald, living Topeka, Kansas, 1966
2. Laurence
3. Ernest, living Topeka
4. Margaret, m. Everett Kearney; living Topeka

References: Data from Mrs. Robert Parcells, Naperville, Illinois; and from Mrs. Nellie (Kibby) Jefferson, Pueblo, Colorado.

STARLEY ALFRED KIBBE (Thomas Judson,Alva), son of Thomas Judson and Lucinda Ann (Glasscock) Kibbe, was born in 1886/7, probably in Jewel County, Kansas, after the family moved from Ohio. He was married November 6, 1912, to Maude LeMasters. They had no children. Starley died May 16, 1964, and is buried at Gardner, Kansas.

References: Data from Mrs. Nellie (Kibby) Jefferson, Pueblo, Colorado; and from Mrs. Robert Parcells, Naperville, Illinois.

OTIS FLOYD KIBBE (Thomas Judson,Alva), son of Thomas Judson and Lucinda Ann (Glasscock) Kibbe, was born October 16, 1889, in Westphalia, Kansas. He was married in Kansas City, Missouri, April 14, 1920, to Ann Hoover. They lived near Exeter, Missouri, in 1966. They have no children.

Reference: Data from Mrs. Nellie (Kibby) Jefferson, Pueblo, Colorado.

GEORGE S. KIBBE (William Judson,Hiram Alva,Alva), son of William Judson and Amelia (Sutherland) Kibbe, was born January 15, 1905. He married Florence Howell, born November 5, 1908. They lived in Euclid, Ohio, in 1966.

Children of George S. Kibbe and Florence (Howell) Kibbe:
1. Gail, 1935, m. Jarrett White: 2 children
2. Alan, 1938, m. Ann Gleeman

References: Data from George S. Kibby, Euclid, Ohio; and from Mrs. Jean (Kibby) Brown, Sarasota, Florida.

WILLIAM JUDSON KIBBE (William Judson,Hiram Alva,Alva), son of William Judson and Amelia (Sutherland) Kibbe, was born in 1906, and died in 1957. His wife was Stephanie, her surname not known.

Children of William Judson Kibbe and Stephanie (----) Kibbe:
1. William Judson, III
2. Sharon

References: Data from George S. Kibby, Euclid, Ohio; and from Mrs. Jean (Kibby) Brown, Sarasota, Florida.

WILLIAM GRANVILLE KIBBE (Ora Boyd,Hiram Alva,Alva), son of Ora Boyd and Emma Dorothy (Sohn) Kibbe, was born January 5, 1911, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was married November 27, 1932, to Mildred Lee Sawyer. She was the daughter of John Yancey and Nancy Lee (Holcomb) Sawyer of Madison County, North Carolina. Williams second marriage, September 10, 1955, was to Flora Olene (Hinkle) Wilbanks, the daughter of Wood Silas and Macy Alene (Pierson) Hinkle of Sapphire, North Carolina. William was a careerman in the United States Navy and postoffice. He is now retired, and in 1966 was living in Jacksonville, Florida.

Children of William Granville Kibbe and Mildred Lee (Sawyer) Kibbe:
1. Nancy Pauline, 1933, m. 1. ---- Ginrich
   2. 1948, ---- Estes
2. William Granville, married 1965
3. John Lowell, 1939, m. 1963, Sue (Crosby) Braska
4. Lawrence Ora, 1940
5. Judith Kathleen, 1942, m. 1960, ---- Freeman

Reference: Data from William Granville Kibby, Jacksonville, Florida.

JACK KIBBE (Clarence F.,Hiram Alva,Alva), son of Clarence F. and Florence (Willard) Kibbe, was born January 24, 1914, in Cleveland, Ohio. He was married in Cleveland, to Eileen Reith. Jack is a salesman, and in 1966 was living in Columbus, Georgia.

Children of Jack Kibbe and Eileen (Reith) Kibbe:
1. Jaqueline, m. Roland Lowry: 2 sons
2. William
3. Kathryn

Reference: Data from Clarence F. Kibby, Cleveland, Ohio.

WILLARD KIBBE (Clarence F.,Hiram Alva,Alva), son of Clarence F., and Florence (Willard) Kibbe, was born August 4, 1918, in Cleveland, Ohio. He was married in Hanover, New Hampshire, to Dorthea Foss. After her death Willard was married in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Shirley, her surname not known. In 1966 they were living in San Antonio, Texas, where Willard was Executive Director of the Metropolitan Y. M. C. A.

Children of Willard Kibbe and Dorthea (Foss) Kibbe:
1. John, ca. 1947
2. David, ca. 1951

Reference: Data from Clarence F. Kibby, Cleveland, Ohio.

ALAN KIBBE (George S.,William Judson,Hiram Alva,Alva) son of George S. and Florence (Howell) Kibbe, was born April 19, 1938, perhaps near Cleveland, Ohio. He married Ann Gleeman.

Children of Alan Kibbe and Ann (Gleeman) Kibbe:
1. Jill, b. January 27, 1962
2. Perry, b. November 5, 1962

Reference: Data from George S. Kibby, Euclid, Ohio.

JOHN LOWELL KIBBE (William Granville,Ora Boyd,Hiram Alva,Alva), son of William Granville and Mildred Lee (Sawyer) Kibbe, was born January 31, 1939. He was married July 5, 1963, to Sue (Crosby) Braska.

Children of John Lowell Kibbe and Sue (Crosby) Braska Kibbe:
1. John Lowell, Jr.
2. Lorie Kay

Reference: Data from William Granville Kibby, Jacksonville, Florida.

CHARLES KIBBE and His Descendants

CHARLES KIBBE (spelled Kibby) was married in Medina County, Ohio, in 1841, to Lucy Briggs, daughter of Cyrus and Sophia (Wolcott) Briggs.

Children of Charles Kibbe and Lucy (Briggs) Kibbe:
1. George Roswell, 1843-1881, m. 1866, Harriet Codding Wolcott
2. Emma, m. Alfred Champion

Reference: Wolcott Genealogy ... , by A. B. Rudd, 1950.

GEORGE ROSWELL KIBBE (Charles), son of Charles and Lucy (Briggs) Kibbe, was born July, 1843, perhaps Medina County, Ohio, and died in Illinois, February 10, 1881. He was married February 7, 1866, to Harriet Codding Wolcott. She was born April 10, 1842, and died April 20, 1928.

Children of George Roswell Kibbe and Harriet Codding (Wolcott) Kibbe:
1. Minnie E., 1866-1942, m. 1889, George Schweringen, Granger, Medina County, Ohio
2. Eldo, 1868, d.y.
3. Frank E., 1870-1939
4. Chester C., 1872-1906
5. Edith E., 1876
6. Ernest E., 1876, d.y.
7. George Roswell, 1878: no issue
8. Melford S., 1880, m. 1911, Carrie Amelia Beisheim

Reference: Wolcott Genealogy ... , by A. B. Rudd, 1950.
Census, 1880, McLean County, Illinois, in data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

MELFORD S. KIBBE (George Roswell,Charles), son of George Roswell and Harriet Codding (Wolcott) Kibbe, was born December 18, 1880, in McLean County, Illinois. He was married at Kearney, Nebraska, July 26, 1911, to Carrie Amelia Beisheim. She was born January 2, 1888, the daughter of John and Wilmina (Austin) Beisheim. This family lived in Lakeside, Washington.

Children of Melford S. Kibbe and Carrie Amelia (Beisheim) Kibbe:
1. Leonard LeRoy, 1912, m. 1934, Evelyn McAuley
2. Vernon Wolcott, 1917, m. Mary Ellen Wade
3. Mary Ellen, m. 1937, Lawrence E. C. Hart

Reference: Wolcott Genealogy ... , by A. B. Rudd, 1950.

LEONARD LEROY KIBBE (Melford S.,George Roswell,Charles), son of Melford S. and Carrie Amelia (Beisheim) Kibbe, was born September 15, 1912. He was married April, 1934, to Evelyn McAuley, the daughter of Charles and Lydia (Garner) McAuley.

Children of Leonard LeRoy Kibbe and Evelyn (McAuley) Kibbe:
1. Charles Leonard, b. January 2, 1938
2. Denise, b. June 23, 1939

Reference: Wolcott Genealogy ... , by A. B. Rudd, 1950.

VERNON WOLCOTT KIBBE (Melford S.,George Roswell,Charles), son of Melford S. and Carrie Amelia (Beisheim) Kibbe, was born October 14, 1917. He was married February 2, 1940?, to Mary Ellen Wade, the daughter of ---- and Orphia (Mills) Wade of Lakeside, Washington.

Children of Vernon Wolcott Kibbe and Mary Ellen (Wade) Kibbe:
1. Gerald Vernon, b. April 5, 1941
2. Nancy Lee, b. May 1, 1942
3. Gary Early, b. August 11, 1943
4. Stephen Leonard, b. February, 1945

Reference: Wolcott Genealogy ... , by A. B. Rudd, 1950.

CHARLES MERTON KIBBE and Descendants

CHARLES MERTON KIBBE was born in Cleveland, Ohio, May 22, 1904, and died December 28, 1965, in Parma, Ohio, with burial in Cleveland. He was married June 22, 1928, in Cleveland, to Blanche Anna Ptocek. She was born in Cleveland, April 20, 1906, the daughter of George and Anna (----) Ptocek. At the time of his death Mr. Kibbe was vice-president of the G. W. Morris Company of Detroit, Michigan.

Children of Charles Merton Kibbe and Blanche Anna (Ptocek) Kibbe:
1. Richard Charles, 1930, m. 1953, Betty Joyce Harrison
2. Dorothy Ann, 1932, m. 1963, John J. Mausser

Reference: Data from Mrs. Richard Charles Kibbe, Parma, Ohio.

RICHARD CHARLES KIBBE (Charles Merton), son of Charles Merton and Blanche Anna (Ptocek) Kibbe, was born March 30, 1930, in Cleveland, Ohio. He was married in Washington, D. C., May 9, 1953, to Betty Joyce Harrison of Alabama. They are living in Parma, Ohio. Richard is employed by the George Worthington Company.

Children of Richard Charles Kibbe and Betty Joyce (Harrison) Kibbe:
1. Blake Richard, b. August 12, 1954, Cleveland, Ohio
2. Cynthia Elizabeth, b. August 18, 1957, Cleveland, Ohio

Reference: Data from Mrs. Richard Charles Kibbe, Parma, Ohio.

CHAUNCEY KIBBE and His Descendants

CHAUNCEY KIBBE was born about 1786/8, probably in Somers, Connecticut, or the environs. It has been suggested that he may be the child, Clary[7], born 1788, to Jedidiah[6] and Lodice (Corliss) Kibbe, or it may be he is the child recorded as Clara[7], born 1786, to Peter[6] and Esther (Pomeroy) Kibbe. Neither of these children have records beyond their births.

Chauncey Kibbe married in Woodstock, Connecticut, December 19, 1819, Sally Chandler, 1801-1838, the daughter of Thomas and Alpleda (Dodge) Chandler of Woodstock. Births of three children are given in Woodstock records, and four younger children are indicated in probate and guardianship records following the death of their mother in 1838.

On September 1, 1851, Chauncey (given as Channing) was married to Lucretia Tiffany[6]. She was born in 1809, the daughter of Allen[5] and Mary (Chamberlain) Tiffany. She was his widow when he died in Somers in May, 1859. It is not known whether the Lucretia Kibbe who married Peter Barnett in 1873, was the widow of Chauncey, or a daughter of this second marriage.

Chauncey is said to have kept a tavern in Woodstock. The History of Woodstock says that Chauncey lived for a while in New York City. Directories of New York show four sons of Chauncey living and working in the city at various periods. William C., is listed as a teacher by 1846/7; Henry C., is listed as a tea merchant in 1848/9; Theodore C., was a clerk in 1859; and George C., in different capacities from 1856/7 onward. General William C. Kibbe was an honorary trustee of the Woodstock Academy in 1869.

Children of Chauncey Kibbe and Sally (Chandler) Kibbe:

1. Thomas Chandler, 1820-1836; drowned in the Connecticut River
2. William Chauncey, 1822-1904, m. 1862, Emma Leonard
3. Sarah, 1825
4. Henry Clay, 1827-1876, m. 1854, Sarah Ann Affeck or Affleck
5. Charles C., 1829-1845
6. Theodore C., 1832/3
7. George C., 1835-1869/72, m. Hanna ---- ?

References: Connecticut Vital Records.

Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 384; 823; 824.

The History of Woodstock, Connecticut, with genealogies, by Bowen, gives these lines: Chandler, Sally[7],Thomas[6],Moses[5],Joshua[4], John[3],[2],William[1]. Tiffany, Lucretia[6],Allen[5],Daniel[4],James[3],[2], Humphrey[1].

Woodstock, Connecticut, Private Records: Brown Diary.

The History of Windham County, Connecticut, by Larned.

Directories of New York City from 1846/7 to 1872/3.

Obituary of William Chauncey Kibbe, New York Times, January 26, 1904.

Data from California newspapers, etc., sent by Douglas C. Richardson, Sacramento, California.

WILLIAM CHAUNCEY KIBBE (Chauncey), son of Chauncey and Sally (Chandler) Kibbe, was born in Connecticut in 1822. Some accounts give the birthplace of this man as Illinois, though no evidence has been found to indicate his parents were ever there. He is known to have taught school in Brooklyn, New York, as a young man, and became principal of Public School 19. In 1849 he joined in the gold rush to California, but was never successful in any of his mining ventures. He did, however, take an active part in suppressing early Indian uprisings in California and Nevada, and organized the "Kibbe Guards" at Weaverville. In recognition of his work the Governor appointed him Adjutant General in 1858. With the outbreak of the Civil War William returned to New York. He was married at Rockland Lake, New York, April 23, 1862, to Emma Leonard of that town. Afterwards they lived in Brooklyn, and General Kibbe held a position in the Hall of Records. He died at his home in Brooklyn, January 24, 1904. No record of any children has been found.

References: Connecticut Vital and Probate Records.
History of Woodstock, Connecticut, with Genealogies, by Bowen.
New York City Directory, 1846/7.
The Humboldt Bay Region, California, 1850-1875, by Owen Coy.
Obituary, New York Times, January 26, 1904.
Data from Douglas C. Richardson, Sacramento, California.

HENRY CLAY KIBBE (Chauncey), son of Chauncey and Sally (Chandler) Kibbe, was born February 24, 1827, in Connecticut. It is believed to be this man listed in New York City in 1848-9, as a tea merchant, and in San Francisco, California, in 1875, as an inventor. Newspapers reveal the suicide in San Francisco of Henry Clay Kibbe on January 19/20, 1876. The immediate cause of his action was a shortage in the accounts of the company of which he was secretary, although after his death he was absolved of any blame.

Henry was married in Sacramento, California, in 1854, to Sarah Ann Affeck or Affleck. At the time of his death they were separated. His wife and eldest daughter were in Paris, France. A note addressed to a Mrs. Hogg by Henry Kibbe, entrusted her with the care of his children, Florence and Harry, and said: "Let my remains be laid where I laid the bodies of my children, grandfather, and grandmother," Another note was left for his brother, Theodore, who was living in San Francisco at that time.

Children of Henry Clay Kibbe and Sarah Ann (Affeck) Kibbe:
1. Anton A., d. January 15, 1929, Oakland, California
2. Jennie
3. Florence, ca. 1860
4. Harry Ulysses, 1865-1922, m. Flora Harriet D'Auby Jenkins

References: Connecticut Vital and Probate Records.
The History of Woodstock, Connecticut, with Genealogies, by Bowen.
Inventors before 1880.
New York City Directory, 1848-9.
Cyclopedia of American Biography: re Harry Ulysses Kibbe.
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio; from Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California; and from Douglas C. Richardson, Sacramento, California.

THEODORE C. KIBBE (Chauncey), son of Chauncey and Sally (Chandler) Kibbe, was born in Connecticut in 1832/3. He is named in Connecticut Probate Records, and appears in New York City directories by 1859-60. Theodore is listed as a private in Co. G, May 7, 1861, and served in the Civil War until his resignation, January 2, 1863, when he had attained the rank of Captain. A note left by his brother, Henry, in January, 1876, indicates that Theodore was then in San Francisco, California, but expressed the belief that Theodore was returning to New York.

References: Connecticut Probate Records.
New York City Directories, 1859-60.
New York in the Civil War.
Data from newspapers, State Library, California, sent by Douglas C. Richardson, Sacramento.

GEORGE C. KIBBE (Chauncey), son of Chauncey and Sally (Chandler) Kibbe, was born in Connecticut circa 1835/37. He is mentioned in Connecticut probate records, and appears in New York City directories in 1858-9. During the Civil War George was in the Ellsworth Zouaves, an organization found in New York City, and composed of members of their fire department. The Zouaves were accepted by the State, April 20, 1861, and mustered into service at Washington, D. C., May 1, 1861. Having attained the rank of Colonel, George left the service in 1865, and is said to have died after 1869 of the wounds he received during the war. In 1872, Hannah, widow of George Kibbe is listed in the city directory, and living at the same address formerly given for George C. Kibbe. George had been Deputy Surveyor of the port of New York.

References: Connecticut Probate Records.
New York in the Civil War.
New York City Directories.
Obituary of Harry Ulysses Kibbe, New York Times, November 4, 1922.

HARRY ULYSSES KIBBE (Henry Clay,Chauncey), son of Henry Clay and Sarah Ann (Affeck) Kibbe, was born June 13, 1865, in San Francisco, California. He married Flora Harriet D'Auby Jenkins. She was born in Utica, New York, in 1872, the daughter of the district attorney in Utica. After 1914 Harry was head of the sales department of the Detroit Cadillac Motor Car Company, and previously had been vice-president of the Renault Automobile Company in New York City. He died in New York, November 3, 1922. His widow was founder and actively interested in Bide-a-Wee Home for animals. She died in New York City, September 15, 1943.

Children of Harry Ulysses Kibbe and Flora Harriet D'Auby (Jenkins) Kibbe:
1. Dorothea Cornelia D'Auby, m. 1. 1928, Paul J. Fitzpatrick
2. Richard Riddell

References: Cyclopedia of American Biography.
Obituary, New York Times, November 4, 1922; and September 16, 1943.
Wedding of daughter, New York Times, August 2, 1928.

DARWIN KIBBE and Descendants

DARWIN KIBBE is said to have lived in the Holland Purchase near Yorkshire, Cattaraugus County, New York. His wife, of Germanic extraction, was named Richards. She was the daughter of ---- and Ruth (Wrightman) Richards.

Children of Darwin Kibbe and ---- (Richards) Kibbe:
1. Harriet
2. William Henry, m. 1. Ann Gibbon
2. Carrie A. Hooker

WILLIAM HENRY KIBBE (Darwin), son of Darwin and ---- (Richards) Kibbe, was born, probably, near Yorkshire, Cattaraugus County, New York. His first wife was Ann Gibbon. About 1880 he was married in Yorkshire Center, New York, to his second wife, Carrie A. Hooker. He was a carpenter.

Children of William Henry Kibbe and Ann (Gibbon) Kibbe:
1. Clarence
2. James
3. George, died in Spanish-American War
4. Maggie, m. George Pierce

Children of William Henry Kibbe and Carrie A. (Hooker) Kibbe:
5. William Ray, b. December 11, 1881; married, had no sons
6. Nellie May, b. May 10, 1886-d. February, 1967, m. Fred Aulbach
7. John Wesley, b. November 16, 1884
8. Gladys, b. July 13, 1893
9. Donald M., b. February 28, 1900; went west, whereabouts unknown
Four other children died young

Reference: Data from Mrs. Nellie (Kibby) Aulbach, Rochester, New York, 1966.

DAVID EDWARD KIBBE and Descendants

DAVID EDWARD KIBBE, spelled Kibby, died January 5, 1900, probably near Thayer, Nebraska, where he is said to have lived. Name of only one child is known.

JAMES F. KIBBE (David Edward), son of David Edward Kibbe, is said to have lived in or near Thayer, Nebraska. He is believed to have married April 29, 1886, someone whose surname was Prather.

Children of James F. Kibbe and ---- (Prather) Kibbe:
1. George Dean, 1895-1929, m. 1916, ---- Hanmett
2. Daisy May, m. John Tubman: 5 children

GEORGE DEAN KIBBE (James F.,David Edward), son of James F. and ---- (Prather) Kibbe, was born July 10, 1895, probably near Thayer, Nebraska. He was married in Dalhart, Texas, March 15, 1916, to ---- Hanmett. She was born August 17, 1897. George kept a grocery store in Dalhart, and died there, January 31, 1929. His widow was married to someone named Wood, and had several Wood children.

Children of George Dean Kibbe and ---- (Hanmett) Kibbe:
1. Billy Joe, d. 1963, m. 1956, a Japanese girl
2. Bobby Dean, 1929-1970, m. 1948, Mary Helen Wood

BILLY JOE KIBBE (George Dean,James F.,David Edward), son of George Dean and ---- (Hanmett) Kibbe, was born August 14, 1925?, in Dalhart, Texas. In 1956 he married a Japanese girl, and they had two sons. Billy Joe died March 2, 1963.

BOBBY DEAN KIBBE (George Dean,James F.,David Edward), son of George Dean and ---- (Hanmett) Kibbe, was born in Dalhart, Texas, in 1929, and died in Dalhart, March 29, 1970, aged 41. He is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart. His occupation was plumber's assistant. On April 4, 1948, he married in Clayton, New Mexico, Mary Helen (Wood) ----, who had a daughter, Patricia. Mary Helen was the daughter of Alfred Linton Wood of Dalhart.

Children of Bobby Dean Kibbe and Mary Helen (Wood) ---- Kibbe:
1. Priscilla June
2. Terry Lee

References: Obituary of Bobby Dean Kibby, Amarillo Daily News, Tuesday, March 31, 1970.
Data from Mrs. Bonnie (Wood) Hamilton, Dalhart, Texas.

DAVID J. KIBBE and Descendants

DAVID J. KIBBE is said to have been born in Wayne County, New York, circa 1832/5. It is known that he lived in Pennsylvania, and was married to Rachel Cotton of Harrison Township, Potter County. She was born in Pennsylvania about 1836, the daughter of Joseph and Anna (Brown) Cotton, and she was a sister of the Dorcas Cotton who married Thomas J. Kibbe[7]. As yet the relationship of these two Kibbe men has not been determined.

In 1860 the census lists David, Rachel, and four children in Harrison Township, and they are said to have lived there until 1864. Removing to Michigan they lived a year near Saginaw, and then settled on a farm in Union Township, Isabella County. They are listed here in 1870, have five children, and Joseph Cotton living in their household. About 1884 this family removed to Shelby Township, Oceana County, Michigan. David was a highly successful farmer, and respected member of his community.

Children of David J. Kibbe and Rachel (Cotton) Kibbe:
1. Joseph, ca. 1855/6
2. Ansel, ca. 1857/8
3. Elmer, ca. 1858/9
4. Adaline, ca. 1860
5. Angeline, ca. 1863

References: Census, 1860, Harrison Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania;
Census, 1870, Union Township, Isabella County, Michigan.
Oceana County, Michigan, Standard Atlas Company, Battle Creek, Michigan, 1895.

ELI KIBBE and Descendants

ELI KIBBE and his wife, Abigail (Mitchell) Kibbe, are said to have been the parents of Arvin Kibbe, born in New York State. Perhaps this Eli is the same man as the Eli Kibbe, born circa 1804, who is listed in 1860 in Naples, Ontario County, New York, and was living then in the household of George Lyon and his wife, Elizabeth, aged 39.

Children of Eli Kibbe and Abigail (Mitchell) Kibbe:
1. Arvin, 1827, m. 1853, Matilda Stewart
Probably other children

References: Portraits and Biographies of Winnebago and Boone Counties, Illinois, 1892.
Census, 1860, Naples, Ontario County, New York.

ARVIN KIBBE (Eli), son of Eli and Abigail (Mitchell) Kibbe, was born in New York State, May 25, 1827. In 1850 the census lists Arvin, aged 22, in Winnebago County, Illinois. He was married February 22, 1853, to Matilda Stewart, a native of Canada.

Children of Arvin Kibbe and Matilda (Stewart) Kibbe:
1. William E., m. Iva Jones
2. Laura S., m. Edward Turney
3. Charles E., m. Annie Bingham
4. Eva or Elva L., 1867, m. John Rice
5. Harry E., 1869
6. Eva M., 1871
7. Lula M., 1872-1887 (perhaps Eva M. and Lula M. refer to the same child)

References: Census, 1850, Winnebago County, Illinois.
Portraits and Biographies of Winnebago and Boone Counties, Illinois, 1892.

CHARLES E. KIBBE (Arvin,Eli), son of Arvin and Matilda (Stewart) Kibbe, was born, probably, in Winnebago County, Illinois, and married there, to Annie Bingham.

Children of Charles E. Kibbe and Annie (Bingham) Kibbe:
1. Harry
2. Earl

Reference: Portraits and Biographies of Winnebago and Boone Counties, Illinois, 1892.

GEORGE KIBBE and Descendants

GEORGE KIBBE (spelled Kibby) was born in 1818, and died in 1881. He is known to have lived in Kirkman, Iowa, and to have married twice. The name of his first wife is not known, but his second wife was Juliette Jenks. She was born in 1845, and after being widowed in 1881, she remarried, becoming Mrs. Gus Campbell, by whom she had two Campbell children.Juliette died in 1929.

Possibly this George Kibbe is the same as the George said to be in Lansing, Iowa, in 1860. The will of Pamela Sarah , wife of Joseph Kibbe of Niles, Cayuga County, New York, names a son, George, in Lansing, Iowa, in 1860. The Census of 1860 for Cayuga County shows a Joseph Kibbe who was a native of England. If it is proven that this George Kibbe, 1818-1881, was the son of Joseph and Pamela Sarah (----) Kibbe, then this line does not descend from Edward[1] and Mary (Partridge) Kibbe.

Children of George Kibbe by his first marriage:
1. Albert, b. March 21, 1852-d. March 10, 1949; married and divorced; left a large family
2. Leonard, b. December 15, 1858-d. in Oklahoma; perhaps unmarried
3. George, b. March 6, 1861-d. September 22, 1881, in Oklahoma; married
4. Frank, b. July 23, 1866

Children of George Kibbe and Juliette (Jenks) Kibbe:
5. Vilie M., b. July 12, 1869-d. January 13, 1925; unmarried
6. Ernest S., b. January 25, 1871-d. July 13, 1898; unmarried
7. Matthew, 1872-1929, m. 1903, Anna Christine Goldberg
8. Florence, 1872-1959, m. Charles Gearhart
9. Willis, 1877-1966, m. 1905, Lena Klinkefus
10. Grace, 1880-1934, m. Harry H. Carter

References: Data from Mrs. Norma (Kibby) Burroughs, Seattle, Washington; from Mrs. Edna (Kibby) Watterburg, Brush Prairie, Washington; and from Mrs. Violet (Kibby) Mallett, Belvidere, Illinois.
Probate record of Pamela Sarah (----) Kibbe, 1860, Cayuga County Surrogate, New York.
Census, 1860, Cayuga County, New York.

MATTHEW KIBBE (George), son of George and Juliette (Jenks) Kibbe, was born June 30, 1872, presumably in Kirkman, Iowa. He was married at Moorehead, Clay County, Minnesota, March 25, 1903, to Anna Christina Goldberg. She was the daughter of Swedish parents, Peter and Anna (----) Goldberg. They were neighbors in the farming community near Baker, Minnesota, where Matthew had bought property the previous year. As early as 1911 he began having periods of mental illness, and in March, 1918, was committed to the State Hospital. He died at Willmar State Hospital, December 17, 1929, and is buried at Willmar. Anna, his wife, died during the flu epidemic in October, 1918, and was buried in Sabin Cemetery beside her mother.

Children of Matthew Kibbe and Anna Christina (Goldberg) Kibbe:

1. Hazel, 1903-1904
2. Ethel Evelyn, 1905, m. 1926, Albin Swanson: no issue
3. Edna Margaret, 1907, m. 1926, Conrad Watterburg
4. Glenn Clifford, 1910, m. 1942, Violet Spratt
5. Harold Edward, 1912, m. 1937, Dorothy Becker
6. Violet Mildred, 1915, m. 1944, Dan W. Mallett

References: Data from Mrs. Edna (Kibby) Watterburg, Brush Prairie, Washington; and from Mrs. Violet M. (Kibby) Mallett, Belvidere, Illinois.

WILLIS KIBBE (George), son of George and Juliette (Jenks) Kibbe, was born June 9, 1877, near Kirkman, Iowa, and died in Seattle, Washington, April 16, 1966. He was married January 18, 1905, perhaps near Kirkman, to Lena or Helena Klinkefus.

Children of Willis Kibbe and Lena (Klinkefus) Kibbe:

1. Norma, m. Don E. Burroughs

Reference: Data from Mrs. Norma (Kibby) Burroughs, Seattle, Washington.

GLENN CLIFFORD KIBBE (Matthew,George), son of Matthew and Anna Christina (Goldberg) Kibbe, was born March 9, 1910, near Baker, Minnesota. He was married August 29, 1942, to Violet Spratt. They live in Belvidere, Illinois, where Glenn is employed as a machine assembler.

Children of Glenn Clifford Kibbe and Violet (Spratt) Kibbe:

1. Patricia Ann, b. May 29, 1946
2. Dorothy Sue, b. September 1, 1947
3. Glenn Clifford, b. December 11, 1949

Reference: Data from Mrs. Violet M. (Kibby) Mallett, Belvidere, Illinois.

HAROLD EDWARD KIBBE (Matthew,George), son of Matthew and Anna Christina (Goldberg) Kibbe, was born October 2, 1912, near Baker, Minnesota. He was married August 14, 1937, to Dorothy Becker. She was born October 4, 1918. In 1966 they lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of Harold Edward Kibbe and Dorothy (Becker) Kibbe:
1. Jean Ann, b. January 24, 1938
2. Judy May, b. August 25, 1939
3. Bonnie Leone, b. October 4, 1943
4. John Edward, b. December 16, 1952

Reference: Data from Mrs. Violet M. (Kibby) Mallett, Belvidere, Illinois.

HENRY S. KIBBE and His Descendants

HENRY S. KIBBE was born circa 1814, in New York State, and died intestate in Ellery, Chautauqua County, New York, April 16, 1876. His widow, Cyrena, petitioned for administration of his estate. They are listed in the census of 1860. At that time Henry was aged 46, a farmer, and Cyrena was aged 35. In 1870 they are listed again. The will of Cyrena was signed June 2oth, and probated November 3, 1898. She gave her age as 73.

Children of Henry S. Kibbe and Cyrena (----) Kibbe:
1. Henry S., ca. 1847; deceased by 1876; married
2. Amelia (probably Charlotte A.), ca. 1849, m. ---- Furlow; lived Carroll, New York
3. Willis E., ca. 1850/1-1924, married
4. Almonzo P., ca. 1854
5. Rosetta A., ca. 1856, m. ---- Tillyon; lived Ellery, New York
6. William G., ca. 1857, died before 1876: no issue
7. Lucelia, ca. 1860, died before 1876
8. Ernest S., ca. 1866-1930, married

References: Census, 1860 and 1870, Ellery, Chautauqua County, New York.
Estates of Henry S. and Cyrena Kibbe, Chautauqua County Surrogate, New York.

HENRY S. KIBBE (Henry S.), son of Henry S. and Cyrena (----) Kibbe, was born circa 1847, perhaps in Chautauqua County, New York. He is known to have married, and was deceased by 1876.

Children of Henry S. Kibbe:
1. Florence E., ca. 1870; living Frewsburg, New York, 1876

References: Census, 1860, Ellery, Chautauqua County, New York.
Estate of Henry S. Kibbe, Sr., Chautauqua County Surrogate, New York.

WILLIS E. KIBBE (Henry S.), son of Henry S. and Cyrena (----) Kibbe, was born circa 1850/1, probably in Chautauqua County, New York. He died February 29, 1924, in Stockton, Chautauqua County, where he was a resident. Administration of his estate was granted to his son, Clinton E. Kibbe. The next of kin listed were his son, Clinton, and three grandchildren, the children of his deceased daughter. No widow was named.

Children of Willis E. Kibbe:
1. Clinton E., died 1941, m. Mabel B. ----
2. Daughter, deceased by 1924, m. ---- Tickner

References: Census, 1860, Ellery, Chautauqua County, New York.
Estates of Henry S. and Willis E. Kibbe, Chautauqua County Surrogate, New York.

ERNEST S. KIBBE (Henry S.), son of Henry S. and Cyrena (----) Kibbe, was born in 1866, probably in Chautauqua County, New York. He is listed in probate records for his father's estate, and in the will of his mother. It is believed to be this Ernest Kibbe for whose estate administration was granted August 4, 1931. He died in Gerry, Chautauqua County, December, 1930. No widow was named.

Children of Ernest S. Kibbe:
1. Etta, ca. 1896, m. Wesley W. Smith; Cherry Creek, New York
2. Iva, ca. 1898, m. ---- Mellor; Sinclairville, New York
3. Earl J., ca. 1900; in Sinclairville, New York, 1931
4. Ruth, ca. 1903, m. ---- Cameron; Brocton, New York
5. Allie (son), ca. 1905; in Sinclairville, New York
6. Lloyd, ca. 1909; in Sinclairville, New York
7. Mary, ca. 1914; in Brocton, New York
8. Bernice, ca. 1916; in Brocton, New York

References: Estate records of Henry S. and Cyrena Kibbe, and also of Ernest Kibbe, Chautauqua County Surrogate, New York.

CLINTON E. KIBBE (Willis E.,Henry S.), son of Willis E. Kibbe of Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York, was born, perhaps, in Stockton. He was a resident of Stockton at the time of his death, January 17, 1941. His widow, Mabel B., petitioned to administer his estate. Mabel died September 30, 1952, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua County, New York.

Children of Clinton E. Kibbe and Mabel B. (----) Kibbe:
1. Edgar V., living in Dunkirk, New York, 1952
2. Evelyn L., m. ---- Rice; living Euclid, Ohio, 1952

References: Probate records of Willis E., Clinton E., and Mabel B. Kibbe, Chautauqua County Surrogate, New York.

JAIRUS KIBBE and Descendants

JAIRUS KIBBE is listed in the Census of 1850 in Batavia, Genesee County, New York. It seems possible this man may be one of the twin sons born to Joseph[6] and Chloe (Green) Kibbe in Connecticut in 1803, and reported in vital records as James Kibbe. With Polly, aged 46, who is assumed to be his wife, the following children appear in the census. Jairus was aged 46, a farmer, born in Connecticut.

Children of Jairus Kibbe and Polly (----) Kibbe:
1. Jared G., 1824, m. Laura ----
2. Hiram, 1830
3. Martin V., 1832
4. Ligora A., 1837 (female)
5. Bertha E., 1843

References: Connecticut Vital Records.
Census, 1850, Batavia, Genesee County, New York.

JARED G. KIBBE (Jairus ?), perhaps this man was Jared Green Kibbe. He is listed as a householder in 1850 in Batavia, Genesee County, New York, and it is believed he was a son of Jairus and Polly (----) Kibbe, who are listed in the same census though not in the same household. Jared was born

about 1824, and his wife, Laura, was born about 1827, both in New York State. If it can be proved that the G. in his name stood for Green, it seems certain he was the grandson of Joseph[6] and Chloe (Green) Kibbe of Connecticut. His father, Jairus, was a twin to a Jared Kibbe.

Children of Jared G. Kibbe and Laura (----) Kibbe:
1. Maria V., 1849

Reference: Census, 1850, Batavia, Genesee County, New York.

HIRAM KIBBE (Jairus ?) is listed in the household of Jairus Kibbe in the 1850 census for Batavia, Genesee County, New York, and is believed to be a son of Jairus, born about 1830. Descendants of a Hiram or Hirian Kibbe have said he was one of several brothers, one of whom was named Jackson. The similarity of Jackson to Jairus or Jared suggests there may have been confusion over the exact name, and no Jackson Kibbe has been found. The Hiram reported by descendants was said to have been born in New York State, April 16, 1830, and married Louise Monrow. She was born in New York State, January 27, 1833. They lived in New York State until late in life, and then removed to Urbana, Iowa. Louise died in Urbana, August 22, 1896, and Hiram died there, May 29, 1900.

Children of Hiram Kibbe and Louise (Monrow) Kibbe:
1. Alice
2. Adelbert, 1856-1924, m. Mary Elizabeth Craig
3. Edwin or Edward Carlton, ca. 1860-1921, m. Lorana Lockridge

References: Census, 1850, Batavia, Genesee County, New York.
Data from Mrs. Mattie (Kibbie) Duffs, Shellsburg, Iowa;
and from Raymond Thorton Kibbe, Billings, Montana.

MARTIN V. KIBBE (Jairus ?), believed to be the son of Jairus and Polly (----) Kibbe, is listed in their household in 1850 in Batavia, Genesee County, New York. His age was 18. It seems probable he is the Martin Van Buren Kibbe whose descendants have said he was born in New York State circa 1830. The census makes his birthdate about 1831/2. Martin Van Buren Kibbe married twice, the surname of his first wife was Bradley, and the name of his second wife is not known.

Children of Martin Van Buren Kibbe and ---- (Bradley) Kibbe:
1. Frank Duane, m. Elsie Wilderson: no issue
2. Elmer, married, and had: Jessie, Fern, Vesta, and Clarence Kibbe, who never married
3. John Randolph, 1867-1929, m. 1893, Minnie Morton

Children of Martin Van Buren Kibbe by his second marriage:
4. Carl
5. Fred

References: Census, 1850, Batavia, Genesee County, New York.
Data from Mrs. Irene (Kibby) Hartman, Clackamas, Oregon.

ADELBERT KIBBE (Hiram,Jairus), son of Hiram and Louise (Monrow) Kibbe, was born March 10, 1856, in New York State. He was married there to Mary Elizabeth Craig, a native of Glasgow, Scotland. She was born June 26, 1859. This couple removed to Urbana, Iowa, in the 1880's. Adelbert died in Urbana, March 15, 1924, and his widow died there, January 10, 1934.

Children of Adelbert Kibbe and Mary Elizabeth (Craig) Kibbe:
1. Edward, 1881-1939, m. 1902, Lena Roths
2. James, 1883-1961, m. 1913, Amelia Steinberg
3. William, 1885-1953, m. 1909, Ava Dickerson
4. Earl, 1886-1955, m. Edith ----: no issue
5. Mattie, 1893, m. 1913, Emmett Duffs

Reference: Data from Mrs. Mattie (Kibbie) Duffs, Shellsburg, Iowa.

EDWIN or EDWARD CARLTON KIBBE (Hiram,Jairus), son of Hiram and Louise (Monrow) Kibbe, was born in New York State circa 1860. He married Lorana Lockridge. About 1885 he removed to Iowa where his brother and parents had settled in Urbana. He died in Poplar, Montana, about 1921. Both he and his wife are buried in Urbana, Iowa.

Children of Edwin Carlton Kibbe and Lorana (Lockridge) Kibbe:
1. Rex Thorton, 1890-1960, m. Anna McKibbon
2. Henry Lee, m. Mayme Evans
3. Lillian, m. James Doyle Lynch

References: Data from Mrs. Mattie (Kibbie) Duffs, Shellsburg, Iowa;
and from Raymond Thorton Kibbe, Billings, Montana.

JOHN RANDOLPH KIBBE (Martin Van Buren,Jairus), son of Martin Van Buren and ---- (Bradley) Kibbe, was born in New York State in 1867. He died in Edmond, Oklahoma, in 1929, and is buried there. In 1893, he was married to Minnie Morton. She was born in Illinois in 1868, the daughter of J. H. and Harriet (----) Morton. Minnie died in Oklahoma City in 1950.

Children of John Randolph Kibbe and Minnie (Morton) Kibbe:
1. Irene, 1894, m. 1918, David Hartman
2. Minnie, 1896
3. Frances, 1902-1954, m. Carlton Spangler
4. Morton Bradley, 1906, m. 1935, Grace Holmes
5. Theodore Arthur, 1910, m. Ellen Jeffries

Reference: Data from Mrs. Irene (Kibby) Hartman, Clackamas, Oregon.

EDWARD KIBBE (Adelbert,Hiram,Jairus), son of Adelbert and Mary Elizabeth (Craig) Kibbe, was born May 14, 1881, perhaps be fore his family moved to Iowa. He was married in Iowa, October 14, 1902, to Lena Roths. She was born January 4, 1883, and died August 8, 1959. Edward died in Urbana, Iowa, February 11, 1939.

Children of Edward Kibbe and Lena (Roths) Kibbe:
1. Delbert M., b. September 28, 1903, Urbana; lives Phoenix, Arizona
2. George, b. February 26, 1906, Shellsburg, Iowa
3. Richard, b. April 20, 1912, Shellsburg
4. Edward, b. December 5, 1921, Shellsburg

Reference: Data from Mrs. Mattie (Kibbie) Duffs, Shellsburg, Iowa.

JAMES KIBBE (Adelbert,Hiram,Jairus), son of Adelbert and Mary Elizabeth (Craig) Kibbe, was born in Ohio, July 31, 1883, and died in Iowa, August 8, 1961. He was married February 25, 1913, to Amelia Steinberg. She was born September 25, 1893, and is living in Shellsburg, Iowa.

Children of James Kibbe and Amelia (Steinberg) Kibbe:
1. Kathryn, b. July 20, 1917, Shellsburg
2. Ivan, b. February 26, 1920, Shellsburg

Reference: Data from Mrs. Mattie (Kibbie) Duffs, Shellsburg, Iowa.

WILLIAM KIBBE (Adelbert,Hiram,Jairus), son of Adelbert and Mary Elizabeth (Craig) Kibbe, was born in Urbana, Iowa, April 28, 1885, and died April 6, 1953. He was married December 3, 1909, to Ava Dickerson. She was born May 5, 1886, and is living in Iowa.

Children of William Kibbe and Ava (Dickerson) Kibbe:
1. Helen, b. September 5, 1911, Shelleburg, Iowa
2. Raymond, b. November 29, 1913, Shellsburg
3. Mattie Lucilla, b. January 25, 1914, Cedar Falls, Iowa
4. Dorothy May, b. May 2, 1917, Cedar Falls

Reference: Data from Mrs. Mattie (Kibbie) Duffs, Shellsburg, Iowa.

REX THORTON KIBBE (Edwin Carlton,Hiram,Jairus), son of Edwin Carlton and Lorana (Lockridge) Kibbe, was born in Iowa, March 31, 1890, and died in August, 1960. He is buried in Urbana, Iowa. His wife was Anna McKibbon.

Children of Rex Thorton Kibbe and Anna (McKibbon) Kibbe:
1. Raymond Thorton, ca. 1912, m. Lila Rudella (Hanson) Marsky
2. Gladys Marie, m. Don E. Moller; lives Lander, Wyoming
3. Rex Thorton, Jr.

Reference: Data from Raymond Thorton Kibbe, Billings, Montana.

HENRY LEE KIBBE (Edwin Carlton,Hiram,Jairus), son of Edwin Carlton and Lorana (Lockridge) Kibbe, was born in Iowa, probably in the early 1890's. He is now deceased. His widow, the former Mayme Evans, lives in Des Moines, Iowa.

Children of Henry Lee Kibbe and Mayme (Evans) Kibbe:
1. Harold Lee
2. Floyd, m. Mildred M. Rodish
3. Mary
4. Velma Gene
5. Jack

References: Data from Raymond Thorton Kibbe, Billings, Montana.
Obituary of Mrs. Floyd Kibbe, Milo, Iowa, 1968.

MORTON BRADLEY KIBBE (John Randolph,Martin Van Buren,Jairus), son of John Randolph and Minnie (Morton) Kibbe, was born in 1906, perhaps in Edmond, Oklahoma. In 1935 he married Grace Holmes.

Children of Morton Bradley Kibbe and Grace (Holmes) Kibbe:
1. Philip, living in California in 1966

2. Robert Keith
3. Shirley, 1946

Reference: Data from Mrs. Irene (Kibby) Hartman, Clackamas, Oregon.

THEODORE ARTHUR KIBBE (John Randolph,Martin Van Buren,Jairus), son of John Randolph and Minnie (Morton) Kibbe, was born in Edmond, Oklahoma, in 1910. He lives in Coral Gables, Florida, where he is president of a Gulf Oil subsidiary. In 1934 he was married in Edmond, Oklahoma, to Ellen Jeffries, the daughter of Professor Otto and ---- (Bender) Jeffries of Edmond.

Children of Theodore Arthur Kibbe and Ellen (Jeffries) Kibbe:
1. Mary Ellen

Reference: Data from Mrs. Irene (Kibby) Hartman, Clackamas, Oregon.

RAYMOND THORTON KIBBE (Rex Thorton,Edwin Carlton,Hiram,Jairus), son of Rex Thorton and Anna (McKibbon) Kibbe, was born circa 1912, probably in Iowa, and now lives in Billings, Montana. He married Lila Rudella (Hanson) Marsky of Batchelers Grove, North Dakota, the daughter of Hans S. and Petra Conradine (Hendrickson) Hanson.

Children of Raymond Thorton Kibbe and Lila Rudella (Hanson) Marsky Kibbe:
1. Raymond Keith, 1940, m. Karen Tobin; living near San Diego, California, 1966
2. John Russell, 1945, attending Eastern Montana College, Billings, in 1966

Reference: Data from Raymond Thorton Kibbe, Billings, Montana.

FLOYD KIBBE (Henry Lee,Edwin Carlton,Hiram,Jairus), son of Henry Lee and Mayme (Evans) Kibbe was born, perhaps, in Iowa. It is believed he married Mildred M. Rodish. She died in Des Moines, Iowa, aged 50, in 1968. Their home was in Milo, Iowa, and Mildred was buried there in the Liberty Center Cemetery.

Children of Floyd Kibbe and Mildred M. (Rodish) Kibbe:
1. Floyd, Jr.
2. Henry

3. Scott
4. Mary, m. ---- Milligan

Reference: Newspaper obituary of Mrs. Floyd Kibbe, 1968.

JAMES KIBBE and Descendants

JAMES KIBBE was born in Wellsville, Alleghany County, New York, January 18, 1858. He had a brother, Tom Kibbe, and sisters, Martha and Sadie. James married Adda Ongram or Ingram. He died May 21, 1941, probably in Wellsville.

Children of James Kibbe and Adda (Ongram) Kibbe:
1. Orrie, 1885, married and had issue; lives Pittsfield, Pennsylvania
2. Francis Charles, 1892-1969, m. Mary Young
3. Dale Starbrick, b. January 9, 1899; lives Erie, Pennsylvania
4. Oramel, dead by 1969
5. Caroline, dead by 1969
6. David, dead by 1969

ORRIE KIBBE (James), son of James and Adda (Ongram) Kibbe, was born July 17, 1885, probably in Wellsville, New York. In 1969 he was living in Pittsfield, Pennsylvania. He is known to have married, and had children, but no details obtained.

Children of Orrie Kibbe:
1. Hazel, m. ---- Loomis

FRANCIS CHARLES KIBBE (James), son of James and Adda (Ongram) Kibbe, was born December 2, 1892, in Stoneham (perhaps near Wellsville, New York?). He was married in April, 1914, in Mayville, New York, to Mary Young. Before retiring he had worked forty years as car inspector for the Pennsylvania Railroad. Francis died in Titusville, Pennsylvania, April 2, 1969, aged 76, and was buried in Jameson Corners Cemetery. His wife and two daughters survived him.

Children of Francis Charles Kibbe and Mary (Young) Kibbe:
1. Daughter, m. Wade Boddorf; living West Palm Beach, Florida
2. Daughter, m. Kenneth Franklin; living Irvine, Pennsylvania

References: Obituary of Francis Charles Kibbe, Jamestown Post-Journal, Pennsylvania, April 3, 1969, and other data from Hazel (Kibbe) Loomis, sent by Mrs. Lepak, Brightwaters, New York.

JARED KIBBE and Descendants

JARED KIBBE died in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence County, New York, April 1, 1881. Apparently his wife was already deceased as she is not mentioned in the probate records of his estate. It is believed possible he may be one of the twin sons born in Connecticut in 1803, to Joseph[6] and Chloe (Green) Kibbe. Use of the name Parker, suggests it may have been the surname of Jared's wife.

Children of Jared Kibbe:

1. Alvira, m. ---- Cooper; living Sacramento County, California, 1881
2. Parker, ca. 1836, m. Jane ----
3. Edna, m. ---- Church; living Sacramento County, California, 1881

Reference: Probate records of Jared Kibbe, 1881, St. Lawrence County Surrogate, New York.

PARKER KIBBE (Jared), son of Jared Kibbe, was living on Hamilton Street in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York, when the census was taken June 9, 1880. He is listed as aged 44, a laborer, born in New York State of parents also native to New York. His wife, Jane, aged 42, was born in Ireland, of Irish parentage. Five children are listed in 1880, all born in New York State.

Children of Parker Kibbe and Jane (----) Kibbe:

1. Parker, ca. 1857
2. Jane, ca. 1859
3. Emily, ca. 1862
4. Richard J., ca. 1868-1943, married and left issue
5. Thomas, ca. 1871; living Providence, Rhode Island, in 1943

References: Census, 1880, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York.
Estate of Jared Kibbe, 1881, St. Lawrence County Surrogate, New York.

RICHARD J. KIBBE (Parker,Jared), son of Parker and Jane (----) Kibbe, was born circa 1868, in New York State, probably near Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County. He died in Ogdensburg, March 11, 1943. His will of January, 1943, mentions his brother, Thomas, living in Providence, Rhode Island. His wife is not named.

Children of Richard J. Kibbe:
1. Thomas Burke, of Ogdensburg, New York
2. Iva B., m. ---- Gorrow; living Buffalo, New York
3. Jennie May, m. ---- Martin; living Ogdensburg
4. Elizabeth, m. ---- Emmons; living Buffalo, New York

References: Census, 1880, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, New York.
Will and probate records of Richard J. Kibbe, St. Lawrence County Surrogate, New York.

STEPHAN KIBBE and Descendants

STEPHAN KIBBE and his brother, Douglas, are said to have been born in New York State. It is quite probable they are not descendants of Edward[1] and Mary (Partridge) Kibbe. Family tradition states their name was originally spelled MacKibbey, that brothers came from Scotland to Canada, quarrelled, and one came to the United States. This man dropped the Mac from his surname, spelling it Kibbey. No trace of a Douglas Kibbe has been found. Descendants say that Stephan Kibbe married Sarah Jane Corbin who was born in New York State. In 1843 they were living in Livingston County, New York. Later they removed to Summit Township, Mason County, Michigan, near the town of Ludington. Here they both died and are buried. Sarah died February 15, 1898, aged 74, and Stephan died April 5, 1903?, aged nearly 87 years.

Children of Stephan Kibbe and Sarah Jane (Corbin) Kibbe:
1. William E., 1843-1911, m. Ella Bickford
2. Jane, m. Charles Collins
3. Charles, m. Mary McClatchee
4. Mary, m. ---- French
5. Dula, m. ---- Dickman
6. Frank Theodore, 1861-1941, m. 1894, Lillian Curtis Palmer
7. Nettie, m. ---- Woolman

References: Data from Kenneth Palmer Kibbey, Ludington, Michigan; and from Mrs. Mildred (Kibbey) Arthur, Spring Lake, Michigan.

WILLIAM E. KIBBE (Stephan), son of Stephan and Sarah Jane (Corbin) Kibbe, was born October 20, 1843, in Livingston County, New York. He was married in Mason County, Michigan, to Ella Bickford. She was born circa 1854, and came from Borden, Maine. This couple lived on a farm near Ludington. Both are buried in Summit Township, Mason County, Michigan. William died in 1911, and his widow died in 1935.

Children of William E. Kibbe and Ella (Bickford) Kibbe:
1. Ornie, d. 1938, married and left issue
2. William, 1873-1930, married, and left son, Carlton Lee
3 Lester, 1875-1921, married and left issue
4. Herbert, 1879-1955/6, married and left issue
5. Pearl, 1882-1945, m. Milton N. Stoddard: one daughter
6. Mildred, 1885, m. ---- Arthur

References: Data from Kenneth Palmer Kibbey, Ludington, Michigan; and from Mrs. Mildred (Kibbey) Arthur, Spring Lake, Michigan.

CHARLES KIBBE (Stephan), son of Stephan and Sarah Jane (Corbin) Kibbe, was born, perhaps, in Livingston County, New York, and removed with his parents to Summit Township, Mason County, Michigan. He married Mary McClatchee, and lived in Ludington, Michigan.

Children of Charles Kibbe and Mary (McClatchee) Kibbe:
1. Wesley
2. Horace
3. Milton
4. Calvin

References: Data from Kenneth Palmer Kibbey, Ludington, Michigan; and from Mrs. Mildred (Kibbey) Arthur, Spring Lake, Michigan.

FRANK THEODORE KIBBE (Stephan), son of Stephan and Sarah Jane (Corbin) Kibbe, was born July 20, 1861, in Summit Township, Mason County, Michigan, and died there in 1941. He is buried in Summit Cemetery as are other members of this family. On April 4, 1894, he was married at Gaines, Michigan, to Lillian Curtis Palmer. She was born in 1868, the daughter of Aaron and Carrie (Turner) Palmer of Gaines.

Children of Frank Theodore Kibbe and Lillian Curtis (Palmer) Kibbe:
1. Harold Theodore Aaron, 1896, m. 1. Josephine Pratt
   2. Ellanora Jersherk
   3. Bessie King

2. Kenneth Palmer, 1899, m. 1925, Ida Marie Kistler

References: Data from Kenneth Palmer Kibbey, Ludington, Michigan; and Mrs. Mildred (Kibbey) Arthur, Spring Lake, Michigan.

ORNIE KIBBE (William E.,Stephan), son of William E. and Ella (Bickford) Kibbe, was born in Summit Township, Mason County, Michigan. He married but his wife's name is not known. Ornie died August 17, 1938.

Children of Ornie Kibbe:
1. William
2. Ornie
3. Edward
4. Clifford J.
5. Estelle Grace
6. Floyd
7. Tellis L.
8. Jean
9. Robert

References: Data from Kenneth Palmer Kibbey, Ludington, Michigan; and from Mrs. Mildred (Kibbey) Arthur, Spring Lake, Michigan.

WILLIAM KIBBE (William E.,Stephan), son of William E. and Ella (Bickford) Kibbe, was born July 10, 1873, in Summit Township, Mason County, Michigan, and died there in January, 1930. The name of his wife is not known.

Children of William Kibbe:
1. Carlton Lee

References: Data from Kenneth Palmer Kibbey, Ludington, Michigan.

LESTER KIBBE (William E.,Stephan), son of William E. and Ella (Bickford) Kibbe, was born April 5, 1875, in Summit Township, Mason County, Michigan, and died August 17, 1921. Name of his wife is not known.

Children of Lester Kibbe:
1. Elmer, deceased by 1966
2. Ray Stephen, deceased
3. Marcella Mary, m. ---- Martin

References: Data from Kenneth Palmer Kibbey, Ludington, Michigan; and from Mrs. Mildred (Kibbey) Arthur, Spring Lake, Michigan.

HERBERT KIBBE (William E.,Stephan), son of William E. and Ella (Bickford) Kibbe, was born April 20, 1879, in Summit Township, Mason County, Michigan, and died January 16, 1955/6. Name of his wife is not known.

Children of Herbert Kibbe:

1. Maynard
2. Thelma I.
3. Robert C.
4. Mildred Jean

References: Data from Kenneth Palmer Kibbey, Ludington, Michigan; and Mrs. Mildred (Kibbey) Arthur, Spring Lake, Michigan.

HAROLD THEODORE AARON KIBBE (Frank Theodore,Stephan), son of Frank Theodore and Lillian Curtis (Palmer) Kibbe, was born April 4, 1896, in Summit Township, Mason County, Michigan. In 1966 he was living in Largo, Florida. His first marriage was to Josephine Pratt. After her death he married Ellanora Jersherk, from whom he was divorced. His third wife was Bessie King.

Children of Harold Theodore Aaron Kibbe:

1. Gloria May, b. February 4, 1918
2. Dorothy Jane, b. February 4, 1920
3. Josephine, b. June 29, 1924
4. Donald Keith, 1926, m. 1953, Pauline Alvesteffer
5. Noel Harold, 1932, m. 1956, Sally Ann Jenks

References: Data from Kenneth Palmer Kibbey, Ludington, Michigan; and from Mrs. Mildred (Kibbey) Arthur, Spring Lake, Michigan.

KENNETH PALMER KIBBE (Frank Theodore,Stephan), son of Frank Theodore and Lillian Curtis (Palmer) Kibbe, was born September 20, 1899, in Summit Township, Mason County, Michigan. He was married June 27, 1925, to Ida Marie Kistler. They live on a farm near Ludington, Michigan. Having no children of their own, they adopted the two sons of Harold Theodore Aaron Kibbe, the brother of Kenneth.

Reference: Data from Kenneth Palmer Kibbey, Ludington, Michigan.

DONALD KEITH KIBBE (Harold Theodore Aaron,Frank Theodore,Stephan), son of Harold Theodore Aaron Kibbe, and adopted son of Kenneth Palmer Kibbe, was born June 11, 1926. He was married September 3, 1953, to Pauline Alvesteffer, and in 1966 they were living in Dunedin, Florida.

Children of Donald Keith Kibbe and Pauline (Alvesteffer) Kibbe:
1. Stephan Henry, b. January 25, 1957
2. Michael Kenneth, b. January 19, 1958

Reference: Data from Kenneth Palmer Kibbey, Ludington, Michigan.

NOEL HAROLD KIBBE (Harold Theodore Aaron,Frank Theodore,Stephan), son of Harold Theodore Aaron Kibbe, and adopted son of Kenneth Palmer Kibbe, was born August 31, 1932, and spent his childhood near Ludington, Michigan. He was married June 30, 1956, to Sally Ann Jenks. They live in Ludington.

Children of Noel Harold Kibbe and Sally Ann (Jenks) Kibbe:
1. Janna Vessie, b. December 5, 1957
2. Warren Noel, b. May 8, 1960
3. Nannette Lillian, b. April 14, 1962

Reference: Data from Kenneth Palmer Kibbey, Ludington, Michigan.

WILLIAM KIBBE and Descendants

WILLIAM KIBBE is known to have lived near Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, in 1858. His first wife was Barbara Halbert. Presumably she died for in the 1870's this man was married to Nancy Smith, and living in Clay County, Indiana. He is said to have died in 1880, either in Excelsior or Denver, Missouri, and is buried in Allendale, Missouri. It seems possible that this William Kibbe may have been a son of Lucius[6] and Emily (Taylor) Kibbe, known to have lived in the Indiana area at the time of his birth.

Children of William Kibbe and Barbara (Halbert) Kibbe:
1. Sarah, m. William Robertson; lived Worth, Missouri
2. John Henry, 1858-1946, m. 1889, Clara Elizabeth Robertson

Children of William Kibbe and Nancy (Smith) Kibbe:

3. Clara, m. John Bemas
4. Daniel
5. Elijah Washington, 1872-1952, m. Clara Elizabeth Eberhart
6. William, 1876-1963, m. Ella Benson
7. Etta, m. Ben Phelps

References: Data from Miss Katherine Kibbe, Grant City, Missouri, 1968; and from Mrs. Merle T. Kibbe, Noblesville, Indiana, 1966.

JOHN HENRY KIBBE (William), son of William and Barbara (Halbert) Kibbe, was born September 28, 1858, near Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He was married in Denver, Missouri, in 1889, to Clara Elizabeth Robertson. Clara died January 1, 1946, and her husband died September 3, 1946. They are buried in Grant City, Missouri.

Children of John Henry Kibbe and Clara Elizabeth (Robertson) Kibbe:

1. Margaret, 1890-1962, m. 1939, Omar Hunt
2. Edgar Allen, 1893, m. Bess Carter
3. John Halbert, 1895-1960, m. 1920, Abbie Hudson
4. James Harry, 1898, m. 1953, Barbara or Bowdry Beavers: no issue
5. Maude May, 1901, m. 1951, Roscoe Taylor
6. Martin Kelley, 1903-1962, m. 1951, Pauline Wood: no issue
7. Katherine, 1906, unmarried, 1968

References: Data from Miss Katherine Kibbe, Grant City, Missouri; from Mrs. Abbie (Hudson) Kibbe; and from Miss Mildred Hudson, Chicago, Illinois, as reported to Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Who's who in the Midwest, 1965-6.

ELIJAH WASHINGTON KIBBE (William), son of William and Nancy (Smith) Kibbe, was born August 11, 1872, in Clay County, Indiana. His wife was Clara Elizabeth Eberhart or Everhart. They were married in Clay County, January 15, 1896. Clara was born in Clay County, October 27, 1878, the daughter of Louis and Charity (Sanders) Eberhart. Elijah was a coal miner. His wife died in Parke County, Indiana, May 19, 1925, and Elijah died in Brazill, Clay County, July 31, 1952. They are buried in Perth Cemetery, Indiana.

Children of Elijah Washington Kibbe and Clara Elizabeth (Eberhart) Kibbe:

1. Elis Myrtle, 1897-1963, m. Alvin E. Morlan
2. Ruby Bernice
3. Merle Theoplis, 1904, m. 1931, Ethel Irene Srite
4. Deborah Mildred, 1906-1908

5. Russell Eugene
6. Opal Naomia, 1912, m. 1930, Donald Stalker
7. Garrell Elijah, 1915, m. 1938, Naomi Marguerite Craig
8. Mary Helen, 1919, m. 1939, Hubert Virguel Blair

Reference: Data from Mrs. Merle T. Kibbe, Noblesville, Indiana.

WILLIAM KIBBE (William), son of William and Nancy (Smith) Kibbe, was born March 2, 1876, in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana. He married Ella Benson, and lived in Mt. Ayr, Iowa. William died in Mt. Ayr, December 31, 1963, and is buried there.

Children of William Kibbe and Ella (Benson) Kibbe:
1. Arthur, b. October 12, 1902
2. Lela, 1907, m. ---- Lindstrom

Reference: Data from Miss Katherine Kibbe, Grant City, Missouri.

EDGAR ALLEN KIBBE (John Henry,William), son of John Henry and Clara Elizabeth (Robertson) Kibbe, was born November 29, 1893, probably near Denver, Missouri. He graduated from the University of Missouri, and Harvard Medical School, and is a practising physician. His wife, the former Bess Carter, was the daughter of L. L. Carter of California, Missouri. They live in California, Missouri.

Children of Edgar Allen Kibbe and Bess (Carter) Kibbe:
1. John Carter, 1924, m. 1950, Barbara Hadley

References: Data from Miss Katherine Kibbe, Grant City, Missouri.
Who's who in the Midwest, 1965-6.

JOHN HALBERT KIBBE (John Henry,William), son of John Henry and Clara Elizabeth (Robertson) Kibbe, was born July 3, 1895, probably in Denver, Missouri. He became a doctor. In 1920 he was married to Abbie Hudson of Guthrie, Missouri. John died April 27, 1960, and is buried in Monroe City, Missouri.

Children of John Halbert Kibbe and Abbie (Hudson) Kibbe:
1. John Philip, 1927, m. 1952, Joan Repledger

References: Data from Miss Katherine Kibbe, Grant City, Missouri; and from Mrs. Abbie (Hudson) Kibbe, as given to Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JAMES HARRY KIBBE (John Henry,William), son of John Henry and Clara Elizabeth (Robertson) Kibbe, was born April 9, 1898, probably near Denver, Missouri. He was married in Simla, Colorado, June 14, 1953, to Bowdry or Barbara Beavers of Grant City, Missouri. He has been a probate judge for thirty years. They have no children.

Reference: Data from Miss Katherine Kibbe, Grant City, Missouri.

MARTIN KELLEY KIBBE (John Henry,William), son of John Henry and Clara Elizabeth (Robertson) Kibbe, was born September 30, 1903, probably near Denver, Missouri. In 1951 he was married in California, Missouri, to Pauline Wood. He was City Clerk, and Manager of the Board of Public Works. Martin died June 30, 1962, and his widow died September 15, 1962. They are buried in California, Missouri. There were no children.

Reference: Data from Miss Katherine Kibbe, Grant City, Missouri.

MERLE THEOPLIS KIBBE (Elijah Washington,William), son of Elijah Washington and Clara Elizabeth (Eberhart) Kibbe, was born March 13, 1904, in Parke County, Indiana. He was married at Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana, September 14, 1931, to Ethel Irene Srite. She was born May 28, 1914, in Boone County, Indiana, the daughter of Roy Edward and Edith Elsie (Fancher) Srite. Merle lives in Noblesville, Indiana, and is in the fence building business.

Children of Merle Theoplis Kibbe and Ethel Irene (Srite) Kibbe:
1. Jerry LeRoy, b. April 8, 1933, Indianapolis, Indiana
2. Gale Allen, b. July 27, 1946, Noblesville, Indiana
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. August 13, 1955, Noblesville

Reference: Data from Mrs. Merle T. Kibbe, Noblesville, Indiana.

GARRELL ELIJAH KIBBE (Elijah Washington,William), son of Elijah Washington and Clara Elizabeth (Eberhart) Kibbe, was born July 16, 1915, in Parke County, Indiana. He was married in Rockville, Parke County, January 19, 1938, to Naomi Marguerite Craig. She was born in Parke County, September 14, 1920, the daughter of Alva and Mahala (Spaulding) Craig. Garrell is a carpenter.

Children of Garrell Elijah Kibbe and Naomi Marguerite (Craig) Kibbe:
1. Ronald Leon, b. 1938, m. 1962, Karen Ann Witty
2. Patricia Sue, b. March 3, 1941, Clay County, Indiana
3. Judith Ann, b. December 2, 1945, Clay County

Reference: Data from Mrs. Merle T. Kibbe, Noblesville, Indiana.

JOHN CARTER KIBBE (Edgar Allen,John Henry,William), son of Edgar Allen and Bess (Carter) Kibbe, was born November 2, 1924, in Missouri, perhaps California. He studied law, and is a practising attorney in California, Missouri. On December 26, 1950, he was married in California, to Barbara Hadley.

Children of John Carter Kibbe and Barbara (Hadley) Kibbe:
1. Ann, 1952
2. John David, d.y.?
3. Barbara Jane, 1958

References: Who's who in the Midwest, 1965-6.
Data from Miss Katherine Kibbe, Grant City, Missouri.

JOHN PHILIP KIBBE (John Halbert,John Henry,William), son of John Halbert and Abbie (Hudson) Kibbe, was born November 17, 1927, in Missouri. He was married in 1952 to Joan Repledger. For some time they lived in Milan, Italy, but in 1968, were living in Paris, France, where John works for General Electric.

Children of John Philip Kibbe and Joan (Repledger) Kibbe:
1. John Halbert, b. April 30, 1953
2. Lisa, b. October 7, 1956
3. Gretchen, b. November 15, 1959
4. Jennifer, b. March 15, 1961

References: Data from Miss Katherine Kibbe, Grant City, Missouri; and from Mrs. Abbie (Hudson) Kibbe, as given to Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

RONALD LEON KIBBE (Garrell Elijah,Elijah Washington,William), son of Garrell Elijah and Naomi Marguerite (Craig) Kibbe, was born September 13, 1938, in Rockville, Parke County, Indiana. He was married in Brazil, Indiana, June 30, 1962, to Karen Ann Witty. She was born in Brazil, Indiana, July 28, 1945, the daughter of Dayton and Lillian (Tiefel) Witty.

Children of Ronald Leon Kibbe and Karen Ann (Witty) Kibbe:
1. Nancy Ann, b. March 30, 1963, Brazil, Indiana

Reference: Data from Mrs. Merle T. Kibbe, Noblesville, Indiana.

WILLIAM HENRY KIBBE and Descendants

WILLIAM HENRY KIBBE is said by descendants to have been born March 4, 1845, in Lodi, but do not know whether in Ohio or Wisconsin. A William H. Kibbe, resident of Lodi, Wisconsin, enlisted April 24, 1861, in the Civil War, and was discharged in 1862. It is probable this is the William H. Kibbe who died January 19, 1916, as recorded in Wisconsin Necrology. Descendants say William Henry Kibbe died in Wisconsin, and is buried at Rice Lake. His wife is believed to have been Sophia Zimmerman of Huron, Ohio.

Children of William Henry Kibbe and Sophia (Zimmerman) Kibbe:
1. William Edward, deceased by 1966
2. Carl Richard, 1895, m. Eva Dotzenrod
3. Roy Lee, m. Emma L. ----
4. Evelyn, m. ---- Hussey; living Toledo, Ohio, 1966
5. Clara; living Los Angeles, California, 1966
6. Orrin, deceased by 1966
7. Harry; living Wauseon, Ohio, 1966
8. Ruth
9. Alice, deceased by 1966

References: Data from Vilas Kibbe, Westlake, Ohio, 1966.
Wisconsin Roster of Civil War Soldiers.
Wisconsin Necrology.

CARL RICHARD KIBBE (William Henry), son of William Henry and Sophia (Zimmerman) Kibbe, was born June 11, 1895, in Sandusky, Ohio. He married Eva Dotzenrod of Rice Lake, Wisconsin. Carl is a farmer, and commercial fisherman. In 1966 he was living in Lorain, Ohio.

Children of Carl Richard Kibbe and Eva (Dotzenrod) Kibbe:
1. Lawrence
2. Donald R., m. Laverna M. ----
3. Vilas

References: Data from Vilas Kibbe, Westlake, Ohio, 1966.
Directory, Lorain, Ohio, 1963.

ROY LEE KIBBE (William Henry), son of William Henry and Sophia (Zimmerman) Kibbe, was born perhaps in Ohio. It is believed to be his wife, Emma L., who died November 4, 1963, in Lorain, Ohio, leaving her husband and these children.

Children of Roy Lee Kibbe and Emma L. (---) Kibbe:
1. Clifford L., 1921
2. Elaine L., 1923, m. ---- Dellepoala
3. Betty Jane, 1925, m. ---- Youngling
4. Lee Roy, 1938; driver, Consumers Builders Supply Co., 1963

References: Data from Vilas Kibbe, Westlake, Ohio, 1966.
Directory, Lorain, Ohio, 1963.
Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio, from Lorain Court and Cemetery records, etc.

LAWRENCE KIBBE (Carl Richard,William Henry), son of Carl Richard and Eva (Dotzenrod) Kibbe, was born, probably, in Ohio. He is married, and in 1966 was living in Olmsted Falls, Ohio.

Children of Lawrence Kibbe:
1. Nadine
2. Diane

Reference: Data from Vilas Kibbe, Westlake, Ohio, 1966.

DONALD R. KIBBE (Carl Richard,William Henry), son of Carl Richard and Eva (Dotzenrod) Kibbe, was born in Ohio. In 1963 he was listed in the directory for Lorain, Ohio, living adjacent to his father. His wife is believed to be Laverna M. (----) Kibbe.

Children of Donald R. Kibbe and Laverna M. (----) Kibbe:
1. David
2. Donna
3. Linda
4. Mary

References: Data from Vilas Kibbe, Westlake, Ohio, 1966.
Directory, Lorain, Ohio, 1963.

VILAS KIBBE (Carl Richard,William Henry), son of Carl Richard and Eva (Dotzenrod) Kibbe, was born, probably in Ohio. He is married, and in 1966 was living in Westlake, Ohio.

Children of Vilas Kibbe:
1. James

Reference: Data from Vilas Kibbe, Westlake, Ohio, 1966.

Unidentified Kibbes in California

VANCE G. KIBBE, born in Gandy, Nebraska, January 20, 1892, came to Santa Monica, California, in 1918. He married Olga Platz. Vance became vice-president of the First Federal Savings and Loan Association. He died February 28, 1950. His parents were A. P. and Mary Elizabeth (----) Kibbe, who came to live in Santa Monica after their retirement. It seems possible that this A. P. Kibbe may be Arthur Park Kibbe[9], known to have moved west with his parents.

Children of Vance G. Kibbe and Olga (Platz) Kibbe:
1. Robert, born Santa Monica

Reference: Santa Monica Community Book, by Col. Carl F. White; data sent by Douglas C. Richardson, Sacramento, California.

JAMES KIBBEY, born July 17, 1824; died June 2, 1877, in California. He was a member of Co. A, Mormon Battalion which marched to California in 1846/7. It is believed he had come from Texas.

Reference: Records in Salt Lake City, Utah, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

L. K. KIBBE was director of the Yuba-Sutter Dairy Herd Improvement Association in 1969. It seems possible this man is Lyle Kibbe, son of Clinton Ellsworth Kibbe^{9}.

ALBERT KIBBE and wife had a daughter, born January 16, 1966, Yuba City, Sutter County, California. This man is, probably, a descendant of Clinton Ellsworth Kibbe^{9}.

References: Newspaper clippings from Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.

ERNEST ORLAND KIBBE, aged 25, from Michigan, was married February 8, 1898, at Red Bluff, California, to Mrs. Ella De Stahle, aged 25, a native of California. This same man is listed in San Francisco, California, voters in 1896, aged 23, formerly of Michigan.

References: Data from Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California; and Voting Register, San Francisco, in data from Douglas C. Richardson, Sacramento, California.

JAMES KIBBE died August 4, 1888
FRED L. KIBBEY died December 7, 1901
CHARLES F. KIBBE was married February 6, 1907, to Maude Keady of Visalia, California.

Reference: Newspaper files, State Library, Sacramento, California, sent by Douglas C. Richardson, Sacramento.

HOWARD DAVID KIBBE, born California, aged 40, in 1904
LINCOLN MILLARD KIBBE, born California, aged 34, in 1896
THORNTON KIBBE, born California, aged 44, in 1904
WILLIAM KIBBE, born New York, aged 54, in 1898
CHARLES EDWIN KIBBE, aged 53, in 1904
FRANK LEROY KIBBE, aged 26, in 1900

Reference: Voting Register, San Francisco, California, in data from Douglas C. Richardson, Sacramento, California.

MEAD B. KIBBEY, historian, artist, and photographer, has been featured in several newspaper articles. He serves as vice-president of the Sacramento Historic Landmarks Commission.

Reference: The Sacramento Bee, Sunday, February 12, 1967, and other clippings from Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.

ETHEL KIBBE was pictured with two other aviation queens, and reported to be the first woman to make a solo flight in the United States.

MRS. KIBBIE, proprietress of a rooming house, ran an advertisement of her estabishment in the Sacramento Bee, September 3, 1870.

MINNIE (WALSER) KIBBEE of Martin, South Dakota, was listed as a surviving sister of Carl F. Walser in his obituary in 1967.

KIBBY'S Drive-In is in San Mateo, California; and there is reported to be a KIBBEE ranch of 1200 acres in Madera County, California.

Reference: The above items from newpaper clippings sent by Mrs. Ellen (Kibby) Hultgren, Corning, California.

ELZAH KIBBEE, Pasadena, California, married in 1924, Susan Johnson, born in 1905, the daughter of Charles D. and Caroline (Neal) Johnson.

Reference: Data from Neal Family Genealogy, by Emma (Neal) Brigham.

A. D. KIBBIE was coroner in 1861 of Colusa County, California.

Reference: A History of Colusa County, California, by Green.

Unidentified Kibbes in Connecticut

JOHN KIBBE, lost at sea, married May 1, 1786, Sarah or Sally Rogers, daughter of Ichabod[6] and Mary (Hall) Rogers of New London, Connecticut.

---- KIBBE married March 1, 1781, Betsey Rogers, daughter of George[6] and Desire (Springer) Rogers of New London, Connecticut.

Reference: James Rogers of New London and His Descendants, by James Swift Rogers, 1902.

CLARENCE KIBBE married Martha Ester Irish. She was born September 8, 1894, in Somers, Connecticut, the daughter of Charles Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Root) Irish. Clarence and Martha were divorced.

Children of Clarence Kibbe and Martha Ester (Irish) Kibbe:
1. Ernest, m. Janette Pomeroy

Reference: The Descendants of John Irish ... , by Willis L. and Stella Putnam Irish, 1964.

---- KIBBE married Abigail Loomis[4], born March 28, 1733/5, daughter of John[3] and Abigail (Ellsworth) Loomis.

References: The History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, by Henry Reed Stiles.
Descendants of Joseph Loomis in America ... , by Elias Loomis, 1875, revised 1908, by Elisha S. Loomis, gives this line: Abigail[4], John[3], John[2], Joseph Loomis[1].

IRA BARTLETT KIBBE and wife Emeline Sarah (Robbins) Kibbe, lived Somers, Connecticut, in 1868.

Children of Ira Bartlett Kibbe and Emeline Sarah (Robbins) Kibbe:
1. Nettie Charlena, b. Somers, October 31, 1868; m. in Somers, April 3, 1887, George Olney Hodges[7]

Reference: Genealogical Record of the Hodges Family, by A. D. Hodges and others, 1896.

MARY ANN KIBBE married November 17, 1844, Lyman L. Pease[8], born Enfield, Connecticut, July 12, 1820, son of Enos[7] and Lucy (Adams) Pease. His line of descent: Lyman L.[8],Enos[7],Rufus[6],Isaac[5],[4],[3],John[2],Robert[1]. This couple lived in Somers, Connecticut. Probably this Mary Ann (Kibbe) Pease is the same as mentioned in estate records of Louisa Kibbe in 1876.

References: A Genealogical and Historical Record of Descendants of John Pease, Senior, ... , by David Pease and Austin S. Pease, 1869.
Connecticut Probate Records Nos. 400; 414.

DOROTHY KIBBE married Seth Pease[7], born Enfield, Connecticut, in 1811. His Pease line: Seth[7],[6],Hezekiah[5],Israel[4],Isaac[3],John[2],Robert Pease[1].

Reference: A Genealogical and Historical Record of Descendants of John Pease, Senior, ... , by David Pease and Austin S. Pease, 1869.

CYRUS KIBBE of Somers, Connecticut, married Lavanne Cooley, daughter of Luke and Sarah (Kibbe) Cooley. Lavanne was born in 1844, married 1864, and died in 1885.

Reference: The Cooley Genealogy, compiled for Mortimer Cooley.
The History of Tolland County, Connecticut.

AMELIA KIBBE of Somers, Connecticut, married in 1824, Thomas Marcy[5], 1800-1866, son of Zebediah[4] and Phoebe (Pearl) Marcy of Woodstock, Connecticut. Amelia died in 1866. Possibly this is the same Amelia Kibbe, born circa 1803/4, mentioned as daughter of Aurelia Lado in probate records of 1817.

References: The History of Woodstock, Connecticut, with Genealogies, by Bowen, V. 7: Marcy line: Thomas[5],Zebediah[4],[3],Samuel[2],John[1].
Connecticut Probate Record No. 3464.

MERCY KIBBE of Stafford, Connecticut, 1787-1877, married Ziba Crane[6], son of Aaron Crane[5] of Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

Reference: Crane Genealogy, by Ellery B. Crane.

AMELIA P. KIBBE, aged 16, in 1850, had Mrs. Eunice Kibbe appointed her guardian. No. 374. It is believed this Amelia died in 1850.

WILLIAM P. KIBBE died August, 1906, Ellington, Connecticut. His heirs were Philo W., Caroline, and Everett N. No. 2893.

GRACIE L. KIBBE, born 1878, had Eugene Arthur Kibbe[9] appointed her guardian in 1895. Her mother was Adelaide Braman of Ellington, Connecticut. No. 3466.

MOSES V. B. KIBBE was administrator of the estate of Eunice W. Kibbe who died in 1877. No. 397.

JOHN KIBBE died in New London, Connecticut, in 1802. No.2954.

LOUISA KIBBE died 1876; her heirs were Mary Ann Pease, Ira, and George Kibbe. Nos. 400; 414.

Reference: Connecticut Probate Records.

MIRIAM KIBBE married 1782, James Twing
GEORGE B. KIBBE, Tolland, married 1849, Sarah Ann Pelton, Barkhamsted
HARRIET SOPHIA KIBBE married 1851, Erastus Ray
HARRIS KIBBE married 1836, Susan Stone, Killingley
JOHN C. KIBBE, Somers, married 1839, Harriet Jennings, Becket
LOUISA A. KIBBE, Palmer, married 1841, Curtis R. Richardson, Stafford
CLARISSA KIBBE, Tolland, married 1831, Jabez Collins
CLARISSA KIBBE, Tolland, married 1850, Elijah Tarbell
CALVIN N. KIBBE, Ellington, married 1845, Emeline Hall, Springfield
CATEY KIBBE, Saybrook, married 1789, John Ward, Somers
ESTHER M. KIBBE, Springfield, married 1850, Leonard Baker, Somers
SARAH KIBBE married 1763, Reuben Ely
POLLY KIBBE, Somers, married 1826, Joel Adams
REBECCA KIBBE married 1835, Stafford, Francis Curtiss
LUCINDA KIBBE married 1838, Amos Horner
HANNAH KIBBE, Somers, married 1828, Daniel Smith, Somers
LUCINDA KIBBE married 1844, Calvin O. Thompson

Reference: Connecticut Marriage Records.

CELISTA KIBBE, Somers, married Newell Hurd Adams, 1835-1871; and FLORENCE KIBBE, born July 13, 1872, married George Prescott Merritt.

Reference: History and Genealogy of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, by Henry Reed Stiles.

Unidentified Kibbes in Florida

RICHARD L. KIBBIE, Ensign, was married June 27, 1935, in Mobile, Alabama, to Mary B. Walters, formerly of Pensacola, Florida. His parents were Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Kibbie of Orlando, Florida. Richard was then Assistant Executive Officer of the U.S.S. New York. He had formerly been a football player for the Navy. Richard is listed in the U.S. Navy Register and in Retired Offioers, Marine and Navy. In 1966 he was said to be associated with an aircraft company on the west coast, and also said to have a brother, THOMAS KIBBIE, living in Maitland, Florida.

Possibly the father of these two men, M. G. Kibbie, was Mirro G. Kibbe. Possibly the L. in Richard's name stands for Lucius, and they are descendants of Lucius Alvin Kibbe[8].

References: Wedding reported in The New York Times, June 29, 1935.
U.S. Navy Register, and Retired Officers, Marine and Navy.
Data from William Granville Kibby, Jacksonville, Florida.

Unidentified Kibbes in Illinois

ULYSSES KIBBY, aged 3, born in Illinois, boarding in family of John Johnson, Bureau County

KARL KIBBY, 37, b. Illinois; wife, Amanda, 36; children, Mary, 13; William C., 10; Christine, 2; all born in Illinois; listed Clark County

J. A. KIBBY, 23, b. Ohio; wife, Mary A., 18, b. Illinois; and one child, Ira A., 6 months, b. Illinois; listed Williamson County

MARTHA B. KIBBY, 48, b. Indiana; children, Jarus H., 23, b. Iowa; Emma, 18, b. Indiana; Rhoda, 16, b. Indiana; listed in Effingham County

MARY J. KIBBY, 37, b. Canada; children, Elmer, 17, b. Illinois; Burt, 12, b. Illinois; Carl, 9, b. Kansas; Ernest, 5, b. Illinois; Nellie, 2, b. Illinois; listed in Kankakee County

CLARENCE KIBBY, 33, b. Illinois, of parents b. New York; wife, Elizabeth, 28, b. Ohio, of parents b. Pennsylvania; children, Mary 8, b. Illinois; Edward, 6, b. Illinois; Rolland, 4, b. Illinois; listed Kane County

DAVID D. KIBBE, 51, b. New York, parents born Vermont; wife, Lydia M., 50, b. Connecticut; children, James L., 19; Billie R., 13; Riley, 7; all b. Illinois; and grandson, Frank L.; listed Bureau County

Reference: All above in Census, 1880, Illinois.

EDWIN KIBBE, 52, b. New York, parents b. New York; wife, Harriet, 39, b. New York; children b. Illinois, William, 18; Marie, 14; Charles, 10; listed in Cook County.

Census, 1880, Illinois.

WILLIAM KIBBEY, in Clark County; EBENEZER KIBBIE, in Cook County

Reference: Census, 1840, Illinois.

HENRY S. KIBBY, Kendall County; JULIA KIBBY, Mercer County; ALFRED L. KIBBY, 18, medical student, Kane County; HARRIET KIBBE, 36, b. Vermont, with Edney L., aged 1; ELIZA KIBBEY, 16, b. New York, in home of James Doolittle.

Reference: Census, 1850, Illinois.

JOHN KIBY, 31, b. New York, parents b. Pennsylvania; wife, Ellen, 32, b. Illinois, of father, Gillman Duncan, 74, b. Kentucky; children, LeRoy, 10, b. Ohio; Jesse, 4, b. Illinois; Minnie B., 1, b. Illinois

Reference: Census, 1880, Marion County, Illinois.

Unidentified Kibbes in Indiana

GLADYS KIBBY married Paul Garrett, probably in Union County, Indiana.

Reference: Scholl-Sholl-Shull Genealogy, by John William Scholl.

JOSEPH KIBBEE, 60, b. New York, died April, 1850, Bartholomew County, Indiana; WILLIAM KIBBY, 1 year, died March, 1850, Knox County, Indiana.

EDWARD KIBBE, 40, b. Ohio, parents b. Vermont and Massachusetts; wife, Mary, 35, b. New York, parents both New York; children, Nettie, 14, b. Michigan; Orrie, 7, b. Indiana; listed Elkhart County.

GEORGE KIBBY, 7, and EMELINE KIBBY, 5, born Ohio, living in home of George and Ludy Barlow; listed in Fountain County.

OZAM KIBBY, 50, b. Pennsylvania; wife, Sarah, 54, b. Pennsylvania; child, Nancy, b. Pennsylvania; listed in Switzerland County.

HORATIO KIBBY, 38, b. New York; wife, Margaret N., 31, b. New York; children, George, 10, b. New York; others b. Indiana, Benjamin, 5; Isaac, 2; Lucy J., 10 months; listed in Kosciusko County.

Reference: Census, 1880, Indiana.

Unidentified Kibbes in Iowa

JOHN PATRICK KIBBIE, farmer and state senator, was born in Emmetsburg, Iowa, July 14, 1929, the son of JOHN T. and Nell (Keeney) Kibbie. He was married February 15, 1958, to Alice Austin, and lives in Palo Alto County, Iowa. John was in the Korean War, receiving a bronze star; served in the House of Representatives, 1960-1964, and in the Senate, 1965.

Children of John Patrick Kibbie and Alice (Austin) Kibbie:

1. Luanne
2. Patrick
3. James
4. Jacqueline

Reference: Who's who in the Midwest, 1965-6.

Unidentified Kibbes in Kansas

LON D. KIBBEE, said to have been born in Nebraska, died in Kansas City, Kansas, and is buried there in Highland Park Cemetery. He was a farmer and salesman. About 1915 he was married to Ethel Dickinson, 1886-1958, daughter of Samuel and Mollie (----) Dickinson, of St. Joseph, Missouri. Lon is known to have had one child, Lola Gertrude Kibbe who married Elden Beasley, and lives in Dallas, Texas. A son of Ethel was adopted by Mr. Kibbe, and is known as Willard B. Kibbee.

Reference: Data from Willard B. Kibbee, Kansas City, Kansas, 1966.

THOMAS KIBBEY, 26,farmer, b. Missouri; wife, 27, b. Missouri; listed in Linn County, Kansas, in Census of 1870.

JOHN W. KIBBY, whose widow was Charlotte, in 1909

JOHN W. KIBBY, Jr., stockman, Francis, Kansas, 1909-1913; his wife, Lizzie, and daughters, Hazel D. and Lottie E.

EARL L. KIBBIE and wife,Bertha, listed to 1930; he was general manager of Midwest Battery and Supply Company.

GEORGE KIBBE and wife, Mary, listed 1965; machinist with International Harvester Company.

MARVIN H. KIBBE and wife, Beverly J., listed 1965; mechanic, Watkins Inc., Conway Springs, Kansas.

Mrs. PAULINE KIBBE, in 1965, nurses aide in Nursing Home.

Reference: Wichita, Kansas, City Directories.

Unidentified Kibbes in Kentucky

GEORGE KIBBE, born May 4, 1826; died November 21, 1863; married in Hancock, Kentucky, to Mary Chrisler. She was born December 29, 1833, the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Pope) Chrisler.

Reference: The Garr Genealogy, by J. W. and J. C. Gar, 1894.

AMOS KIBBE married 1811, Carter County, to Jemima Goble.
GEORGIANA KIBBE married Milton Stevens, born 1843; they had four children, all of whom died young.

Reference: The History of Greenup County, Kentucky, by Biggs and Mackoy.

AMOS KIBBE, said to have been born in New Jersey, settled in Greenup County, Kentucky, around 1800. His wife was of Huguenot extraction, Mary D'Attey. They are said to have had a son:

MARCUS L. KIBBE, son of Amos and Mary (D'Attey) Kibbe, was born May 10, 1815, in Greenup County (now called Carter), Kentucky. In 1835 he settled in Catlettsburg, Boyd County. He married in 1836, Elizabeth Clark, daughter of John Clark, an early settler of Hocking County, Ohio.

LEWIS L. KIBBE, eldest son of Marcus L. and Elizabeth (Clark) Kibbe, was born in Boyd County, Kentucky, October 25, 1840. He enlisted September 12, 1862, and served in the Civil War for a year in the 10th U.S. Cavalry Volunteers. After the war he was a merchant in Catlettsburg. He married December 23, 1868, Elizabeth Williams, a native of Virginia, and daughter of Marcus L. Williams. In 1886 Lewis was elected sheriff of Boyd County. He had a daughter, MAGGIE KIBBE.

Reference: The History of Kentucky, 1888, in data from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

Unidentified Kibbes in Massachusetts

PHINEAS KIBBE married November 7, 1819, Betsey Champlin of Blandford, Massachusetts. She died January 29, 1839/40, and her husband remarried October 31, 1840. His second wife was Elizabeth Bishop of Russell. Phineas was a farmer in North Blandford, Hampden County.

Children of Phineas Kibbe and Betsey (Champlin) Kibbe:
1. Son, died aged 20
2. Child, d.February, 1823, aged 2

References: Otis, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
Gazeteer of Berkshire County, Massachusetts, by Childs.

HENRY KIBBE of Sixteen Acres, Massachusetts, married 1851, Catherine Ashley[7], born 1820, daughter of Stephen[6] and Mary (Field) Ashley of Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

Reference: The Ashley Genealogy, by Francis C. Trowbridge.

GEORGE W. KIBBE of Springfield, Massachusetts, married December 8, 1881, Marion Elizabeth Hitchcock, born 1842, daughter of Ethan[7] and Achsah(Whitman) Hitchcock.

References: The Genealogy of William Hitchcock, by Mrs. Edward Hitchcock.
The Chapin Book of Genealogical Data, by Gilbert Warren Chapin.

MARY KIBBE, 1774-1838, of Westfield, Massachusetts, married Eber Phelps.
FIDELIA KIBBE married Aaron Phelps; lived Barkhamsted, Connecticut, and Otis, Massachusetts.

Reference: The Phelps Genealogy: Phelps Family in America, by Phelps.

ELIZABETH L. KIBBE or BETSEY KIBBE of Somers, Connecticut, married in 1821, Shubael Pease[6], born Wilbraham, Massachusetts, 1796. They had a daughter born in 1829.

References: A Genealogical and Historical Record of Descendants of John Pease, Senior, ... , by David Pease and Austin S. Pease, 1869; gives this line: Shubael[6],Cummings[5],[4],Isaac[3],John[2],Robert Pease[1].
Hale, House, and related Families, by Jacobus and Waterman, 1952.

ALANSON KIBBE married Louisa Bramon, February 5, 1831.
DANIEL KIBBE of Loudon, married Mercy Barns of Granville, January 19, 1793.
HANNAH KIBBE of Loudon, married Nathaniel Brunson of Westfield, September 1, 1793.
HULDAH KIBBE of Loudon, married James Lawhead of Blandford, December 13, 1796.
MARCY KIBBE, widow, married Levi Gile of Blandford, January 26, 1831.
SAMUEL KIBBE married Polly Bartlet, both of Loudon, December 17, 1803.
DANIEL KIBBE died September 2, 1829, aged 70.
HANNAH KIBBE died May 30, 1844.
MERCY B. KIBBE died 1844, aged 6, daughter of Isaac and Susan.
AZABATH KIBBE married Calvin Root, January 11, 1806, Williamstown records.

Reference: Otis, Massachusetts, Marriage and Death Records.

Unidentified Kibbes in Michigan

RICHARD KIBBE is listed as a church trustee in Vassar, in The History of Tuscola County, Michigan.

JOHN KIBBEE, 53, farmer, b. Massachusetts; and Anna, 73, housekeeper, b. Massachusetts, listed in Arbela Township, Tuscola County, 1870 Census.

A. F. KIBBIE listed as sexton in Sexton's Records, Isabella County.

WILLIAM F. KIBBIE, aged 24, Union Township, Isabella County, married at home of Bethuel Stillman, June 27, 1866, to Sarah Stillman, aged 18; in Marriage Records, Isabella County, Michigan.

WILLIAM KIBBY, 24, sawyer, born New York, and wife, Amanthy, 18, born Vermont, listed 1850, in Odessa Township, Ionia County, Michigan.

LYMAN KIBBY, 28, physician, born New York, and wife, Zilpha, 24, with children, Dorcas L., 5, and Hannah, 4; listed in 1850 in Saginaw Township, Saginaw County, Michigan.

LESLIE KIBBY, wife, and Leslie, Jr., are buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Elk Rapids Township, Antrim County, Michigan, as recorded in Michigan Cemetery Records, compiled by the D. A. R.

GEORGE E. KIBBY, 36, born New York, and wife, Almira, 38, also born New York, with two sons born in Michigan, Myron, 11, and Oscar, 9, are listed in 1850 census for Oneida Township, Eaton County, Michigan. These two boys are listed as Myron T. Kibby and Oscar W. Kibby in Co. K, 12th Michigan Infantry in Michigan Soldiers and Sailors Index.

MARY KIBBY married James Eggleston; ELIZA KIBBE drowned near Detroit, Michigan, July 25, 1826, as shown in Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society Records, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

EDWARD KIBBY, Burr Oak, St. Joseph County, married Hattie Sanborn, daughter of Gideon and Jane (Upham) Sanborn, so reported in Portraits and Biography of St. Joseph County, Michigan, by Chapman Brothers, 1885.

GEORGE B. KIBBY, 25, of Detroit, married 1863, in Detroit, to Delia Simon, 19, of Detroit; listed in Marriages, Wayne County, Michigan. Probably he is the same George B. Kibby, Co. B, 3rd Michigan Infantry, listed in Michigan Soldiers and Sailors Index.

R. C. KIBBY, 26, Sault Ste. Marie, married August, 1864, in Detroit, to Kate Hikam, 22, Sault Ste. Marie, as reported in Marriages, Wayne County, Michigan.

CHARLES J. KIBBY, aged 62, died November 20, 1968, Frankfort, Michigan; had been mayor, and held other civic offices in Frankfort and Benzie County. Possibly he was descended from Charles and ----- (Strauble) Kibbe.

Reference: Obituary, sent by Mrs. Harriette (Kibby) Hunter, Birmingham, Michigan.

WILLIAM KIBBE, born Racine, Wisconsin, August 3, 1868, was of Charlevoix, Michigan when he married February 9, 1890, Rose A. Townsend. She was born in Lodi, Illinois, March 9, 1873, the daughter of Charles and Julia (Coe) Townsend.

Reference: Willard Genealogy, by Willard, Walker, and Pope, 1915.

JEROME N. KIBBE, Co. I, 3rd Michigan Infantry
ISAAC J. KIBBEE, Co. I, 24th Michigan
WILLIAM KIBBEY, Co. A, 21st Michigan Infantry
ELIJAH KIBBEY, Co. F, 8th Michigan Infantry
ALEXANDER KIBBEY, Co. L, 3rd Michigan Cavalry
HORATIO N. or W. KIBBY, Co. F, 14th Michigan Infantry

Reference: Michigan Soldiers and Sailors Index.

RUSSELL F. KIBBE, 59, died Friday, December 24, 1965; had lived Sterling Township, Macomb County, Michigan; services from Baptist Church, and burial in Utica. He had been custodian of the Bank of Commerce, Warren, Michigan. Survived by a sister, Edith (Kibbe) Ramus, Troy, Michigan, and a brother, FRANK KIBBE of Warren; and the following children:

1. Gloria (Kibbe) Kenyon, Warren, Michigan
2. Mrs. Rolland Eschner, Warren
3. Ora (Kibbe) Spejakowski, Warren
4. John Kibbe, a U.S. Paratrooper

Reference: Obituary, Macomb Daily, December 28, 1965, filed at Burton Historical Library, Detroit, Michigan.

RILEY G. KIBBEY, 1870-1939, died aged 69, sailor, at home of daughter, Lydia, in Sandusky, Ohio; survived by widow, Helen, of Ludington, Michigan, and the following children:

1. Lydia (Kibbey) Spann, Sandusky, Ohio
2. Minnie (Kibbey) Larsen, Muskegon, Michigan
3. Priscilla Kibbey, Port Huron, Michigan
4. Neil Kibbey, Port Huron
5. Henry Kibbey, Kalamazoo, Michigan
6. George Kibbey, Cleveland, Ohio

Possibly this Riley G. Kibbey is the same as the child, Riley, aged 7, in 1880 census for Bureau County, Illinois, son of David D. and Lydia; see page 512 in appendix.

Reference: Obituary, Detroit Free Press, September 18, 1939, filed at Burton Historical Library, Detroit, Michigan.

Unidentified Kibbes in Minnesota

CHARLES KIBBE, 64, died August 18, 1957, Bagley, Minnesota; held the first membership card issued for the American Legion in Paris, France. Survived by widow and three daughters.

Reference: Obituary, New York Times, August 22, 1957.

ELLA M. KIBBIE married December 20, 1886, David C. Street, born in Hesper, Iowa, October 30, 1851. They lived Lamberton, Minnesota.

Reference: The Street Family, by Henry A. and Mrs. Mary Street, 1895.

Unidentified Kibbes in Missouri

ELIZA JANE (——) KIBBY, widow died in Illinois in 1913; her will recorded in St. Louis, Missouri. Probate records show these children:

1. Charles Sumner Kibby
2. Paul Wilcox Kibby
3. John Henry Kibby
4. George Robert Kibby
5. Julia Elizabeth (Kibby) Brown
6. Louvanna (Kibby) Perdue

WILLIAM S. KIBBEY had brothers, SAM, EFFON, and sisters, Anna and Mary, said to be living in Albany, Oregon. William S. was caretaker of the Indian Reservation at Independence, Oregon, before moving to Missouri in 1896. He had been born in Oregon, but lived in St. Louis, Missouri.

Children of William S. Kibbey:
1. Fred R.
2. Alfred H.
3. Verd L.
4. Mable

FRED R. KIBBEY (William S.), son of William S. Kibbey, was born in Independence, Oregon, and removed to Missouri with his father in 1896. In 1956 he was married, and living in Jennings, Missouri.

ALFRED H. KIBBEY (William S.), son of William S. Kibbey, lived in Missouri until about 1930, and then returned to Albany, Oregon.

Reference: Data from Mrs. Fred R. Kibbey, Jennings, Missouri, 1956, as sent to Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

C. A. KIBBY, embroidery stamper, 1857
GEORGE KIBBE, carpenter, 1860
CHARLES A. KIBBEE, of Moser and Kibbee, 1860
CHARLES H. KIBBE, 1860
GEORGE W. KIBBEY, teamster, 1875

Reference: Names from St. Louis, Missouri, directories, in notes from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

VERA L. KIBBEY
BEVERLY KIBBY
CHARLES O. KIBBY
Mrs. OLIVE S. KIBBY
NELLIE KIBBY
PAUL W. KIBBY

Reference: Names from St. Louis, Missouri, Telephone Directory.

Unidentified Kibbes in Nebraska

M. G. KIBBE of Omaha, Nebraska, became a partner with two other men in 1890, to form the Western Tinware Manufacturing Company. Possibly this

M. G. Kibbe was Mirro G. Kibbe[9], who was said to be a resident of Chicago, Illinois, in 1885, and possibly related to the M. G. Kibbe reported living in Orlando, Florida, in 1935, see appendix page 512.

Reference: History of the City of Omaha, Nebraska, by James Savage and John Bell.

LAWRENCE KIBBE of Fremont, Nebraska, has said that he was a grandson of James Madison Kibbe[7], who died in California, December 25, 1849. It has been believed this James Madison Kibbe left no descendants, so without further proof this man remains unidentified.

Reference: Data from Calvin Gruver, State College, Arkansas.

Unidentified Kibbes in New Hampshire

GEORGE LEVI KIBBE is said to have been born in Tilton, New Hampshire, October 14, 1866. He died in Manchester, New Hampshire, circa May 29, 1924. As a child he removed to Quincy, Massachusetts. He had scholarly interests, and was associated in newspaper circles, being editor of the Manchester Union and Leader. Dartmouth College conferred an honorary degree on him in 1919. George was married February 22, 1905, to Olie M. Porter of Manchester. At his death he was survived by a half-sister, Mrs. Lester Smith, and a half-brother, Albert H. Hayford. His mother, Mrs. Hayford, died in 1923.

References: Obituary, Manchester Union, May 30, 1924.
Dartmouth College Archives, Hanover, New Hampshire.

ELBRIDGE C. KIBBE, born Marshfield, New Hampshire, in 1856, married Ada M. White, born 1860, Manchester, New Hampshire. They had these children:

1. Daughter, 1883
2. James H., 1885

References: Dr. Frost's records, Dartmouth College Archives, Hanover, New Hampshire.
Gazeteer of Grafton County, New Hampshire, by Childs.

SARAH KIBBEY married Enoch Dunn, son of Jerome and Harriet (Nichols) Dunn.

Reference: The History of New London, New Hampshire, by Myra B. Lord, 1899.

GEORGE KIBBIE of Plainfield, New Hampshire, was the husband of Viola (Chapman) Kibbie who died December 7, 1969. Her obituary indicates George had a daughter, Rosie, by an earlier marriage. It is not clear whether there was a son, Arnold Chapman Kibbie.

Reference: Obituary in The Valley News, December 8, 1969, West Lebanon, New Hampshire.

DAVID KIBBEY and his wife, Ellen (Burns) Kibbey were the parents of Ellen Burns Kibbey who married in Manchester, New Hampshire, August, 1875, Frank Erastus Thayer, born 1855.

Reference: Brewster Genealogy, by Emma C. B. Jones, 1908.

BRUCE A. KIBBEE of East Swanzey, New Hampshire, married in 1954, Helen Ruth Hitchcock, daughter of Walter G. and Ruth W. (Severans) Hitchcock. They had these children in 1958:

1. William Allds, 1955
2. Thomas Arthur, 1956

Reference: The History of Rockingham, Vermont, 1958. (Perhaps this Bruce is the son of Leslie Maynard Kibbe[10].

Unidentified Kibbes in New Jersey

WILLIAM V. KIBBE died March 14, 1946, aged 86, in New Brunswick, New Jersey. He was the husband of the late Cornelia Davis Miller. Before retiring in 1929, he had been 53 years with the Pennsylvania Railroad. He was survived by two sons:

1. William V., of New Brunswick
2. J. Irving of Gladstone

Reference: Obituary, New York Times, March 15, 1946.

Unidentified Kibbes in New York

LUCY A. KIBBIE, born July 9, 1819; died August 28, 1889; married George Richmond[7], December 28, 1843. He was born June 19, 1817, Riga, New York, and died in 1864.

Reference: The Richmond Family, by Joshua Bailey Richmond.

LUCY A. KIBBY, born June 6, 1853; died October 26, 1901; was the wife of Edward Demars, Jr.

Reference: Hack Cemetery, Johnsburgh, Warren County, New York.

SAMUEL KIBBY had a daughter, Marguerite Kibby, who married August 17, 1911, Maurice Olmstead. He was born West Bloomfield, New York, perhaps near Honeoye, New York.

Reference: Brown Genealogy, by Cyrus Henry Brown, V. 2.

NANCY ADELIA KIBBIE married Duane Taber, born 1849; buried Wampsville-Lenox Rural Cemetery, Madison County, New York.

Reference: Taber Genealogy, by Anna and Albert H. Wright, 1957.

JOSEPH KIBBY and wife, Emily (Keyes) Kibby, were parents of Henrietta, born 1858, Van Etten, Tioga County, New York. Henrietta married in 1883, Guy Torrey.

Reference: Torry Genealogy, by Fred Torry.

ELECTA L. KIBBE of Granville, New York, married February 22, 1834, John L. Kellogg. He was born May 15, 1803. They lived later in Southwick, Massachusetts. Electa died August 15, 1863.

Reference: The Kelloggs in the Old World and the New, by Timothy Hopkins, 1903.
Connecticut Vital Records.

EDWARD KIBBE married Caroline MacCoumber, and was living in Chenango County, New York, in 1807, when his daughter, Lavina, was born. Lavina married Hiram Taylor, and moved west to Ohio and Wisconsin.

Reference: Data from Mrs. Bruce R. McCoy, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, as sent to Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

TIMOTHY KIBBE started the Mayville Sentinel in 1834, and sold in 1835.
STEPHEN KIBBE settled in Ellery.
LUKE KIBBE was in Sheridan in February, 1816.

Reference: History of Chautauqua County, New York, by Andrew W. Young, 1875.

A Mr. KIBBY married Electa Rexford, daughter of Ensign and Annis (Babbitt) Rexford of Otsego County, New York. They had daughters:
1. Nancy, m. January 1, 1838, Henry Camp; Cooperstown, New York
2. Marcia, married Hobart Tuttle

References: The Babbitt Family History, by William Bradford Browne, 1912.
Marriages, Otsego County, New York, compiled by Gertrude A. Barber, in New York Public Library.

JENNIE L. KIBBE, daughter of Mrs. O. Kibbe, was admitted to the church, 1872.

Reference: Early Church Records, First Presbyterian Church, Albany, New York.

MARY (ATWOOD) KIBBE married as second wife, Francis Churchill, born 1829. He lived Batavia, Genesee County, New York. His first marriage in 1854, was to Charlotte Staats.

Reference: The Churchill Family in America, compiled by Churchill and Bodge.

HARRY C. KIBBE, Mayville, Chautauqua County, New York, left a will, dated February 14, 1942, probated in September, 1944. His estate was bequeathed to his mother, Lillian (----) Kibbe Gardner. In case his mother died before he did, the estate was to go to Lois (Kibbe) Newton, assumed to be a sister. His wife and son having left him, he made no provision for them.

Reference: Chautauqua County Surrogate, New York.

IDA KIBBE, late of DeWittville, Chautauqua County, died in Jamestown, New York, May 6, 1944. Administration of her estate was granted to Dorothy E. Kibbe, believed to be the wife of her son, Rexford C. Kibbe, who was listed as the only kin entitled to her estate. (Perhaps this Ida Kibbe and her son, Rexford C., of Mayville, were the estranged wife and son of Harry C. Kibbe, listed above.)

Reference: Chautauqua County Surrogate, New York.

JAMES R. KIBBE died in Freedom, Cattaraugus County, New York, July 4, 1951. His wife, Ellen J., had died there, July 7, 1946. Their children were:

1. Grace, m. ---- Kyser; living Alleghany
2. Margaret, m. ---- Rickey; living Olean, New York

Reference: Data from Cattaraugus County Surrogate, sent by Mrs. Ethel K. Carnes, County Historian.

RUTH A. KIBBE, 1850-1869, buried Punkshire Cemetery, Java Township, Wyoming County, New York.

EMMA S. KIBBIE, late of Warrensburg, Warren County, died in Albany, New York, December 3, 1927, leaving a will dated August 23, 1926. Her husband's name is not given. The children were:

1. Margaret Elizabeth Kibbie of Albany
2. Jeannette L., m. ---- Herschenroder, Albany

Reference: Warren County Surrogate, New York.

HARRY H. KIBBE died September 1, 1944, aged 60. Born and educated in Jersey City, New Jersey, he had lived on Staten Island, New York, for forty years; had been in charge of the real estate division of Staten Island Savings Bank; was interested in Masonic work. He was survived by his widow, Sadie C., and two sons:

1. August G., of Staten Island
2. Harry H., Jr., of Staten Island

Reference: Obituary, New York Times, September 3, 1944.

LOUIS G. KIBBE mentioned July 14, 1918, in connection with labor problems; July 1, 1937, as member of Realty Valuation Association; December 29, 1938, in connection with engagement announcement of his daughter, Mary Kibbe, to Ethan Wolcott Hitchcock, son of Lucius W. Hitchcock. Mary graduated from Smith College in 1935; her fiancee graduated from Dartmouth College, 1927. In 1942, Louis G. Kibbe joined Cross-Brown Company. See page 442, and 447.

Reference: Items in New York Times, 1918-1942.

Dr. RICHARD G. KIBBEY of Utica, New York, was the father of RICHARD GLENN KIBBEY who was married in Edinburgh, Scotland, November 16, 1938, to Dorothy Judkins. She was daughter of Mrs. Charles Allen Judkins, formerly of New York City, and now of Clearwater, Florida. Richard was attending the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, studying medicine; had formerly attended Colgate University, St. Bonaventure College, and Syracuse University School of Medicine. His bride graduated from Florida State College for Women, Tallahasee.

Reference: New York Times, December 14, 1938.

FREDERICK KIBBEY is listed in 1820, census, Cato, Cayuga County, New York.

FREDERICK KIBBEY, 37, laborer, born New York, and wife, Hannah, 38, with these children, are listed in 1860, Mentz, Cayuga County, New York:

1. Justus B., 15
2. Frederick, 14
3. Caroline, 6
4. Iona, 4
5. Josephine, 1

Probably these two Frederick Kibbeys in Cayuga County are related. From the names of the children in 1860, it seems probable that Frederick Kibbey was related closely to the same lines of Justus6 and Frederick6.

MELISSA KIBBE married Sebea Peck7, son of James Peck6. Sebea was born August 9, 1813, and lived in Dundee, Kane County, New York. Melissa died about eighteen months after marriage, and Sebea died about a year later.

Reference: A Genealogical History of the Descendants of Joseph Peck, by Ira B. Peck, 1868.

GEORGE L. KIBBE, 1773-1832, buried in Old Stone Fort Cemetery.

Reference: Schoharie County Cemetery Records, compiled by Gertrude A. Barber; in New York Public Library.

ALFRED KIBBY, 26, born New York, and wife, Asseneth, 22, with two children, Mary, 5, and John, 2. Listed 1850 census, Carroll, Chautauqua County.

WILLIAM KIBBE, 30, born New York, and wife, Edna, 33, with Abigail Kelsey, 55, living in same household. Listed 1850 census, South Valley, Cattaraugus County, New York.

WILLIAM KIBBEE, 57, born Massachusetts, with wife, Mary, 50, also born in Massachusetts, and children all born in New York, are listed in 1850 census for Constantia, Oswego County, New York:

1. Mary, 22
2. Henry N., 19
3. Fanny I., 17
3. Susan C., 13
4. Aratus H., 10

GEORGE W. KIBBY, 21, elisted in the Spanish-American War at Buffalo, New York, July 11, 1898; a private, he served in Co. B.; was mustered out at Savannah, Georgia, April 15, 1899.

Reference: Data from Claude Antis, Johnstown, New York.

ELI KIBBY with household of man, wife, and three daughters under 10, in Census, 1820, Camillus, Onondaga County, New York.

ELI KIBBY, 56, farmer, born New York, was living in household of George Lyon and wife, Elizabeth, aged 39, in 1860 census, Naples, Ontario County.

EPHRON KIBBE, 48, farm laborer, born New York, and wife, Elizabeth, 34, had children Jane George, 18, and Frederick, 12, in 1870 census, Ellery, Chautauqua County.

DAVID KIBBEE, with two males and two females in his household, is listed in 1820 census, Salisbury, Herkimer County. Possibly this is David Kibbe, son of Eldad^{6} and Anna.

CATHERINE KIBBY, 11, born New York, in family of Jonathan Headley, 56, born Vermont; listed 1850 census, China, Wyoming County, New York.

LYDIA KIBBE, 65, listed in 1850 in household of George R. Kibbe^{6}, in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

Reference: Census records, New York State.

DANIEL KIBBE was a grantee, January 6, 1827, in Land Records, Johnstown, Fulton County, New York.

Unidentified Kibbes in Ohio

ALBERT KIBBE, laborer, in Blanchester in 1902.
ALBERT N. KIBBE served in Co. I, 9th Volunteers in Civil War.

Reference: Data from The ClintonCounty, Ohio, Atlas, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JACOB HENRY KIBBE, b. circa 1828, in New York, listed inthe household of Austin Durkee Kibbee, Farmington, Ohio, in 1850.

MABEL KIBBEE, Farmington, Ohio, married Charden Ensign, and removed to Middlefield, Ohio.

GEORGE KIBBEE, 26, farmer, b. in Ohio, and wife, Mary, 24, b. in Scotland, had children: William, 8, and Angus, 9 months, both b. in Ohio; listed in Bristol Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, in 1860 census.

Reference: Data from Trumbull County Records sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

HENRY H. KIBBY, 28, b. Vermont, and wife, Mary, 30, b. Ohio, and children: Charles M., 7, and Willis C., 3, both b. Ohio; in same household is HARLAND B. KIBBY, 15, b. Vermont, brother of Henry. (Perhaps this Henry H. Kibbe is the same man as appears in vital records, South Hero, Vermont)

Reference: Census, 1880, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

N. I. KIBBE, name on unclaimed letter, Cincinnati Advertiser, October 1840.

N. KIBBE was a witness, March 20, 1837, Hamilton County, Ohio.

JERVIS KIBBEY, a tavern-keeper, Cincinnati, 1819-1831; possibly a son of Gordon Kibbe[6].

JAMES KIBBY or Janis, and wife, Elna or Eliza, signed a deed in Hamilton County, Ohio, September 24, 1827.

EUNICE PEARL MARY (McDaniel) KIBBE, born October 28, 1886, in Arkansas, daughter of William McDaniel, married July 1, 1922, John Seibert.

THOMAS KIBBY gave money for First Presbyterian Meeting House, Cincinnati, June 11, 1794.

Reference: Data from Hamilton County Records, Ohio, from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

HANNAH KIBBEY married February 15, 1815, Warren County, Ohio, to Caleb Hayes.

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

HARLEY C. KIBBE, in 1912; GRACE A. KIBBY, in 1918; LOUIS KIBBY, in 1915-7 and 1921-3; BERT G. KIBBEE, in 1923, and his widow, TEMPLE KIBBEE, in 1926-7.

Reference: Names from Directories, Cincinnati, Ohio

LUTHER KIBBEY of Monaville, West Virginia, became a minister, and moved to Oak Hill, Ohio. His daughter, CLEATIS MARIE KIBBEY married in 1946, Harland Harris.

Reference: Data from "Kibbey Annual", V. 2, August, 1946.

DONALD RICHARD KIBBEY, Ohio State University, 1922, was co-author with Harry D. Moore of a book, "Manufacturing materials and processes", published 1965, Homewood, Illinois.

Reference: Data from Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

WILLIAM C. KIBBEE, private, aged 21, 5th Reg., Co. L, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, entered June 29, 1898, residence Cleveland. In hospital in Cleveland, September, 1898.

RAY J. KIBBE, private, aged 20, residence Geneva, in Co. E, 5th Reg., Ohio Volunteer Infantry, June 25, 1898. This Ray is, probably, the same as the son, Ray Kibbe, in family of Jerome Kibbe given below.

Reference: Soldiers of Ohio in the War with Spain.

JEROME KIBBE, b. ca. 1841; died May, 1908, aged 67, Geneva, Ohio. His wife was Amelia B. Coats, daughter of Warren and Rhoda (Pratt) Coats of Pompey, Onondaga County, New York. In 1880 Jerome and Amelia were in Ashtabula County, Ohio, listed thus: Jerome M. Kibby, 42 or 49, N.Y. or N.J. ?

Amelia, 38, b. N.J. (N.Y.?)
Carrie, 9, b. Ohio
Guy, 5, b. Ohio
Ray, 2, b. Ohio

It seems probable that Jerome and Amelia were both born in New York State. In the will of Eldad Kibbe[6], probated in Salisbury, Herkimer County, in 1857, there is listed a grandson, Jerome, son of David Kibbe[7]. Jerome and his father were not among the beneficiaries when the estate was settled.

Reference: Census, 1880, Ashtabula County, Ohio.
Data from Mrs. Stella Harris, Wakeman, Ohio, as sent to Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

JOHN L. KIBBEE, born April 10, 1860, Jackson, Ohio, married there, April 10, 1889, Grace Correll Long. She was born in Jackson, November 9, 1861, daughter of John L. and Cornelia (Hoffman) Long.

Children of John L. Kibbee and Grace Correll (Long) Kibbee:
1. John Long, b. April 10, 1890
2. Elizabeth, b. September 7, 1900

Reference: Ancestors and Descendants of Captain John James and Esther Denison of Preston, Connecticut, by Clara Paine Ohler, 1912. (See also John Lincoln Kibbe[9])

WILLIAM KIBBEE married West Farmington, Ohio, area, June 8, 1892, Mary Mabel Hatch. She was born March 15, 1872, daughter of Harlan H. and Gessie Jeanette (Lane) Hatch.

Reference: Genealogy of the Bostwick Family in America, by Henry Anthon Bostwick, 1901.

ELIZABETH KIBBEY married October 3, 1850, George Carlinger; recorded in Hardin County, Ohio, Marriage Records.

ELIZABETH, widow of CHARLES KIBBE, received a Civil War pension in 1868; her maiden name was Poole.

Reference: Data from Pennsylvania Archives, sent by Lars Sjodahl, Cincinnati, Ohio.

ELSIE S. KIBBEE, Norristown, Pennsylvania, married Henry Edward Davies. He was born February 13, 1894, son of Joseph and Mary Emma (Beyer) Davies.

Reference: Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelder Families, by Brecht.

DAVID KIBBEE estate. Letters of Administration were issued and granted to James Kibbee, as administrator of this estate, December 29, 1853; see Docket B, p. 82. (Could this be the David Kibbe, son of Eldad Kibbe[6], who was missing among the beneficiaries when the estate of Eldad was settled in 1857?)

SARAH KIBBE died Ulysses, Pennsylvania, March 5, 1896. Her will, executed March 4, 1876, names only her son of an earlier marriage, Rawson H. Young.

O. M. KIBBE died Sharon Township, Potter County, June 18, 1899. Renunciation of her right to administer this estate was made by Della Kibbe Leonard, August 26, 1905. She requested the appointment of J. Walter Wells. No indication is given of relationship of Della to the deceased; perhaps a daughter, or remarried widow.

JOHN A. KIBBE of Oswayo Township, Potter County, died October 19, 1921, with burial in Crystal Cemetery. His widow, Emily C., aged 64, was living in Sharon Center. Witnesses of his will were Mary Kibbe Hulbert, E. S. Behn, and Clarissa Hosmer, and no indication of relationship to deceased. He was survived by his widow, and two adopted children: Calvin J., 14, and Leona F., 12.

JOHN J. KIBBE, 35, born New York, with Mary A., 20, born Pennsylvania, with child, James E., 7, born New York, are listed in 1860 in Oswayo Township, Potter County. It has been suggested this John J. was a son of David[6] and Emily (McNutt) Kibbe. When this John J. Kibbe died in 1866 in Oswayo Township, his widow was Mary A., and she renounced her right to administer the estate. James H. Leach was appointed administrator, and one of the sureties of his bond was Moses Kibbe. It is probable that Moses

and John J. were related. Mary A., the widow was a second wife, and not the mother of the son, James E.

Reference: All estates given taken from Potter County, Pennsylvania, Probate Records.

ABNER KIBBE, 32, born New York, and wife, Minerva, 27, born New York, listed 1860 in Harrison Township, Potter County, with children: Richard, 8, b. New York; Mary M., 6, b. New York; John E., 4; Jacob D., 2; and Lucy A. 2 months, the last three b. in Pennsylvania.

JAMES KIBBE, 18, born New York, listed 1860, Harrison Township, Potter County, in family of John H. White.

JAMES KIBBE, 29, born New York, and wife, Margaret, 28, born Pennsylvania, with Mary H., aged 7 months, listed Bingham Township, Potter County, 1870. Probably the two James Kibbes are the same man.

Reference: Census records, Potter County, Pennsylvania.

Unidentified Kibbes in Texas

LEONIDAS KIBBE, born Illinois, December 11, 1834; died Dallas, Texas, February 23, 1897. (Possibly this was a son of George^{6} and Hannah (Hunt) Kibbe, born when they were en route to Texas).

Reference: Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas, Texas, in notes from Mrs. Mabel Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

C. J. KIBBE, 38, private, Co. A, Fort Bend Volunteers, Cavalry 16th Brigade, Texas State Troops; enlisted for six months, August 7, 1863.

Reference: C.S.A. service records, Texas State Library Archives.

WILLIAM KIBBE died May 9, 1902, aged 73; buried Confederate plot, Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.

GERTRUDE KIBBE married 1923, A. E. Murphy.
MARY KIBBE married 1929, Joe Ellison.
JOHN L. KIBBE married 1941, Oletha Harrington.

Reference: Marriage Records, Tyler Court House, Smith County, Texas.

G. W. KIBBY married October 1, 1899, E. G. Shotwell
G. J. KIBBY married June 16, 1901, Beulah Shotwell
W. T. KIBBY married September 5, 1901, D. A. Stallins
W. T. KIBBY married May 4, 1908, Violet Cowart
DORA KIBBY married March 16, 1893, Tom McManus
GERTRUDE KIBBY married May 6, 1926, Otis Hood
GEORGE and GERTRUDE KIBBE had female white child born June 24, 1904
HAZEL F. KIBBY, white, died July 14, 1934, aged 11 years

Reference: Athens Court House Records, Henderson County, Texas.

Unidentified Kibbe in Vermont

ELLEN KIBBY married Mark Willey; reported in The History of Waitsfield, Vermont, by Jones.

HIRAM KIBBY was a stage driver in the early days as recorded in The History of Woodstock, Vermont, by Dana.

FLORA KIBBY married Lewis J. Gardner. They were parents of Vernon Kibby Gardner, born Quechee, Vermont, April 19, 1905. He died October 29, 1964.

Reference: Obituary, Vernon Kibby Gardner, Valley News, West Lebanon, New Hampshire.

ABBIE KIBBE married November 5, 1877, Russell Churchill[8], son of George and Louisa Jane (Jackson) Churchill. They lived Burlington, Vermont.

Reference: The Churchill Family in America, by Churchill and Bodge.

CARLTON R. KIBBIE of West Windsor, Vermont, was divorced March/April, 1971, from Roberta Ann (----) Kibbie of Zion, Illinois. Custody of three minor children was awarded the mother. This couple had been married August 15, 1953.

Reference: Newspaper notice, The Valley News, West Lebanon, New Hampshire, March/April, 1971. (This Carlton R. Kibbie may be related to the line of Carlton R. Kibbe^{10}, son of Irving Leslie Kibbe^{9})

HEZEKIAH KIBBE and wife, Nettie M., of South Hero, Vermont, were the parents of ELLA WHITCOMB KIBBE, born South Hero, April, 1877, and died February, 1958. She married June 19, 1900, Burton Smith Irish, born in Milton, Vermont, September 3, 1877, son of Charles B. and Susan (Glidden) Irish. This family of Kibbes undoubtedly belongs to the line of Hezekiah Kibbe^{7} of South Hero, Vermont.

Reference: The Descendants of John Irish ... , by Willis L. and Stella Putnam Irish, 1964.

CHARLES M. or H. KIBBE married, 1855, Harriet Gregg, Concord, New Hampshire. She died 1856, aged 24.
GEORGE KIBBE and wife, Electa, had daughter, Hattie, 1859, Burke, Vermont.
SARAH C. KIBBY married 1836, Nathaniel George, Burke.
MARCELLA D. KIBBE married 1844, John W. Carpenter, Randolph, Vermont.
C. L. KIBBE and wife, Mary E., had child, 1869, Randolph.
GEORGE W. KIBBEE and wife, Lucy, had Andra Jenette, 1866, and Lucy Amelia, 1869, Strafford, Vermont. Buried in Strafford is Lucy J. Kibbee, 1842-1880, wife of George W.
HARRIET KIBBE married 1841, Daniel Gove, Strafford.
PHILENA KIBBE married 1828, Charles Cotton, Strafford.
SIMEON KIBBE and wife, Sally, who died 1804, had children: Lucy, 1799; Richard Harlan, 1801; and Mary Gove, 1802, in Thetford, Vermont.
HANNAH KIBBE died 1844, 49 years, Hartford, Vermont.
HANNAH M. KIBBE married 1846, John Ryan, Hartford.
HELEN M. KIBBE married 1844, Laban C. Warren, Hartford.
GEORGE KIBBE and wife, Mary, had son, George B., 1867, St. Albans, Vermont.
JAMES KIBBE married 1843, Mariette Bailey, Woodbury, Vermont.
POLLY KIBBE married 1827, Benjamin Tucker, Tunbridge, Vermont.
AMY KIBBE died 1790, aged 88 or 98, Rockingham, Vermont.
CAROLINE E. KIBBE died 1855, aged 25, Lyndon, Vermont.
CHARLES KIBBE married 1819, Lavina Dowenson, Highgate, Vermont.
NANCY M. KIBBE married 1850, Walter M. King, Newark, Vermont.
FANNY KIBBE married 1824, Charles Cotton, Braintree, Vermont.
LAURISTON KIBBE married 1840, Mary A. Albee; their daughter, Helen M., married 1867, Emerson Putnam.

Reference: Vermont Vital Records, Montpelier, Vermont.

Unidentified Kibbes in Wisconsin

LOUISA KIBE, 18, dressmaker, b. Wisconsin, in home of August Haney, 25, carpenter; listed 1870, Mukwonago, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.

EDGAR KIBBEY, 22, teacher, born New York, and wife, Alice, 20, born New York, listed 1870, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County.

I. S. KIBBE, 22, student, born Wisconsin, at Ripon College; listed 1870, Ripon, Fond du Lac County.

JESSEL KIBBE, 64, farmer, born New York, living alone in 1870, Hillsboro, Vernon County.

PAUL KIBBE, 53, farmer, born New York, and wife, Tabitha, 50, born New York, with children: Lanice (male) 24, and Lavin (female) 17, both born New York; listed 1870, Warren, St. Croix County.

FRED KIBBIE, 15, in home of William Young, born Pennsylvania; listed in Beloit, Rock County, 1870.

JOSEPH KIBBY, 34, born Pennsylvania, living in home of Frank Bacon; listed 1860, Ceylon, St. Croix County.

WILLIAM KIBBY, 24, laborer, born New York, in home of Holbrook family in Manchester, Green Lake County, in 1860.

LANSING KIBBY, 20, teacher, born Pennsylvania, living with Trotter family in Jordan, Green County, 1860.

SAMUEL KIBY, 17, laborer, born Michigan, in home of Elisha Sheffield in Koskonony, Jefferson County, in 1850.

Reference: Census records, Wisconsin.

FIDELIA BEULAH KIBBY married 1863, at New Buffalo, Wisconsin, to William Velvick.

Reference: Cleveland Genealogy, p. 1387.

JOHN KIBBEY died Marshfield, Wood County, March 7, 1943; born New York State, June 14, 1851; common laborer; buried Westboro Township, Taylor County, his usual residence. Survived by wife, Julia, aged 74.

Mrs. ROSE KIBBY died August 8, 1912, aged 23, in Oshkosh, Winnebago County; born Wisconsin, July 12, 1889, daughter of John and Emily (Cott) Dallaway, both U.S. citizens; buried Boyd Cemetery, Oshkosh.

SISTINA KIBBY, 2, born Wisconsin, died February, 1860, Metomen, Fond du Lac County.
CLARENCE KIBBY, 9 months, born Wisconsin, died September, 1869, West Eau Claire, Eau Claire County.
JAMES KIBBE died November 26, 1921.
PAULINE L. KIBBE died March 21, 1927.
MARY KIBBE died August 31, 1929.
RUFUS T. KIBBE died April 12, 1934.
EMMA A. KIBBE died March, 1904.
FRED W. KIBBE died April 7, 1933.

Reference: All deaths above from Wisconsin Necrology.

Miscellaneous unidentified Kibbes

GEORGE W. KIBBY, b. May 5, 1841-d. December 22, 1898; gravestone, Seal Cemetery, North Franklinton, Washington Parish, Louisiana, in data from Mrs. Mabel (May) Tally, Wichita, Kansas.

ELIZA KIBBE married Aquilla Puntenney; had daughter, Jane, born 1829; listed in William Spooner and His Descendants, by Thomas Spooner, 1883.

MAUD KIBBEY married James Vernon Williams, born 1889, son of Charles Henry and Cynthia (Eddy) Williams; listed in The Eddy Family in America, by Ruth Story Devereaux Eddy, 1930.

ELEANOR KIBBIE married William Carter Welton, born 1855; listed in Descendants of Thomas Carter ... , by Howard W. Carter, 1909.

BURT KIBBE married Lottie Mount; listed in Descendants of Andrew Warner, by L. C. Warner and J. G. Nichols, 1919.

MIRIAM KIBBE married 1822, Jonathan Allen, as his second wife; listed in Samuel Allen and His Descendants, by Willard Allen.

JAMES KIBBY married Martha Faville Wolcott, born 1863/4, daughter of Charles Edward and Jane Elizabeth (Faville) Wolcott; had a daughter, Miriam Kibby, d.y.; listed in Wolcott Genealogy ..., by A. B. Rudd, 1950.

ROSE KIBBIE married April 17, 1875, Joseph Warren Comstock, born 1851; in A History and Genealogy of the Comstock Family, by John Adams Comstock.

H. B. KIBBE, wife, and five children, joined Confederate sympathizers in 1865, and removed to LaVirgin, Nicaragua; most of these people were from Missouri; reported in National Genealogical Society Quarterly, V.28.

FRANK M. KIBBEY, Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky, 1877.
HERBERT W. KIBBE, Utica, New York, 1879.

Reference: List of Inventors in the United States.

A. H. KIBBEY, Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 1956.
C. H. KIBBEY, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1927, writing on sanitation.
CHARLES L. KIBBY, Brookhaven National Laboratory.
EDWARD KIBBE, Iowa City, Iowa, 1909, writing on speech.

Reference: Listed among U.S. Authors.

I N D E X

ALLIED FAMILIES Page 540

KIBBE INDEX Page 567

Abbott, Betsey 56, 77
Fordham W. 206
Lora 266, 289
Mildred 170, 205
Abney, Mabel 159, 194
Aborn, Hannah 51, 71
Julia 302
Ackenhausen, Zelda 382, 410
Acker, Lulu 179, 215
Adams, Agnes Arvilla .. 354, 388
Amasa 281
Caroline 97, 138
Charles 372
Clarissa Harlow . 267, 290
Harriet Lucinda . 69, 102
Joel 511
Keziah 461
Martin 7
Newell Hurd 511
Ray Milton 398
Robert Rutan 211
Thomas 87
Affeck, Sarah Ann 476, 477
Affleck, Sadie 476, 477
Ager, Robert 102
Agnew, Carrie Mae 365, 399
Aiken, Gail 408, 425
Ainsworth, Walter 262
William E. 69
Airgood, Grate 172
Albee, Mary A. 536
Alderman, Elizabeth .. 340, 375
Aldrich, Emma Levina .. 127, 168
Jack 382
Alendorff, Sandy 377
Alexander, Ruby Mae ... 165, 201
Will 121
Allard, Hiram 89
Allen, Donna 410
Emeret Angeline . 281, 320
Harvey 134
Henry 443
Jonathan 539
Joseph 78
Luman Simon 278
Mary Maria 76, 107
Myra 92, 132
Allsworth, ---- 296
Almarode, Sue Ellen .. 238, 249
Alvesteffer, Pauline .. 498, 499
Amareno, Pauline 202, 230
Amidon, Christopher Columbus .. 90
Amsden, Martha (----) ... 287, 327
Anable, Leonard 460
Anderson, Elizabeth 310, 346
Ida Florence .. 172, 207
Andrews, James 117
Andrus, William A. 181
Antisdal, Fred Burt 179
Antrim, Sally 43, 52
Apgar, Laura 122, 165
Archbold, Charles Wesley 80
Armstrong, Alberta 366
Arnold, ---- 303
Artimas 90
Charlotte 289, 329
Dorcas (Hubbard) .. 40, 43
Ruth 215
Samuel E. 262
Arthur, ---- 496
Ashley, Almira 50
Catherine 516
Atchinson, John 47
Atwood, Mary 526
Aulbach, Fred 480
Austin, Alice 514
Averill, Samuel 60
Avery, Blanche Ursula .. 349, 384
Lavinia Candace .. 301, 339
Orlando Theodore 302
Otis Jewett 302
Queenie Lemon 301
Axford, Frances E. 180
Aylestock, Alice M. 122, 164
Kenneth 122
Ayre, Mary 39, 43

Babb, Margaret Mae 17, 21
Baber, Sally 45, 58
Backus, Grace 136, 176
Bailey, ---- 277
Charles 331
Kate 315
Mariette 536
William 284,359
Bainbridge, Esther 9, 13
Baird, Frank Samuel 311
Jack 172
Baker, Leonard 511
J. Marion 324
Schuyler Melvin 324

Baker, Timothy 46
Baldwin, Caroline A. 7, 9
Balfour, William 141
Ball, Joan 218, 243
Ballantine, Doreen Phyllis 205
... 233
Ballard, David Porter 280
Harriet N. 79, 111
Rachel M. 79, 113
Ballou, Lew or Lee 326
Lucinda 289, 330
Bane, Clarence Laverne 173
Bangs, Howard D. 353
Barb, Martin W. 76
Barbe, Phoebe A. 112, 150
Barber, Lydia 66, 98
Mary (Palmer) . 43, 52
Mehitable ... 459, 462
William 359
Barker, William 45
Barnes, Doris 185, 218
John Martin 467
Barnett, Henry 154
James 115
Peter 476
Barney, Lillian 203, 231
Barns, Mercy 517
Barracough, Betty 410
Bartlett, Anna or Amy . 43, 52
Elizabeth ... 52, 71
Frances Irene ... 390
... 416
Mildred L. .. 144, 183
Polly 517
Samuel 38
Sophia 89, 126
Bartley, Jane 369, 402
Barton, John 16
Lucy Terry .. 436, 441
Bass, Russell 390
Bast, John 58
Bastian, ---- 349
Bates, Edwin Samuel 179
Battles, Eunice 289, 331
Bauer, Meria 326, 362
Baxter, ---- 104
Beach, Helen Louise .. 366, 400
Beal, Ann 132, 172
Beaman, Mary Jane (Johnson) ...
363, 397
Beard, Minnie G. ... 364, 399
Beardsley, Alice Sophia .. 341
... 376
Beasley, Elden 514
Laura M. 316, 352
Beason, Doles 179, 214
Beavers, Barbara or Bowdry 500, 502
Bechtel, Billy 383
Mickey 383
Beck, Marjorie 373, 404
Becker, Dorothy 484, 485
Beebe, Emma 9, 13
Begley, Edna Virginia .. 163, 198
Beisheim, Carrie Amelia 473
Belcher, Samuel 284
Waldo 315
Belden, Charles 78
Belknap, Moses 253
Sally 255, 266
Bellinger, Dale 409
Lindsay 236, 249
Bemas, John 500
Bement, Hannah 40, 44
Bemis, Charlena 353, 387
George 329
Benjamin, Alice 341, 376
Orson 436
Susan Malinda . 287, 327
Bennett, Raymond 164
Valentine 435, 436
Benson, Ella 500, 501
Lavina 63, 89
Mary 77
Benton, Abraham 265
Isaac 265
Bessey, ---- 270
Bickford, Chester 290
Ella 495, 496
Bidwell, Herbert 330
Bierly, Mary (Coe) 165, 200
Biggs, ---- 88
Louisa C. 120, 161
Bigham, Sue Elizabeth (Moore) . 439
... 444
Billings, Charles Andrew 349
Clarissa 260, 279
Emily (Kinney) .. 64, 94
Flavia 282, 321
Henry 271, 276
Myron 276
Samuel 251
Billingsley, Minnie 159, 194
Bingham, Annie 482, 483
Birdsall, Alfred 98
Bisbie, Sophia 65, 96
Bishop, Elizabeth 516

Bishop, Orman 207
Bissell, Samuel 432
Biuda or Bruda, Elizabeth .. 24
... 31
Black, Mary Ella 134
Blair, Hubert Virguel 501
Blaisdell, Lydia L. .. 290, 332
Blakeley, Moses 47
Blandon, Joshua 262
Bledsoe, Charles 105
Bliss, Chloe 49, 66
Eleanor 269, 299
Block, ---- 189
Blodgett, Caroline .. 276, 312
Ezra 60
Henry 94
Silas 40
Blood, William 53
Blyat, Fannie 157, 190
Bobbitt, George 123
Boddorf, Wade 493
Bohn, Richard 28
Bohnet, Emily Martha .. 205, 233
Bolin, Alva E. C. 322, 357
Bollinger, George Oliver .. 174
Boness, Frank 373
Bonnar, J. B. 395
Bonner, Elizabeth 120, 161
Boomhower, Sarah Melvina . 303
... 341
Booth, Helen Elizabeth 330, 366
Joanna 435, 439
Olive 287
Booton, Homar Charles 365
Boots, Bertha 467, 469
Bossard, Charlotte Annette . 343
... 379
Boucher, Lettie 275, 310
Boudreau, Cecilia ... 208, 237
Florence M. 389
Boudreaux, ---- 450
Boutote, Evelyn Albertha .. 390
... 415
Bovee, Maria R. 79, 113
Bowden, Clara O. ... 467, 468
Bowditch, Menander 290
Bowers, Agnes 443, 448
Ray 448
Bowman, Abigail 266
Boyd, James 10
Margaret Adaline ... 118
.... 159
Brace, Anna 50, 67
Bradford, Ben 196
Bradley, ---- .. 279, 316, 321, 488
Frederick K. 415
Jane L. 279, 316
Rita Blanche ... 388, 414
Bradway, Betsey Ann 281, 319
Isaac B. 281
Brady, Albert C. 165
Bill D. 352
Bragg, Sally 459, 461
Sidney 45, 58
Brainerd, William Lyman 279
Bramon, Adelaide (----) Kibbe . 511
Louise 517
Branstrator, Mary 62, 88
Braska, Sue (Crosby) 471, 472
Braund, Kathleen Shirley . 408, 425
Breeden, Edith 178, 214
Paul Hamilton 439
Breeding, Elizabeth 122, 164
Breneman, Creda 379, 408
Brener, Ellen 158
Brent, Mary 50, 69
Bridges, S. W. 110
Briggs, ---- 58
Lucy 473
Brink, Winifred 416, 428
Brinkman, Augustus 153
Briscoe, H. M. 79
Mary Kay 422, 430
Brittain, J. Frank 449
Brockett, Calvin 336
Bromley, Charles H. 146
Nathaniel 164
Brooks, Smith Adonijah 273
William 251
Broughman, William Raymond ... 362
Broussard, Delzinne 440, 445
Brown, ---- 169, 520
Mrs. 260
Alexander 40
Betty 194, 225
Blanche Reta 175, 212
Dorcas 274, 307
Eddie 213
Edson L. 341
Frederick G. 468
Hannah (Warner) ... 260, 277
Hazel 158, 193
Jennie 168, 203
Laura Rebecca 324, 358

Brown, Mary 3, 4
Mary Elizabeth 157 , 190
Mary Gertrude .. 206, 234
Raymond Harold 170
Sarah 88, 123
Sewell 90
Susan Jones 57, 82
Wayne E. 191
Bruce, Elizabeth 5, 6
Martha 117, 157
Brumfield, Nannie Elizabeth 444
... 449
Brundage, Josephine Eva 393, 420
Brunen, John H. 153
Brunson, Nathaniel 517
Bryan, Phoebe Catherine .. 352
... 386
Bryant, Julia A. 319, 355
Walter 270
Buchannan, Louise P. .. 24, 31
Buel, Anna 253, 260
Buell, Matthew 40
Buffington, Sarah Olivia
(Chapin) ... 272, 302
Bugbee, Earl 283
Bullard, Novak 27
Bullock, ---- 298
Bumstead, William 348
Bundy, Benjamin 266
Laura 266, 289
Burbank, Nora 120, 160
Burbeck, Susan Henrietta . 57,82
Burden, Oscar 270
Burger, Phoebe 287, 328
Burgess, Howard 163
Burk, ---- 118
Burke, Elizabeth 88, 121
Burkholder, Marion .. 207, 235
Burkum, Carolyn alias Johnson
... 134, 173
Burlingham, ---- 296
Burnham, Ammi 94
Burnidge, Samuel A. 116
Burns, Ellen 523
Burrell, Mary Ann ... 408, 425
Burroughs, Don E. 484
Burt, John 276
Lucius 142
Timothy 433
William 61
Bush, Hannah 38, 41
Jonathan 3
Roy William 209
Bush, Sarah 38, 40
Butler, ---- 252
Ruth 46, 60
Wealthy (Gowdey) .. 54, 76
Buysby, Sophia 65, 96
Byam, Harriet Myrena 93, 134
Nancy Namoura 263, 285
Bye, Zenida Gertrude ... 158, 192

Cahill, Darlene 24, 31
Cain, John 393
Calder, Philip 368
Caldwell, Edith 178, 213
Calkins, Dareld 155
Delia D. 282, 321
Call, Louisa M. 308, 343
Callander, William Larrabee .. 439
Callaway, Emmett Mitchell 449
Calvert, Charles Henry 208
Cameron, ---- 486
Doreen Anne Nora ... 208
... 236
Camp, Clarence Edson 331
Donald Robert 396
Henry 525
Laura 102, 142
Campbell, Alex 134
Ed 332
Gus 483
John 410
Keziah or Kissiah . 435
... 440
Louisa Salana .. 435, 440
Zelma Louise 440
Camsell, William 390
Capron, Sally 65, 95
Welcome 268
Carew, Lydia Ann Jeannette .. 107
... 146
Carey, Jennie Ellen 393, 419
Cargo, Robert E. 189
Carlinger, George 532
Carlson, Carl 214
Carmayne, Robert Gerrard 28
Carmin, Maude 165, 200
Carpenter, ---- 340
Cecil E. 176
Ed 172
Hannah B. 276, 312
John W. 536
Margaret or Gertrude
... 340, 374

Carpenter, Sallie Frances . 439
... 442
Carr, Janet (Manning) .. 393, 420
Shirley 387, 413
Carrier, Adelaide or Adeline
..... 10, 16
Carter, Benjamin 141
Bess 500, 501
Dorothy Maxine 447, 450
Harry H. 483
Mattie May ... 208, 235
Olive 122, 165
Carver, Lewis 99
Cary, Ada 393, 418
Case, Halbard or Halbert B. .. 80
Mary 6, 7
Willard 110
Cast, Isaac Johnson 87
Castle, ---- 318
Chaffee, Lottie 324, 359
Nelson Vennor 316
Reuben Briant 7
Chamberlain, Jane E. ... 92, 134
Chambers, Charlotte A., ... 328
.... 363
Champion, Alfred 473
Champlin, Betsey 516
Henry 283
Chandler, ---- 304
David 79
Janet 207, 234
Sally 476
Chapin, Abner 252
Edward Pliny 111
Reuben 39
Sarah Olivia 302
Vashni Hall 282
Winfred Ernest 350
Chapman, Roxalana 278, 313
Viola 523
Charles, Gladys 148, 186
Homer 201
Charter, Edith M. 104, 145
Chase, Jay 339
Myrtie 130
Chastain, Wayne 155
Cheney, Abigail 255, 266
Chenoweth, Howard 208
Child, ---- 160, 195
Childs, Lincoln Elias 322
Chitwood, Bette Rae .. 375, 405
Chrisler, Mary 515
Christie, ---- 109
Christer, Musie 382, 409
Church, ---- 97, 494
Robert 359
Churchill, Francis 526
Russell 535
Sadie M. 324
Claflin, David Stanley 459
Joshua 275
Clark, ---- 288
April 235, 248
Arythea Olivia 466
Elizabeth 516
Herbert 365
Marsha 229, 247
Martha Irene 366, 401
Oren T. 270
Sally 263, 285
Walton Ellis 11
Clarke, Charles 377
Joseph 408
Clarkson, William 328
Cleland, Judith Kay 227, 247
Cleveland, William J. 344
Clifford, Frank 286
Cline, Henry 118
Cloon, Russell 155
Clough, Vera E. 326, 362
Clukey, Lewis 93
Coats, Amelia B. 294, 531
Cobb, Jermima 85
Larry 397
Coburn, Rosaline J. (Watkins)
..... 89, 125
Cochrane, Reginald 385
Coddington, Susan 88, 121
Cody, Mary 458, 459
Coe, Jerusha A. 86, 119
Mary 165
Cole, Mary 442, 446
Coleman, Barney 448
David Lynn 422
Ruth 207, 235
Collar, Mary 111, 150
Collier, Sarah 110, 149
Collins, Abilene 46, 60
Charles 495
Claire 417, 428
Jabez 511
LeRoy Ralph 168
Louisa 278, 314
Rene 185, 218
Tacy 303

Colton, Charles 403
Comey, Mary 1, 457
Comstock, John Chenevard .. 143
Joseph Warren ... 539
Condit, Mary Ellen 11, 17
Condon, Clark 141
Condrey, Jennie 349
Congdon, Rosalye 389, 415
Conniff, Margaret 356, 392
Cook, Alice Louisa ... 101, 141
Betsey 46, 59
Rebecca 62, 88
Cooke, ---- 24
Rachel 1, 3
Cooley, Carrie 104, 144
George A. 68
Ida L. 283, 322
Jonathan Luke 282
Lavanne 510
Naomi 262, 283
Rebecca (Elmer) .. 38, 39
Cooms, Hepsibah 251, 253
Coons, William F. 408
Cooper, ---- 97, 494
Amanda 117, 155
Charity 285, 325
Corbin, Edward 45
James 45
Sarah Jane 495
Corliss, Lodice 252, 257
Cornell, Theodore 380
Cornwell, Catharine .. 370, 403
Corpe, Norwood Clinton 381
Corry, Emogene L. 78, 110
Cory, Rachel 269, 298
Cotton, Charles 536
Dorcas 284, 323
Electa J. 307
Rachel 481
Coudey, Rhoda 299, 339
Cough, Elizabeth 356, 391
Cowart, Violet 535
Coy, Abraham 253
Jerusha (Kibbe) 48, 66
Craig, Mary Elizabeth .. 488, 489
Naomi Marguerite 501, 503
Crane, Laura 50, 68
Phebe Ann 46, 61
Ziba 510
Crapuchettes, Rachel .. 372, 404
Crawford, Sarah Clemmer 156, 189
Crawley, Bert 158
Cripe, Clyde E. 158
Crockett, Frank 213
Cronk, Richard 210
Crosan, ---- 400
Crosby, Jessie 332, 369
Sue 471
Crossett, Ruth Lewis .. 148, 185
Crowell, ---- 359
Crowley, Maude 179, 214
Cummins, William H. 191
Cunningham, Alice 372, 404
Caroline E. . 87, 119
Thomas 382
Curnutt, Alice Carey ... 19, 27
Curry, ---- 23
Curtin, Mary E. 389
Curtis, Francis 131
Howard 373
Tennessee 274
Curtiss, Francis 511
Cushman, Dorris 221, 244
Eunice 260, 278
Maria 123
Cutter, Lulu M. 122, 165

Dahle, Marline Eugene 396
Dailey, Bettie Brooks .. 234, 248
Dale, Essie Anna 439, 443
Eva May 118, 159
Dallaway, Rose 538
Daly, Jeannette 196, 226
Dana, Daniel 433
Danforth, Daniel Webster ... 102
Mildred Eleanor .. 384
..... 412
Daniels, Lydia Jane .. 274, 308
Margaret 384, 411
Darby, ---- 273, 305
Dark, Robert 409
D'Attey, Mary 516
Davey, Jennie 99, 140
Davidson, Arthur Val 381
Eleanor 256, 268
Davies, Henry Edward 533
Davis, ---- 338
Anna M. 72, 105
Annie 310, 346
Benjamin 329
Ernest 410
Howard 165
James 274

Davis, Kate 467, 468
Laura 277, 313
Lillis 45, 57
Lydia 51, 70
Martha 340, 375
Rosella 314, 348
Sarah Louise . 118, 158
Dawes, Arthur 157
Charles Herman 158
Dawley, Minerva 140, 179
Day, ---- 318
Arthur 116
Helen 108
Mary Frances ... 140, 180
Dayton, Frank 313
James 313
Deacon, Thomas 88
Dearduff, Larry 201
DeArmond or DeOrmond, Ora ...
..... 467, 468
DeCelle, Charles Walter .. 170
Decker, Eleanor 53, 75
Marie Adams .. 377, 407
Dee, Elizabeth Ann 14, 21
DeFonolair, Vaumain 43
Deke, Diane Minnie ... 422, 431
Delap, Joseph 459
Delcamp, Paul 202
Delfelder, John 409
Dellapoala, ---- 505
DeLong, Jacqueline ... 417, 429
John 275
Demarais, Celeste ... 210, 238
Demars, Edward 524
Demming, ---- 338
Denchie, Fred 345
Denison, Daniel B. 89
Dent, Doris 170, 205
DePriest, Herschel Alen ... 345
Derouen, Pauline 445, 450
DeStahle, Ella (----) 507
Devendorf, Solomon 98
DeVolder, Walter 403
Dewey, William P. 276
DeWolfe, Harriet 273, 304
Dibble, Elizabeth ... 252, 255
Lewis 267
Martha Ann .. 284, 325
Dickerson, Ava 489, 490
Dickinson, Ethel 514
Frances Sophia ...
.... 267, 292
Dickman, ---- 495
Dietrich, Elsbeth 22, 30
Dimick, John Melvin 341
Dimock, Arthur L. 301
Franklin 270
Mary Winifred .. 316, 352
Ullie Hazel 356, 391
Dix, Ada 326, 361
John 2
Dixon, Sharon Gayle 453, 455
William 189
Dobbs, John 201
Dodd, Hannah 310
Dodge, Alice 130, 170
Doloff, Almira (Huntley) .. 89, 124
Dorson, Nettie E. 314, 348
Doss, Lydia (----) 123, 166
Dostie, Ruth 216, 243
Dotzenrod, Eva 504
Dougherty, Willie Delores 173, 209
Doughty, Thomas L. 87
Dow, ---- 365
Dowd, Jennie Linn 179
Dowenson, Lavina 536
Dowse, Abigail 457, 458
Drake, Isabella 88, 122
Draper, Mary S. 165, 201
Driver, Sarah 275, 309
Drown, Sewell 90
DuBois, Delmas 440
Dudley, Fisher 63
Nathan C. 435, 436
Duer, C. J. 376
Duffin, Kathryn 409
Duffs, Emmett 489
Dufresne, Gloria 205, 232
Duncan, Ellen 513
Helen Amelia ... 119, 159
Dunn, Enoch 523
Dunton, William 459
Durke, Harry Mayo 445
Durkee, Anna Eliza 301, 339
Doris Carolyn .. 185, 218
Esther 45, 56
Leroy 141
Maria Roxanna (Pease) ....
..... 280, 317
Mark 365
Dusto, Joseph 326
Dutcher, Donald Herbert 211
Duval, ---- 367
Duvall, Lewis 117

Dye, John 462

Eads, Esther 202, 230
Richard 202
Earle, Leonard 269
Easley, Bruce 418
Eberhart, Clara Elizabeth .. 500
Eckert, Elizabeth 82, 115
Eddy, Laura D. (----) ... 63, 92
Mary or Polly .. 255, 265
Maud 360, 395
Polly 61, 86
Edson, Abial 48
James 132
Rebecca 92, 131
Edwards, Dorrie 314
Rose (Watson) . 166, 202
Eger, Mary 372, 404
Eggleston, James 518
Elliott, Richard G. 292
Ellis, Minora Safford .. 131, 171
Ellison, Joe 535
Maude 170, 204
Elmer, Rebecca 38, 39
Elmor, William 253
Elwell, Teanie 359, 393
Ely, Reuben 511
Emmenhart, Fred 153
Emmons, ---- 495
English, Hattie 398
Ensign, Charden 530
Mary Ann 76, 108
Epley, Julia Annette .. 132, 171
Ertel, Margaret Louise . 388, 414
Ervin, William 122, 166
Erwig, Elsa 339, 372
Eschner, Rolland 519
Espy, Mary 62, 87
Estes, ---- 471
Evans, Donald M. 203
Mayme ..... 489 , 491
Steve 326
Everest, Amos 88
Everman, John 117
Malinda 85, 117
Sarah 60, 85
Ewell, Mary Louise 450, 453
Ewing, Goldie 327, 362
Sandra 231

Fallon, Mary (O'Brien) .. 28, 35
Fancher, Robert 213
Farnham, Flora E. 290, 332
Farnsworth, Samuel 462
Farrar, Josephine 398
William 435
Farrenkopf, Maud 355, 390
Faulkner, George 302
Fauver, Alonzo 8
Feek, Robert A. 341
Felt, Mehitable 38, 39
Samuel 38
Fenton, Flenda 260, 277
Ferguson, Sarah 310, 346
Field, Caroline 257, 270
Diademia 60
Frederick Wright 314
Fields, Donald 202
Finch, Sally (Baber) 45, 58
Finck, Emma Louise 340, 373
Fish, Jennie May 290, 331
Fisher, Effie E. 161, 196
Fitch, C. Wellington 130
Joseph 2
Nelson 156
Fitzgerald, Charles 155
Mable (----) ... 136
..... 176
Fitzhenry, Roy Bailey 449
Fitzpatrick, Paul J. 479
Flaherty, David 105
Fleck, Fannie F. 328, 364
Fleming, Lynn 424
Mary Etta 376, 406
Fletcher, Aurilla 63, 91
Franklin Lee 453
Flinn, Bridget 58, 83
Florko, Kenneth 404
Follansbee, Dolly 255, 266
Follensbee, Calvin 462
Follis, John 175
Fonclair, Vaumain de 43
Ford, ---- 201
Elijah 62
John Sylvester 376
Joseph 62
Mary 113, 151
Nathaniel 56
Foreman, Sarah 121, 162
Forest, Ziba 89
Forsaith, Frank 89

Foss, Beulah Gray 388, 415
Dorthea 469, 472
Mary Ann 205, 232
Fosson, Marie 222, 245
Foster, Augusta John ... 14, 20
Caroline Amerett 96, 136
Harold F. 209
Lucena Alexander 96, 136
Tina 123
Fowler, Esther 38, 39
Fox, ---- 199
Frame, John D. 17
Francier, Simone 453, 454
Frank, Charlotte Marie . 449, 452
Linda Lee 212, 240
Franklin, Kenneth 493
Frantz, Edson W. 158
Fraser, Martha Ann 466
Frazier, Squire 156
Fredericks, Clara (Myers) 99, 140
Freeman, ---- 471
French, ---- 495
Frisk, Eric F. 368
Fritz, John P. 104
Mathilda 115, 152
Fritze, Lance 404
Frost, Percy 376
Frye, Mary E. 130, 169
Fuller, Dorothy Church . 308, 343
Edward Floyd 176
Ernest Solomon 142
Joseph 256
Lewis 307
Furlow, ---- 485
Furniss, ---- 287

Gabriel, George 116
Gage, George Burr 136
Munsell 330
Gager, Mabel C. ..... 70 ,103
Gallagher, James P. 326
Galutia, Evelyn Elizabeth .. 285
..... 327
Mary Sarah 285, 326
Timothy Albert ... 263
Garcia, Virginia 387, 413
Gardner, Charles S. 141
Lewis J. 535
Lillian (----) Kibbe ..
..... 526
Garobucci, Sandra M. 212
Garrett, Paul 513
Garringer, Carlton H. 353
Garrison, Rebecca 88, 122
Gates, Arborette 449, 452
Claude 351
Sarah 103
Gathen, Matthew H. 290
Gay, Rufus 267
Gazin, Louisa 157, 190
Gearhart, Charles 483
Gee, Betsey G. 274, 308
Darlene 393, 420
George, Nathaniel 536
Gerdis, Ida F. 314, 349
Getman, Richard K. 416
Gibbon, Ann 479
Gibson, Gertrude 166, 202
Olive E. 210, 238
Giffin, Sophronia 56, 79
Gigney, Eleanor 367, 401
Gilbert, Francis A. 68
Martha Laura .. 332, 368
William 66
Gile, Levi 517
Giles, Sophronia 56, 79
Gill, Martha Ann 85, 118
Gillett, Augustus B. 79
Avery 264
Gilligan, Irene Myrtle .. 322, 356
Gillingham, Frances Eddy 267, 293
Gilmore, Ira Clayton 362
Ginrich, ---- 471
Githers, Val E. 467
Glasscock, Lucinda Ann .. 466, 467
Glazier, Charles D. 340
Gleeman, Ann 470, 472
Glidden, Leita 416, 428
Goble, Jemima 515
Goddard, Hugh 467
Goldberg, Anna Christine 483, 484
Goldsmith, Lowren 208
Good, ---- 344
Gordon, Carrie Belle .. 140, 181
Gore, Moody Page 167
Gorrow, ---- 495
Gotcher, Thomas Jefferson .. 199
Gould, Betty 192, 224
Edward 8
Kathy 368
Gove, Daniel 536
Gowan, Hollie Jean 244, 250
Gowdey, Content 260, 278
Francis Blake 73

Gowdey, Wealthy 54
Graham, Jack 468
Grant, Edith Evelyn ... 315, 352
Sarah N. 123, 167
Graves, Edwin Augustus ... 110
Martha Maria .. 78, 110
Gray, Josephine (Farrar) .. 364
..... 398
Rosemary (Couch) .. 29, 35
Green, Alice E. 315, 351
Chloe 48, 65
Emma Jane 140, 180
Julia (Young) ... 44, 54
Greenlee, Virginia 194
Gregg, Harriet 535
Gresham, Johnnie Bernice .. 449
.... 452
Griswold, Jonah 260
William G. 322
Gronko, Linda Marie .. 386 , 413
Groothuis, Clara 196, 225
Gross, Freda or Frieda 221, 244
Grosvenor, Laura Almira . 10, 14
Serene (Heacock) ...
.... 433, 434
Grote, Milford 206
Grout, John Nye 282
Grove, Glenn 193
Grover, Carlton 343
Daniel 260
Horatio 78
Maria 253, 260
Grow, Asa 265
Guidry, Rosa Bella .. 440, 446
Gulick, Robert 234
Gustafson, Martha Evelyn . 211
..... 239
Gutman, Helen 400, 422

Hacket, William 347
Hackett, Mary 120, 161
Hackler, Sally Lou 30, 36
Haddaway, John Mason 331
Hadley, Barbara 501, 503
Sally 92, 131
Hadlock, Rebecca 3, 38
Hagenah, James 172
Halbert, Barbara 275, 499
Halbig, Louise 293, 334
Hale, Pearl 377, 406
Hall, ---- 92
Abby 89, 125
Abigail Jane 97, 137
David 139
Emeline 511
Eunice B. 94
Florence Matilda .. 319, 354
Hannah 41, 50
Henry 68
Henry J. 166
Hester 279, 315
Ichabod 4
Laura 68, 99, 100
Lavinia ... 67, 68, 99, 100
Mary A. 80, 114
Murle 191, 223
Polly or Mary 257, 271
Vida or Vadia 171, 207
Halleaux, Edmund 83
Hamilton, Erasmus H. ... 276, 301
Francis Abbe 107
Hannah Zidena Rebecca ..
.... 123, 166
Horatio E. 276
Wayne 214
Hammond, Isabelle 132, 172
Hamrin, Frieda 325, 361
Hanchett, Martha Amanda ... 11, 17
Hancock, Rachel 252, 257
Haney, Tom 244
Hank, Mary 252, 259
Hanley, Grace Loretta .. 355, 391
Hanmett, ---- 480
Hansen, ---- 455
Henry Peter 362
William 204
Hanson, Lila Rudella 492
Harbaugh, Cornelia Wilmot Alberta
..... 191, 222
Hardy, George 326
Harig, Nellie 180, 216
Harington, ---- 288
Harmon, Gertrude 325, 361
Harpold, Lilly 325, 360
Harrington, Hannah (Bush) King
Bradley ... 38, 41
Juda or Judith .. 258
..... 272
Lydia Jane ... 91, 128
Oletha 535
Harris, Azariah B. 111
Harland 531
Samuel 88

Harrison, Betty Joyce 475
Cynthia 58, 83
Laura (McGhee) ... 162
Louis 166
Mary 379, 407
Harsh, Humphrey 113
Hart, Lawrence E. C. 473
Harter, Helen Elizabeth (Booth) 330, 366
Mable 366
Hartman, David 490
Hartwell, Jeremiah 459
Hartzel, Wayne Miles 212
Harvey, Amos 271, 511
Clara 161, 196
Haskell, Judson 72
Haskins, Donna 418, 429
Hastings, Eliza 89, 125
Hatch, Mary Mabel 532
Hatfield, Amanda Dunham .. 121 162
Tom Norvil 363
Hathaway, Nellie 144, 182
Haverkamp, Mildred 153
Havill, Thomas Lampert ... 375
Hawkins, William Warren ... 81
Hawks, Allard 352
Hay, Mabel L. 135, 174
Peter 2
Hayden, Della 200, 228
Hayes, ---- 338
Caleb 530
Hayford, Mrs. 522
Hayward, Maria (Cushman) ... 89 123
Hazard, Gerald 387
Hazen, Mary Elizabeth . 352, 386
Heacock, Serene 434
Heady, Mollie 158, 193
Heath, Mehitable 63, 90
Ray 444
Sybil 175, 212
Hecox, Millard 377
Heflin, Harold H. 194
Heim, Edna 144, 183
Heitz, Maria B. 401, 424
Henderson, Ivan 180
Hepler, Wayne Charles 222
Herbon, Michael 18
Herschenroder, ---- 526
Hess, Betty 233, 248
Hessee, Claude 372
Hester, Ralph 377
Heyward, Alexander 459
Hickey, Thomas 341
Hicklin, Emma (Holmes) .. 310, 345
Hickok, Henry E. 354
Hida, Modenia Florence 166
Highland, Robert 185
Hikam, Kate 518
Hildreth, Abigail 44, 54
Hilger, John 156
Hill, ---- 273
Jennie 120
John 297
Mae 166
Hillman, Queenie Lemon (Avery 301, 339
Hills, Anna (Marsh) Pratt .. 40, 43
Joseph 252, 258
Lina M. 322, 356
Mary 251, 252
Hinckley, ---- 91, 129
Hinkle or Hinkley, Miles 122
Hinkle, Flora Olene 471
Hitchcock, Ethan Wolcott 527
Helen Ruth 523
Marion Elizabeth .. 517
Hodges, George Olney 509
Hodgman, Thomas 1
Hoegh, Helen 333, 369
Hoepfinger, Peter 218
Hoffman, Frank 196
Rolla E. 17
Waunda Jean 224, 246
Hoglen, Elizabeth 342, 378
Hogue, Clark 172
Hohnstein, Morris 452
Holbrook, Grace 156, 189
Holcomb, Rockwell 356
Holgerson, Lorentz J. 155
Hollan, Mae 449, 452
Hollinger, ---- 406
George Oliver 174
Hollings, Arthur L. 385
Hollingshead, Estle 198
Holly, Anna Ethel 382, 410
Holmes, Emma 345
Grace 490, 491
Mabel 348, 384
Obadiah 77
William W. 466
Hood, Otis 535
Hood or Hord, Thomas T. 85
Hooker, Carrie A. 479
Hoover, Ann 467, 470

Hopkins, Elizabeth (Burke) .. 88
..... 121
Horner, Amos 511
Horton, John 359
Lilla (----) .. 136, 176
Sarah 38, 41
Hotchkiss, Verdi Angela ... 360
..... 394
Houck, Anna 66, 97
Houghan, Ethel May .. 346 , 383
House, Ester Evelyn .. 198 , 227
Hovermale, Ora 159
Hovey, Cyrus A. 293
Howard, Asa Dana 78
Edward 155
Jay 28
R. H. 162
Ruth Steele ... 57, 80
Howe, William 273
Howell, Florence 468, 470
Howlett, Lydia 56, 79
Hubbard, ---- 252
Dorcas 40, 43
Floyd 359
Jane Louise ... 79, 112
Julia Maria ... 79, 112
Wyble Lea .. 449, 453
Huddleston, Irene ... 164, 199
Martha Alice .. 158
..... 193
Hudson, Abbie 500, 501
James 329
Jeanne 185, 219
Roy 215
Sarah 265, 288
William 46
Huffman, Samuel P. 117
Hulbert, ---- 533
Hultgren, Richard Erling .. 214
Humes, Benjamin 141
Humphrey, ---- 273
D. W. 121
Robert Ellsworth . 202
Hunn, Submit 261, 281
Hunsicker, Edward William .. 325
Hunt, Comfort C. 283
Hannah 314, 348, 435
..... 438
Omar 500
Susan Evaline .. 137, 177
Theodore 324
Hunter, Herbert D. 352
Huntley, Almira 89, 124
Hurd, Daniel 252
Hurlbert, Ella L. 314, 348
Hurlburd, Ella 324, 357
Emma Isabel .. 314, 348
Hurlburt, Harriet S. 52, 72
Hurler, Betty 418, 429
Hurst, Betty 197, 226
Dorothy Jean 28, 35
Hurtado, Eduardo 355
Hussey, ---- 504
Hutcheson, Sarah 174
Hutson, Roy 157
Huyck, Anna 66, 97
Hyde, Betsey 91, 128
Robert E. 316

Ijams, Carl Philip 415
Imas, Elizabeth 63, 92
Immenhart, Fred 153
Indicott, Henry 283
Ida Theresa .. 279, 317
William 282
Ingram or Ongram, Adda or Adde 493
Irish, Burton Smith 536
Martha Esther 509
Irons, Samuel 162
Irvin, ---- 128

Jackson, Amanda Jane 118, 158
Charles W. 8
Estella M. 295, 335
George 368
Jagger, Ira 77
Jahn, Robert Donald 388
James, Anna 326, 361
Harlow 192
Jameson, Helen 155, 188
Janelle, Jean 183, 217
Jarvis, Christina (Payne) ... 368
Mary Agnes 390, 417
Jayne, Lucinda 287, 327
Jaynes, William 186
Jefferson, Sydney 467
Vera 377, 406
Jeffries, Ellen 490, 492
Jencks, Joseph S. 160
Jenkins, Donald 236
Flora Harriet D'Auby ...
.... 477, 479
Jenks, Juliette 483

Jenks, Sally Ann 498, 499
Jennings, ----- 344
Elizabeth .. 278, 314
Harriet 511
Jensen, Elmer 365
Jersherk, Ellanora .. 496, 498
Jewell, Hether 227
Jipson, Edison Allen 136
Johnson, ---- 195, 287
Alzina 273, 303
Carrie M. ... 77, 109
Elva Louise .. 352, 387
Honora 351, 385
Jane Elizabeth .. 198
..... 227
Julius 115
Katie 315
Paddy 310
Susan 508
Johnston, Euphemia Katherine ..
..... 303, 341
Helen Margaret .. 176
..... 212
James 208
Johanna 94, 135
Jones, ---- 394
Addie 164, 199
Iva 482
Keziah 39, 42
Maria L. 288
Mary Alice ... 346, 383
Nelna Eileen .. 449, 451
Virginia M. 24, 30
Walter William ... 393
Zebulon 40
Jordan, Howard 18
Sylvia 273, 304
William E. ... 120, 196
Joyce, James Williamson ... 328
Judkins, Dorothy 527

Kaiser-Harmon, Albert Pfeister
..... 163
Kaplinger, Charles H. 355
Karl, ---- 454
Kautz, Charles 399
Keady, Maude 507
Kearney, Everett 470
Keck, Jeremiah 74
Keeney, Isaac 280
Keeney, Nell 514
Rollin D. 353
Keep, Josiah 46
Keim, Calvin D. 173
Keith, Caroline I. 274
Kellerman, James Harrison 467
Kelley, Alfred J. 211
Lucille 203, 231
Robert 188
Kellogg, Cynthia 289, 329
John L. 525
Kellough, Mercedes 369, 402
Kelly, Audubon Jane 365, 399
Elwin W. 176
Rosa A. 136, 175
William 416
Kelsey, Angeline 268, 297
Charles 4
Hannah 4, 251
Kemp, Paul H. 380
Kempler, ---- 201
Kennedy, Regina 80, 114
Kent, Patricia R. 185, 219
Kenyon, ---- 519
Emily Minerva 98, 139
Richard 212
Kerry, Jane 316, 353
Kersey, Claude H. 444
Keyes, Emily 524
Kibbey, Joseph 62, 87
Kidd, Nancy 433, 434
Kidder, Arthur 172
Emma A. (see Whaley)
Pancoast 148
Stella Louise ... 353, 387
Kiefer, Sherryl 383, 411
Kilbarger, Agatha Josephine .. 211
..... 239
Kile, Wilma Virginia 400, 422
Kilgore, Elizabeth Jane or Jane
Elizabeth 309, 344
Kimball, Howard 18
Kimberly, Lucy Huxley ... 390, 417
Kincaid, ---- 24
Jewell Kibbe 194
King, Aaron 432
Bessie 496, 498
Harry L. 372
June 372, 404
Reaburn 174, 210
Walter M. 536
Kingsbury, Elizabeth 461, 464

Kingsbury, Jane Elizabeth .. 70
..... 102
Samuel 457
Kinne or Kinney, Alva 99
Kinney, Emily 94
Kirby, John M. 467
Kirk, Katherine 25, 33
Kiser, O. L. 189
Kisler, Alice May 382, 409
Kissam, W. A. 149
Kistler, Ida Marie 497, 498
Kitner, Bill 32
Kitson, Amanda 126, 168
Klinkefus, Lena 483, 484
Knapp, Aram 269
Frank 134
James 462
Kneeland, Dora Emma ... 172, 207
Knickerbocker, Fred 109
Knight, Lucretia 310, 345
Tamar 7, 8
Knowles, Horace B. 269
Knowlton, Noble A. 194
Koughn, ---- 201
Kruger, Linda 163, 198
Kutch, Joseph John 345
Kyser, ---- 526
Kyvig, Elsie Marie 14, 19

Ladd, Isaac 54
Lado, Aurelia (----) Kibbe . 510
Laird, Wilford Lynn 187
Lambert, Earnest 175
Lamier, Dora 153, 187
Lamkin, Silas P. 439
Lampman, James Allen 393
Lamson, Hattie (English) ... 364
..... 398
Lewis 303
Nancy 273, 305
Lancton, Calvin 277
Landry, ---- 450
Estelle Jeanne . 450, 454
Langdon, Calvin 277
Large, Earl Maurice Kibbe . 194
Larkham or Larcom, John 4
Larkin, G. 296
Larsen, ---- 520
LaRue, Ruth 442, 448
Lasher, Adam 311
Lathrop, Elijah 432
Elisha 267
Law, Jane 18
Lawhead, James 517
Lawrence, Jane 401, 423
Lawton, Robert M. 326
Lawyer, Augusta Henrietta .. 59, 84
Lazenby, Rezin 88
Lea, Ada or Adaline 14, 19
Leach, Charlotte 19, 24
Josephine 89, 125
Learned, Elizabeth Knight ... 270
..... 300
Leavitt, Eugene C. 210
Samuel 433
LeBlanc, ---- 450
Lecher, Lois Jean 211, 239
Leddy, Edward 355
Ledoux, Mary E. (Curtin) . 355, 389
Lee, Sylvia 188, 221
Leitz, Eleanor 185
Leland, Elizabeth F. ... 145, 184
Prentiss W. 330
LeMasters, Maude 467, 470
LeMay, Joyce 416, 427
Lemmon, Laurel Eleyna .. 205, 233
Lentz, Marcia 194, 225
Leonard, ---- 533
Della (Kibbe) 533
Emma 467, 477
Lepper, ---- 53
Levakis, William 417
Levings, Noah 260
Lewis, Carrie May 377
Ley, Louisa or Lucy 340, 373
Lichliter, Mary Elizabeth 191, 223
Lincoln, Clara Tuttle ... 104, 145
Lindstrom, ---- 501
Ling, Celista Lizor 134, 172
Lingeman, Avis 158, 193
Littlefield, ---- 303
Livingston, Tabitha Permelia .. 303
..... 340
Lloyd, Carlton 384
Charles 319
Lockridge, Lorana 488, 489
Lockwood, Abigail 433
Lofty, Agnes 327, 362
Logan, Mary 107, 145, 146
Lombard, Hannah 4, 5
Joseph 42
Long, Fannie L. 144, 184

Long, Grace Correll ... 378, 532
Waterman 18
Longfellow, Marion 377
Lonnen, ---- 74
Loomis, ---- 493
Abigail 509
Amos D. 355
Ella J. 101, 141
Lord, Butler 99
Losey, David 7
Lothrop, John W. 279
Loud, William H. 369
Lovejoy, Nancy Virgin ... 92, 133
Lovelace, David 275
George 328
Lovett, Mollie 115, 154
Lowden, Sarah (Stephenson) . 1, 2
Lowry, Roland 471
Loyd, David 258
Luce, Luke 43
Nancy Betsey 83, 116
Ludlow, Bernice 161, 197
Ludwig, Irene 188, 220
Lundquist, Elsa 359, 394
Lyday, Josie 310, 345
Lyle, Eva Dollie 327, 363
Lela Isabelle .. 327, 363
Lyman, ---- 338
Samantha Caroline .. 267
..... 290
Lynch, James Doyle 489
Lyon, Jack 403

McAlpine, Martin VanBuren .. 139
McAuley, Evelyn 473, 474
McCann, ---- 123
McCarther, Flora 209, 237
McClain, ---- 118
McClatchee, Mary 495
McCleary, Guy 409
McClellan, Howard 229
McClure, David 43
MacCoumber, Carolyn 525
McCoy, Levi Dillon 466
McCroskey, W. Floyd 447
McCrystal, Joan Frances 416, 427
McDaniel, Eunice Pearl Mary . 530
McDonald, Laura 172
Thomas Harry 206
McDonough, Minnie 115, 153
McGarty, Ann 385, 412
McGhee, Laura 162
McGlone, Edith 117, 155
James Henry 156
McGovney, Jean Eleanor .. 213, 241
McGuire, Cecil Garold 363
McKay, James 148
McKibbon, Anna 489, 491
McKinney, Charlotte 260, 276
McKnight, Jane E. 441, 446
McLean, Harriet Elizabeth .. 24, 30
McLeod, Bertha Faye 158, 192
McManus, Tom 535
McNary, Robert 466
McNiff, Charles Bernard 367
McNulty, William Michael 328
McNutt, Emily C. 263, 284
McVarish, Joseph 144

Madden, Frank 325
Timothy 458
Mahoney, Mary Geraldine .. 370, 402
Mallett, Don W. 484
Mallon, Bessie 115, 153
Maltby, Benjamin 78
Mangum, Patricia 453, 455
Manker, Glenn Kibbe 199
Manly, Lucius 8
Mann, Mary E. 120, 161
Manning, Janet 393, 420
Marcy, John 289
Thomas 510
Markham, Israel 49
Lucy 322, 356
Marsh, Amanda 69, 102
Anna 40, 43, 46
Marshall, George 99
Joseph J. 353
Katherine 400, 423
Marsky, Lila Rudella (Hanson).. 491
..... 492
Martin, ---- 157, 495, 497
Elsie 18
Georgie (----) ... 29, 35
Hannah 285, 325
Lew or Lue 286
Mamie 368
Mason, Elizabeth Chase (Ransom) ...
..... 289, 331
Emily 97, 139
Frances 304, 342
Mathewson, Phebe 94, 135
Marvell, Hubert 229

Mausser, John J. 475
Maxeiner, Henry 134
Maxwell, Madolyn 377, 407
Thomas 458
May, James Alexander 116
Maynard, Amos 268
Meachum, Deborah 251, 252
Enos 41
John 3
Sarah 41, 49
Meade, Lydia 459, 462
Meader, Charles 290
Means, Jean Marie 222, 246
Roberta 225,246
Meeker, Albina Ella 82, 115
Anna M. 77, 109
Meigs, Lorain 273, 305
Sarah ..... 46 , 63
Meister, Raymond 233
Melke, Robert 351
Mellon, John 297
Mellor, ---- 486
Mengee, Elizabeth (Squire) . 343
..... 379
Merchant, Henry 176
Merrick, Anna G. ... 324 , 357
Merritt, George Prescott .. 511
Mesch, Marie 191, 223
Messenger, Elizer 256
Messer, Frederick A. . 127, 130
Lydia Adella .. 130, 170
Metcalf, Betty Jean ... 393, 419
Bonita Kay ... 393, 419
Frederick Herman .. 393
Lucy Melinda .. 91, 130
Metcalfe, Everett 166
Meyer, Jeannette 153, 187
Millard, Hazel Ruth .. 170, 205
Miller, ---- 394
Anna Marie ... 341, 377
Clarence 158
Columbus C. 88
Cornelia Davis . 523, 524
Donna 418, 430
Emily 207
Eunice 251, 252
Hannah (Dodd) . 275, 310
Irvin 409
Keziah (Adams) . 459, 461
Tamzen 88
Milligan, ---- 493
Kenneth P. 408
Miner or Minor, Roswell P. .. 77
Mitchell, Abigail 482
David 191
Modenia Florence (Hida)
.... 122, 166
Moats, Molena 274, 307
Moller, Don E. 491
Monahan, Ethel C. 365, 400
Monrow, Louise 488
Moon, Weston Mahlon 176
Moore, ---- 19, 222
Dick 155
Mary J. 114, 151
Ruth 19
Sue Elizabeth 444
William 276
Moored, Oliver C. P. 140
Moorefield, Campbell 325
Moorherder, Ethel 347
Morehouse, Hannah 42, 50
Sarah 257, 270
Morey, Amelia 90, 126
Harold 208
John 90
Morgan, Gideon 432
Rufus 63
Morlan, Alvin E. 500
Morrill, ---- 1
Morris, Carol 409
Lucy 117, 156
Martha 275, 309
Morrison, Amelia 56, 77
Ellen Allena .. 318, 354
Mary 91, 127
Morrow, Eva 208, 237
Morse, Abiah 457
Henry 457
Morton, Minnie 488, 489
Sabrina 260, 277
Moulton, James M. 145
Mount, Lottie 538
Mounts, Catherine 88, 121
Mulford, Faye 163, 198
Mulroney, ---- 318
Mumson, Charlotte 274, 308
Muncaster, James H. 388
Munn, Don 404
Fidelia 49, 66
Munson, George W. 140
Murchie, Skiffington 131
Murphy, A. E. 535
Murray, Etta 179
Myatt, ---- 178
Myers, Clara 99, 140
Vallie Josephine .. 121, 163

Nance, Murray Kibbe 452
Nash, Stedman 260
Neal, Philemon Charles ... 169
Needham, Ruth 41, 47
Neely, Mildred 340, 375
Nees, Joanna 32, 37
Neff, Zebulon 78
Neil, Betsey 18
Neill, Ed 138
Nellis, ---- 298
Nelson, Nellie Mildred 116, 155
Newell, Amos 89
Clarissa 71, 104
Mariva E. 71, 104
Newkirk, Daisie E. .. 147, 184
Newsome, Robert Lee 444
Newton, ---- 526
Albert 297
Nichols, Beulah Eliza . 444, 449
Enoch 91
George Arthur ... 310
Nicholson, Erma Lee .. 422, 430
John 401
Nicoll, James K. 174
Niehaus, Catherine .. 166, 202
Nielson, Dagmar 376, 406
Niles, Shirley E. 219
Nimitz, H. J. 163
Noble, John 110
Sylvester 45
Nooney, Sanford Pease 388
Nordeen, Nancy 389
Norton, Aaron 437
Angeline or Anna .. 437
Ebenezer 433
George 283
Nutt, Samuel 51
Nutting, Angela 124, 167
Jane 124, 168
Nye, Anne Marie 388, 414

O'Brien, Bernard John 352
Mary 28, 35
O'Conner, Olive Mae ---- .. 327
..... 362
O'Day, Margaret 149, 186
Ogle, John H. 381
Ohl, Jefferson 113
Ohlson, Roy 226
Olds, Ferdinand 287
Oliver, Francie 31, 36
Olmstead, Maurice 524
O'Neal, Edna Lee 164
Oneal, Libbie or Elizabeth .. 93
Ordney, William Stetson 102
Ordway, Mary Lizzie 127, 169
Ortmann, James 385
Orvis, Andrew 92
Osborn, Catharine 121, 164
Isaac 4
Osgood, Arthur Gilman 331
Osterhout, Deborah 268, 295
Otterson, David 386
Otto, ---- 131
Outman, Myra I. 359, 393
Owen, Emily Parinthia 57, 80
May 346, 383
Pauline 235, 249
Owensby, Wayne Jewell 396
Oxner, Alice 168, 203

Pace, Margaret Nellie .. 362, 397
Packard, Abigail (Bowman) 255, 266
Otis 282
Paddock, Hugh ..... 12 , 18
Page, Lydia May 135, 174
Pagei, Lucile 360, 395
Palm, Jefferson 79
Palmer, Daniel G. 168
Lillian Curtis .. 495, 496
Mary 52
Ray 157
Papageorgen, Nicholas 115
Paquette, Elizabeth 346, 383
Paradine, Ralph 416
Parent, Janice 242, 250
Parke, Sidney 269
Parker, Charles 390
James 268
John 3
Mehitable (Barber) ... 459
..... 462
Thomas 1
William 310
Parrish, Mary 254, 264
Olive 254, 265
Parrott, ---- 201
Parsons, Hezekiah 433
Mary 39, 42
Seth 41
Partridge, Mary 1

Patten, William Alonzo 281
Patterson, Andrew 3
Pattison, Elizabeth 166, 201
Patton, John 61
Wash 117
Payne, Christine 368
Deborah 40, 45
..... 260, 277
John 278
Peake, Martha Jessie .. 398, 421
Pearson, Love 253, 261
Samuel 251
Pease, Abigail 279, 317
Azuba 256, 252
Chandler 50
Delina Elizabeth 282, 321
Ebenezer 258
Elizabeth Lillie 319, 355
Emory 260
Hancy 68, 101
Hazel Irene ... 322, 357
John 276
Luke Kibbe 68
Lyman L. 271, 511
Maria Roxana 317
Mary or Polly .. 433, 434
..... 510
Rhoda R. 68, 100
Seth 68, 510
Shubael 517
Sybil 45, 55, 260
..... 277
William 70
Peck, Alpheus D. 67
Charlotte 114, 152
Edna May 390, 416
Sebea 528
Peek, Gordon 207
Peel, John 362
Peet, Emma Grace 344, 380
William 263
Pelton, Betsey 68, 100
Jacob 262
Sarah Ann 511
Pember, Elijah 64
Pendery, Rosa 122, 164
Pendleton, Frances Adelaide ...
..... 17, 22
Penrod, Thomas 195
Pepper, Sarah Snow ... 278, 313
Percival, ---- 442
Loren Warren 260
Perdue, ---- 520
Perigo, Lora (Abbott) .. 266, 289
Perkins, Agnes D. 362, 396
Arthur Earl 216
Perry, Clara 440, 445
Elliott 222
Emma E. 399
Ruby 222, 245
Stella J. 130, 169
Peters, ---- 129
Peterson, Laurel 209
Rebecca 395, 421
Pettibone, Floyd Wayne 211
Pettingill, Isaac 130
Pettit, George R. 106
Phelps, Aaron 517
Alice C. 279, 316
Ben 500
Dorothy 3, 38
Eber 517
Edward Lyman 136
Hannah 3, 4
Joseph 38
Julius Curtis 282
Phillips, Cecil Marie ... 158, 192
Esther Beatrice 172, 209
Lovina 261, 280
Phinney, Ira B. 61
Phipps, Alban 268
Pickett, ---- 394
Pieczarka, Agnes Elizabeth ... 416
..... 427
Pierce, George 479
Julia 274, 308
Maude 157, 191
Phineas Dana 267
Sarah 85
Pifer, ---- 185
Pinkley, Margaret 213, 241
Pinney, Nettie M. 317, 353
Piper, Marjorie 332, 368
Pittenger, Inez 345, 381
Pitts, Andrew 115, 154
Plasterer, John Edmund 165
Platz, Olga 506
Plocker, Cornelia 131, 171
Plummer, D. 147
Pollock, John W. 112
Pomeroy, Daniel 38
Ellen 73, 105
Esther 43, 51
Janette 509
John 39
Poole, Bertha 205, 232

Poole, Elizabeth 533
Popielarczyk, Marion .. 385, 412
Porter, Edwin 100
Olie M. 522
Sarah Elsie .. 345, 381
Potter, Alexander 295
Dale Harold 393
Maude May 136, 176
Pottle, Loring 460
Pouppirt, ---- 83
Prather, ---- 480
Pratt, James A. 130
Josephine 496, 498
Mary 48, 64, 101
.... 142, 251, 253
Sarah 68, 101
Zelinda 254, 261
Zipporah 256, 269
Preble, Ida M. 117, 157
William Rogers ... 348
Prentice, James 4, 251
John 43
Marion Claire .. 394
..... 421
William C. 276
Prescott, June E. 415, 426
Philinda 63, 90
Preston, ---- 365
George 8
Price, Birdie 164
Victoria 324, 360
Prichard, John H. 115
Prickett, Harvey 123
Priest, Louis P. 315
Prince, Job or Jobe 256
Prindle, Mary 66, 98
Prior, Emily Barber .. 141, 181
Henry S. 282
Lucretia 52, 72
Mary or Polly .. 43, 53
Proctor, ---- 104
Alexander 208
Laura 19, 27
Lowell 76
Mary 208, 236
Peter 76
Pruyn, Walter VanVechten .. 87
Ptocek, Blanche Anna 475
Pulsifer, Daniel Arthur .. 179
Puntenney, Aquilla 538
Purdy, Alice 171, 206
Mercy Ann 8, 11
Putnam, Emerson 536
Lucinda Matilda ... 139
..... 179
Pybas, Benjamin 435

Quackenbush, ---- 406
Quigley, Robert 402
Quimby, Marian Jeannette . 174, 211

Ramey, Charles 156
Pharoah 156
Ramsey, Addie 134, 173
Ramus, ---- 519
Rand, Grace 365
Randall, Abraham 1
C. F. B. 69
Ranney, Martha Jane 265, 287
Ratcliff, John T. 117
Ray, Erastus 511
Raymond, Ida 315, 350
Reade, Lelia 171, 206
Reagan, John W. 467
Reaves, Lulu E. 156, 190
Redabaugh, Stokes 179
Reed, ---- 349
Esther 19, 25
Sylvia 7, 8
Reese, Thomas Clingman 14
Reeves, Diane 229, 247
Reiley, Edward B. 390
Reith, Eileen 469, 471
Repledger, Joan 501, 503
Repper, Johanne 412, 426
Rexford, Electa 525
Reynolds, Adelaide L. 99, 140
Rice, ---- 328, 487
Jerome 409
John 482
May or Mahala Carlton . 364
..... 398
Polly 256, 269
Stanley 212
Thomas 328
Richards, ---- 479
Richardson, Amos 459
Curtis R. 511
Leonard E. 91
Lomira Caroline .. 68
..... 101
Matilda 270, 300
Richmond, George 524
Samantha E. 80, 113
Taber Cary 91
Rickershauser, Susie M. .. 448, 451
Rickey, ---- 526
Riddell, Richard 479

Riggs, Frederick Francis 205
George W. 85
Ring, Arthur F. 135
Laura Clary 18, 23
Toiva J. 406
Ripley, Charles Wesley 136
Rist, Carl E. 352
Robbins, Emeline Sarah 509
Rose 324, 358
Roberts, Rosella C. 27, 34
William 326
Zelpha 116, 155
Robertson, Clara Elizabeth .. 499
..... 500
William 499
Robinson, Ira 267
Susie 189, 222
Robison, ---- 347
Roby, William Henry 381
Rochester, Pauline Maude 449, 452
Rockwell, Emeline Dean .. 78, 111
Rodish, Mildred M. 491, 492
Rogers, Betsey 509
Frank Elvin 158
Howard C. 162
Mildred Kibbe 194
Sarah or Sally 509
Rohrig, James Michael 397
Roling, Minna 467, 468
Romaine, Ranslow 51
Rooks, John L. 273
Root, Alma or Almira 7, 9
Azuba 64, 92
Calvin 517
Francis Charles 176
Lucinda 51, 70
Roscoe, Dr. 59
Rose, Loula 442, 447
Rosedale, Estelle 388
Roths, Lena 489, 490
Royse, Southwell 57
Rude, Mindwell (----) 5, 6
Rugg, Edward Moulton 90
Rundel, Laura Eliza ... 342, 377
Ruple, Robert E. 179
Russell, Amanda 58, 83
Larry 202
Roscoe 345
Rust, Mary 153, 188
Rutledge, Marjorie 200, 229
Ryan, Helen A. 189, 221
John 536
Ryberg, Evelyn ..... 454 , 455
Ryer, Edward C. 80

Sactaert, Robert 409
Salling, Marie Louise .. 361, 395
Sanborn, Hattie 518
Jane 59, 169
Sarah 57
Sanderson, Dolly (Hunting) .. 89
Sanford, Moses 46
Sargent, Eldridge 289
Margaret Brooks ... 416
Sater, Berniece 372, 404
Savre, Laurence 381
Sawin, Elizabeth Hall . 459, 462
Sawyer, Mildred Lee ... 469, 471
Sayre, Sarah 84, 116
Scarborough, George 171
Schaeffer, Maria Elizabeth .. 335
..... 370
Scheller, Marjorie 188, 220
Schindler, Rose 351, 385
Schmidtgall, Alyce 192, 224
Schmitt, Lawrence Sylvester .. 396
Schneeman, Ella 115, 152
Schnore, Barbara 345, 381
Schofield, Hazel Pearl ..390, 416
Susie 104, 144
William 356
Schultz, Frank Cameron 448
Schweringen, George 473
Scott, ---- 347
Mary 85
William 432
Scripps, Daisy Lily ... 172, 208
Scully, William 417
Searles, J. Mabelle ... 355, 389
Seibert, Theresa 110, 149
William John 530
Seiler, Carl E. 153
Selew, Roland 278
Sellers, Earl 200
Rodolphus 315
Sellew, Rodolphus 315
Senor, Ida ..... 170 , 205
Serat, ---- 450
Service, ---- 338
William 105
Sevier, John Wasson 117
Sewell, Abigail 87, 120

Sexton, Hiram 95
Mary 40, 45
Philo 95
Stephen 40
Seybold, Eliza 339, 372
Seymour, Edgar H. 52
Shapley, John 194
Sharp, Frankie James 396
Hattie 343, 379
Shaver, Emma A. 299, 338
Shaw, Elvira 270, 302
Shawhan, Priscilla ... 88, 121
Shay or Shea, Helen ... 19, 25
Sheldon, Theodore 272
Shellenberger, C. Roy 166
Shepherd, John 117
Sheppard, Harry 172
Sherman, Sylvania L. .. 311, 347
Sherod, Herbert 202
Shetland, Eliza J. 120
Shipley or Shirley, Betty Jewel .
.... 363, 397
Joyce Bernice
.... 363, 398
Martha Mae ..
.... 363, 398
Short, Joseph S. 79
Shotwell, Beulah 535
E. G. 535
Shoup, Ira 144
Shraut, William 147
Shryock, Kline 87
Shumaker, Audrey 345, 381
Sibbet, Harvey 128
Sichau, Reinhold 21
Siddens, Joyce Ann ... 202, 230
Sikes, Buell H. 316
Iola S. 144, 183
Reuben 45
Thankful 45, 56
Siler, Ed 202
William Henry 310
Silvia, Betty 368
Simmons, ---- 358
Raymond 379
Wilfred 24
Simms, Muriel 368
Simon, Delia 518
Simpson, Margaret ... 308, 344
Merty 177, 213
Robert Coburn ... 400
Sinclair, Prudence 67, 99
Siski, Irene 352, 386
Sitton, Grace 38, 40
Sarah (Bush) 38, 40
Sixbey, Esther ..... 299 , 339
Sjodahl, Lars H. 200
Skidmore, Lawrence 348
Skoog, Gunner V. 211
Skvarla, Mae 25, 32
Slater, Effie V. 104, 144
Elizabeth 77
Loretta 415, 426
Mary Ann 200, 229
Slinn, Mary 356, 391
Slosson, Louisa Bartlett . 335, 370
Smeall, A. N. 11
Smith, ---- 152
Abraham 64
Bert 377
Daniel 511
Dorothy 3, 432
Effie 346, 382
Emery 332
Ephraim 45
Harold 393
Jennie Brown 308, 343
Jerusha 48, 64, 65, 93
Joshua 252
Katherine May 17, 22
Lowell M. 125
Lucy 270, 301
Mark T. 9, 12
Mary 56, 78
Nancy 52, 72, 275, 499
Oscar LeRoy 179
Philetus 269
Sally 63, 91
Solomon 252
Valda A. ..... 152 , 187
Wesley W. 486
Snell, Elizabeth 459, 462
John 458
Snider, Birdie (Price) 164
Helen Eileen ... 202, 230
Laura 121, 163
Lorea 213, 241
Snook, John March 62
Snow, Martha L. 329, 364
Susannah 265, 288
Sohn, Emma Dorothy 467, 469
Southwick, ---- 322
Julia 132
Space, Guy 418
Spadoni, Dario Evo 210
Spangler, Carlton 490

Spann, ---- 520
Spaulding, Daniel 438
Sarah 435, 437
Spearman, W. 32
Spejakowski, ---- 519
Spellman, Grace 340, 374
Spence, Andrew B. 153
Spencer, Albert 365
Betsey 56, 77
Caleb C. 57
Genevieve 359, 394
Samantha 52, 72
Sperry, Fred Child 170
Spicer, Erastus 290
Spinks, Helen Oliva .. 166, 202
Spofford, Sarah Louisa . 268, 295
Spolek, Frances Irene .. 221, 244
Sprague, Ralph 172
Spratt, Violet 484
Spriggs, Thomas 9
Squire, Annis 109, 147
Elizabeth 343, 379
Myrl Elizabeth . 406, 424
Srite, Ethel Irene 500, 502
Staats, Carrie S. 109, 148
Stalker, Donald 501
Neil 319
Stallard, Charles 189
Stallins, D. A. 535
Stampell, Marion 372, 403
Standard, Marcellus James .. 435
Stangler, Clara 187, 220
Stanley, ---- 437
Sarah Ann 289, 329
Stanton, Alvin James 136
Olive 252, 255
Stapleton, Albert 236
Starr, Hannah 76, 109
Steadman, Floyd 359
Stebbins, Hattie 291, 333
Phebe 280, 318
Stedman, Irene 19, 24
Steele, Richard Laurence ... 388
Steinberg, Amelia 489, 490
Stephenson, Sarah 1, 2
Sterling, George Henry 136
Sternshorn, Emily 164, 199
Stevens, ---- 344
Milton 515
Robert 238
Stewart, Eleanor (Davidson) . 256
..... 268
Margaret M. .. 295, 335
Stewart, Martha 117
Matilda 482
Stillinger, Sally 30, 36
Stillman, Sarah 518
Stine, Julia 121, 163
Ralph W. 215
Stites, Rachel 45, 57
Stitt, Lester 209
Stivers, Addie Marie .. 344, 380
Stockwell, Bertha 366, 401
Stoddard, Milton N. 496
Rawson 89
Stone, Hubert 467
Susan 511
Stone or Storm, Lizzie (-----) 366
..... 330
Stover, Paul 405
Straight, Mary Ester .. 324, 359
Strain, ---- 344
Strait, Lucy Jerusha ... 92, 131
Strauble, ---- 18, 22, 23
Strawser, Hobart Richard ... 211
Raymond Frederick . 211
Strayer, Gertrude 196, 225
Streator, John 46
Stred, Shirley Ann 357, 392
Street, David C. 520
Streeter, William R. 90
Strehli, Charles L. 115
Stuart, Ezra 98
Studley, Martha May ... 331, 367
Sturenberg, ---- 347
Sullivan, Frances 182, 217
Sumner, Abigail 252, 258
Flora Oliver .. 330, 365
Sutherland, Amelia 467, 468
Sutton, Robert E. 439
Swan, David 372
Swangel, W. S. 309
Swanson, Albin 484
Swaren, Jennie (Condrey). 314, 349
Swathwood, William 229
Sweatland or Sweetland, Mary B. ..
..... 270, 301
Swem, Lunette 382, 410
Swift, ---- 104
Sybrandt, James L. 179

Taber, Duane 524
Taft, Nettie E. 9, 12
Talbett, Dora C. 380, 408

Talcott, Henrietta E. .. 315, 350
Tarbell, Elijah 271, 511
Taws, ---- 394
Taylor, Eliza J. C. ... 261, 282
Emily 260, 275
Hiram 525
Homer F. 206
Louie or Susie . 110, 148
Roscoe 500
Temmee, ---- 16
Terry, Esther 433, 436
Margaret 432
Thayer, Frank Erastus 523
Thomas, ---- 439
Anna May (----) . 308, 344
Benjamin 38
Clifford 202
Edith 222, 245
Golda 20, 28
Lillian Mae 366
Thompson, Calvin O. 511
Idah M. 150, 186
Jennette Louise (Carpenter) ... 90, 127
Mary Frances .. 174, 211
Myrtle Henrietta 20, 28
Thornhill, Ruth Ann 88, 123
Thorp, Cornelius Drake 115
Thrasher, Harry 154
Thresher, Edward 355
Elva Louise 322
Throckmorton, Sarah Catherine 165
..... 200
Thron, Margaret 340, 375
Thurber, George W. 126
Thurman, Dora A. 325, 361
Tickner, ---- 486
Tiffany, Clara Betsey . 330, 366
Lucretia 476
Sybil 39, 43
Tillyon, ---- 485
Tinker, Dorothy Grace .. 187, 219
Tkatch, George 190
Tobin, Karen 492
Tomb, Anna Rose 206, 234
Tompkins, ---- 336
Tormey, Robert Edward 393
Torrey, Guy 524
Rena 169, 204
Timothy 47
Tortorella, Michael 228
Towle, Florence 102
Townsend, Eleanor Eliza . 142, 182
Rose A. 519
Tracy, Hobart 386
Olive 97, 138
Ruth Atha 20, 28
Treberg, Marie 164
Treece, Nancy Ann 140, 180
Tribby, ---- 88
Trickey, Marsha 409, 425
Troxel, Donald Horace 400
Trussler, Robert 235
Tubman, John 480
Tucker, Benjamin 536
Tullar, Chloe 7, 9
Tulloch, William 467
Tumlin, Mary Eleanor ... 349, 384
Turner, Jonathan Baldwin ... 277
Turney, Edward 482
Tuttle, Frank J. 104
Harriet 10, 15
Hobart 525
James 7
Joseph 7
Twing, James 511
Twining, Eleazer 288
Twiss, Ray Earl 135
Tyler, Carrie 461, 464
Lucius S. 281

Underwood, Blanche 189, 222
Carrie Elizabeth .. 354
..... 388
Unterbridge, Helen 467, 468
Updyke, Lena Jane 109, 147
Urban, Betty 185, 218
Utterback, Frank 118
Ruby 18, 23

Vainwright, Violet Helen .. 449
..... 453
VanDecar, Laura Bernice (----) ..
..... 362, 396
Vanderslip, Caroline .. 108, 147
Vandervort, Margaret Nancy 62, 88
Vannest, Jane 275, 309
VanVliet, Jack C. or Harry .. 115
VanWey, Albert Sanford 362
Varney, Harriet 162, 197

Vaughn, Barbara 410
William Alvin 173
Velvick, William 537
Vicha, Norman 401
Virgin, Mary Eliza 117
Vosburg, Ida 135, 174
Mary Alice .. 296, 337

Wade, Mary Ellen 473, 474
Robert 87
Wainwright, George 93
Wait, Rana 44, 55
Wakefield, Danford 136
Martha 257, 270
Walcott, Orlow Lewis 80
Waldo, Lucinda 267, 291
Walker, Anna 265, 286
Robert Fulton 117
Sophie 440, 444
Wallace, Sarah 51, 69
William 40
Wallis, William Morgan 444
Walser, Minnie 508
Walter, Elsie Viola ... 180, 216
Esther 89, 125
Lemuel 90
Walters, Glen 201
Jennie Brown (Smith) 308
..... 343
Mary B. 512
Ward, Daniel H. 303
Dorothy Elizabeth 210, 238
Edward Dickinson 146
Helen 18, 23
Jacob 48
John 511
Keziah (Jones) ... 39, 42
Wardwell, Ebenezer 43
Warner, Abigail 40, 46
Anise Snow 315, 350
Bernice Eleanor 353, 388
Betsey 63, 89
Daniel 54
Ellen 279, 315
Nelson 279
Warren, Laban C. 536
Mabel Winifred 180, 215
Valoris 9
Waterman, Rose E. 340, 374
Watkin, Nettie 121, 164
Watkins, Levi 459
Watkins, Nathan 458
Rosaline J. 89, 125
William 458
Watrous, Sally or Sarah . 262, 282
Watson, ---- 298
Rose 202
Willis 160
Watterberg, Conrad 484
Watts, Mary Jean 447, 451
Waxminsky, Julia K. ... 174, 211
Way, David S. 275
Weatherwax, Pamelia ... 72, 105
Watson 134
Webb, Albert 328
Annie E. 319
Webber, Lucy 56, 79
Webster, Jackson L. 17
Lillie Isadora . 172, 208
Weed, ---- 10
Weeks, Elmina Jane 174, 210
Weimer, Beatrice 206, 233
Weinberg, John L. 219
Welch, ---- 53, 195
Welsh, ---- 53
Welton, William Carter 538
Wessale, Emil 387
West, Belle Harriet .. 303, 341
David 263
Wetzel, Elsa 467, 469
Whalen, James 361
Whaley, Emma A. Kidder 340
..... 375, 376
Wharrie, Mary Ann 289, 330
Wheaton, Jean 393, 418
Wheeler, Alvira (----) .. 63, 91
Harry 273
Martha 91, 129
Whitney 98
Wheeling, Cora Edna ... 179, 215
Whitaker, Oliver 62, 87
Whitby, William 166
White, ---- 102, 264, 286
Ada M. 522
Anna May 136, 175
Charles 214
Howard 393
Jarrett 470
Jerome 303
Katherine 340, 375
Mamie 324, 358
Whited or Whitehead, Helen 19, 26
Whiting, Amanda 89, 126
Whitmere, Tamzen (Miller) . 62, 88

Whitney, Electa 57, 81
Phebe 458
Sherman Eugene 294
Whittemore, Sarah 64, 94
Wicher, Harold 355
Wilbanks, Flora Olene (Hinkle) ...
..... 469, 471
Wilbur or Wilborn, Charles A. 467
Wilcox, Charles 460
Maude Vernon .. 180, 216
Wilde, Sheila Elaine 452
Wilder, ---- 199
Wilderson, Elsie 488
Wilkinson, A. B. 326
Louella 123, 167
Willard, Florence 467, 469
Willets, Elias 87
Willey, Mark 535
Maurice W. 185
Williams, Diademia (Field) 46, 60
Elizabeth 516
Hattie 200, 228
James Vernon 538
Joyce 198, 227
Lloyd 214
Lucius 461
Mary Elizabeth 173, 209
Mary Ella 318, 354
Williamson, Ellen 331, 367
Lela Amoret . 383, 411
Willingham, Clarence 19
Willis, Katherine 289, 330
Wilmer, David 265
Wilson, ---- 394
Frances Irene (Spolek) ...
..... 221, 244
Hallie 116, 155
Ida E. 114, 151
Lois Heskett 19, 27
Wiltsie, Joan 212, 240
Winchell, Charity 261, 282
Winder, Mary J. 97, 138
Winship, Nellie 139, 178
Winter, Mary 110, 149
Winton, Louise 120, 160
Wiseman, William M. 370
Witham, Dr. Fred 19
Witting, Doris 213, 241
Witty, Karen Ann 503, 504
Wofford, Golda 382, 410
Wolcott, Harriet Codding ... 473
Henry Hiram 280
Martha Faville 539
Wolf, Lillian Odell ... 199, 228
Wolfe, Harriet de 273, 304
Wolfford, George 156
Wolfgang, Raymond 198
Wolverton, Roy 171
Womack, Eliza 85, 117
William 85
Womer, Mary 393, 420
Wood, ---- 480
Bridget 41, 49
Chauncey Daniel 213
Doris 359, 394
Eliza C. 281, 320
Esther 39, 43
Gardner C. 312
Laura 278, 314
Mary 40, 45
Mary Helen 481
Minerva ..... 257 ; 272
Pauline 500, 502
Ruth 48, 63
Stephen 40
Woodley, Harriet 92, 133
Woodman, Charles 276
Woodmansee, Perry 93
Woods, Fred 340
Ina 200, 229
Samuel A. 159
Woodward, ---- 277
Katherine Etta .. 182
..... 217
Woodworth, Roy 162
Woolman, ---- 495
Wooster, Paul G. 187
Worrell, Maggie Frances 346, 382
Worthington, Harold 415
Howard 322
Ida 319
Wright, ---- 287, 288
Lorenzo Almire 122
Phoebe 40, 47
Samuel 48
Theodore 293
Wyckoff, Walter G. 234

Yale, Anna Julia 136, 175
Yaw, Marietta E. 89, 124
Yoemans, Frederick 67
Yost, Estella F. 315, 351
Youker, Jonas 284
Minnie 344, 380

Young, ---- 53, 122
Daniel 53
Eliza Ellen 138, 177
Faye 159
Jerome 53
John C. 53
Julia 44, 54
Katherine 377, 406
Mary 493
Rawson H. 533
S. Maria 80, 113, 114
Youngling, ---- 505
Youngs, Ellen 393, 420
Zellner, Arnold P. 373
Ziegler, Frederick 468
Zimmerman, Sophia 504
Zoll, Georgia 180, 215
Zonn, Edward Boris 27
Zwayer, Margaret Edith 198, 226
Ruth Evelyn ... 198, 226

Kibbe Index

Mrs. Kibbe 508
A. D. 508
A. F. 518
A. H. 539
A. P. 506
A. Charles 215
A. D. Grover 172, 208
Aaron 41, 49, 84
Aaron Prentice 49
Abbie 83, 535
Abbie (Hudson) 501
Abby 303
Abby (Hall) 126
Abel Edson 92, 132
Abiah 459
Abiah (Morse) 458
Abial or Abiel 256, 269
Abial L. 63, 92
Abial Ledais 91
Abiel 256, 269
Abigal or Abigail 40, 46, 54
.... 83, 88, 258, 273, 432
... 433, 458
Abigail (----) 39, 42
Abigail (Bowman) Packard 266
Abigail (Cheney) 266
Abigail (Dowse) 458
Abigail (Hildreth) 54
Abigail Jane (Hall) 137
Abigail (Lockwood) 434
Abigail (Mitchell) 482
Abigail (Pease) 317
Abigail (Sewell) 120
Abigail (Sumner) 258
Abigail (Warner) 46
Abigal Matilda 279
Abilene (Collins) 61
Abner 253, 534
Abrim C. 97, 138
Achsah 43, 49
Achsah Maria 275
Ada 104, 129
Ada (Cary) 418
Ada (Dix) 361
Ada (White) 522
Ada Follingsbee 293
Ada or Adaline (Lea) 19
Adaline 481
Adaline M. 125
Adda (Ingram or Ongram) ... 493
Addie (Jones) 199
Addie Marie (Stivers) 381
Addie (Ramsey) 173
Addis 58
Adela 153
Adelaide 17
Adelaide (Carrier) 16
Adelaide J. 319
Adelaide (Reynolds) 140
Adelbert 488, 489
Adelbert C. 129
Adelia Theresa 282
Adeline 138
Adeline (Carrier) 16
Adella Matilda 141
Adera 133

Adison 294
Agatha Josephine (Kilbarger) . 239
Agnes 448
Agnes (----) 214, 242
Agnes Arvilla (Adams) 388
Agnes (Bowers) 448
Agnes D. (Perkins) 396
Agnes Elizabeth (Pieczarka) . 427
Agnes (Lofty) 362
Alan 470, 472
Alan L. 184
Alanson 517
Albert 82, 140, 181, 362
..... 483, 507, 529
Albert Franklin ... 70, 102, 103
Albert Leroy 396
Albert Lucius 104, 143
Albert N. 529
Albert O. 318
Albert P. 11, 17
Albert Payne 454, 455, 456
Albert Rufus 342, 378
Albert Sumner 365, 399
Albert Tracy 439, 443
Albert Wesley 190
Alberta (Armstrong) 366
Alberta Gillett 222
Albina Ella (Meeker) 115
Alda (----) 138, 178
Aleida 359
Aletha 361
Alexander 275, 309, 519
Alfred 50, 68, 528
Alfred Aretus 390, 416
Alfred Beers 437, 441
Alfred Clark 191, 223
Alfred Dillon 196, 225
Alfred H. 521
Alfred Hughes 158, 192
Alfred L. 513
Alfred W. 89, 126
Alfred Wilson 416, 427
Alice 14, 406, 444
..... 488, 504
Alice (----) 537
Alice (Austin) 514
Alice (Aylestock) 164
Alice (Benjamin) 376
Alice Beulah 449
Alice C. (Phelps) 316
Alice Carey (Curnutt) 27
Alice (Cunningham) 404
Alice (Dodge) 170
Alice E. 140
Alice E. (Green) 351
Alice Frances 439
Alice G. 119
Alice Isabelle 125
Alice Jennie 331, 332, 399
Alice Lewisa 121
Alice Louisa (Cook) 141
Alice Lovina 377
Alice Marie 204
Alice Martha 176
Alice May (Kisler) 409
Alice Melinda 170
Alice (Oxner) 203
Alice (Purdy) 206
Alice R. A. (----) 298, 338
Alice Sophia (Beardsley) 376
Alice Thompson 211
Alice Violet 191
Alicia 61
Aline 445
Allan Drew 427
Allen 409, 425
Allen E. 284, 324
Allen Paul 224
Allen R. 318
Allena Florence 355
Allerton Cushman 316, 352
Allie 486
Allie M. 16
Allison E. 84
Allison Lincoln ... 390, 416, 428
Allison S. 322
Alma 15, 172, 273, 303
Alma Aurilla 130
Alma Edith 189
Alma Grace 222
Alma K. 349
Alma L. 89
Alma Mae 172
Alma (Root) 10
Almira 98
Almira (----) 518
Almira (Ashley) 68
Almira (Huntley) Doloff 124
Almira (Root) 10
Almira V. 91, 92
Almon E. 74, 106
Almond M. 97, 138
Almonzo P. 485
Alonzo 73, 347, 359
..... 393, 418
Alonzo Boucher 310, 346

Alonzo Field 270, 282, 300
Alonzo H. 324, 357
Alonzo P. 307, 342
Alonzo Rouse 340, 375
Alphonzo 281, 320
Alson 133
Alta 347
Alton Jerome 341, 377
Alton Maynard 135, 174
Alva 466
Alva C. 10, 15, 16
Alva Chapin 172
Alva E. C. (Bolin) 357
Alva Rae 243
Alvan 56, 78
Alvena (----) 341
Alvey 343
Alvin 51, 71, 104, 113
..... 151, 183
Alvin Cecil 159, 194
Alvin Vernon 330, 366
Alvin Wendall 192, 224
Alvira 97, 494
Alvira (----) Wheeler .. 63 , 91
Alyce (Schmidtgall) 224
Alzenith Frances 439
Alzina Johnson 341
Alzina (Johnson) 303
Amanda 117
Amanda (----) 512
Amanda (Cooper) 156
Amanda Dunham (Hatfield) .. 162
Amanda Jane (Jackson) 158
Amanda (Kitson) 168
Amanda (Marsh) 102
Amanda (Russell) 83
Amanda (Whiting) 126
Amanthy (----) 518
Amariah 43, 253, 260, 275
... 268, 276, 295, 296
..... 311, 312
Ambrose 255, 267, 290
Ambrose Garlen 120, 161
Amelia 110, 115, 148, 154
..... 485, 510
Amelia B. (Coats) 531
Amelia (Morey) 126, 127
Amelia (Morrison) 78
Amelia P. 511
Amelia (Steinberg) 490
Amelia (Sutherland) 468
Amelia W. 314
Amindla 320
Amos 45, 51, 58, 515, 516
Amos J. 287, 327
Amos Jesse 14, 19, 20
Amos N. 296
Amos Soren 20, 28
Amos Watson 10, 15
Amourette S. (----) 74, 106
Amy 140, 536
Amy L. 167
Amy Sophronia 328
Andra Jenette 536
Angela 425
Angelia (Nutting) 168
Angeline 481
Angeline or Anna (----) . 434, 437
Angeline E. 290
Angeline (Kelsey) 297
Angeline Lydia 99
Angeline M. 281, 319, 320
Angeline M. (Kibbe) 319
Angeline Maria 79
Angie Medora 330
Angus or Engus 530
Anise Snow (Warner) 350
Ann 76, 138, 503
Ann (----) .. 38, 40, 46, 60, 61
Ann B. 297
Ann (Beal) 172
Ann Boucher 310
Ann Catherine 403
Ann E. 75
Ann Eliza (----) 268, 294
Ann (Gibbon) 479
Ann (Gleeman) 472
Ann (Hoover) 470
Ann Louise 412
Ann (McCarty) 412
Ann Marilyn 223
Anna 2, 38, 40, 54, 68, 115
... 157, 158, 159, 191, 202
... 251, 256, 267, 330, 346
..... 518, 521
Anna (----) .. 256, 267, 268, 269
..... 299, 311, 347
Anna Adeline 416
Anna or Amy (Bartlett) 52
Anna (Brace) 68
Anna (Buel) 260
Anna C. 103, 142, 312
Anna Christine (Goldberg) .. 484
Anna E. (Meeker) 109
Anna Eliza (Durkee) 340
Anna Elizabeth 427
Anna Ethel (Holly) 410

Anna G. (Merrick) 358
Anna (Houck or Huyck) 97
Anna (James) 36
Anna Julia (Yale) 175
Anna (Kibbe) ..... 191 , 251
Anna M. (Davis) 105
Anna (McKibbon) 491
Anna Marie (Miller) 377
Anna (Marsh) 46
Anna (Marsh) Pratt Hills ... 44
Anna May (----) Thomas 344
Anna May (White) 175
Anna Melinda or Marilla 130
Anna Rose (Tomb) 234
Anna (Walker) 287
Anne 134
Anne Burbank 160
Anne Foss 415
Anne Marie (Nye) 414
Annie 15, 437
Annie (Bingham) 483
Annie (Davis) 346
Annie E. (Webb) 319
Annie Laurie 102
Annie May 174
Annis (Squire) 147
Ansel 481
Anson 133
Anson Meigs 91, 127
Anthony 48, 64, 92, 133
Anthony Henry 216
Anton A. 477
April (Clark) 249
Arabel M. 90
Aratus H. 528
Arborette (Gates) 453
Archie 445
Areanne 126
Aretta 393
Aretus F. 283, 322
Arial Anson 63, 91
Arlene 394
Arlene (----) 234, 248
Arleone Ester 393
Arnold 347
Arnold Barnett 154
Arnold Bertram 401
Arnold Chapman 523
Arron Todd 217
Arsasus Warren 87, 120
Arthur 319, 332, 366
..... 421, 501
Arthur B. 119
Arthur C. 104
Arthur Delos 296, 337
Arthur Donald 212, 240
Arthur E. 324, 360
Arthur Emerson 152, 187
Arthur F. 106, 145
Arthur Gerald 417
Arthur Herbert 130, 170
Arthur J. 138, 177
Arthur Lawrence 21, 29
Arthur Milton 114, 151
Arthur Park 111, 149, 150
Arthur Stidger 19, 26, 33
Arthur Stillman .. 210, 238, 249
Arthur V. 144, 183
Arvin 482
Arythea Olivia (Clark) 466
Asa 41, 48, 51, 70, 66
..... 98, 253
Asseneth 257
Asseneth (----) 528
Audrey M. 385
Audrey (Shumaker) 382
Audubon Jane (Kelly) 399
August G. 527
Augusta Henrietta (Lawyer) .. 84
Augusta John (Foster) 20
Augusta M. 276
Augusta Nell 214
Augustine Grosvenor 14, 20
Augustus ..... 97 , 139
Augustus F. 84, 116
Augustus S. 116
Aurelia 61, 87
Aurelia E. 269
Aurilla (Fletcher) 91
Austin 51, 69, 89, 125
..... 257, 271
Austin Calvin 102
Austin D. see Daniel Austin
Austin Durkee 57, 80
Austin Elliott 272, 302
Austin Graves 78, 111
Austin L. 63, 91
Austin Staats ... 148, 185, 218
Austin Sylvester 79, 109
Auverne 345
Ava (Dickerson) 491
Avis (Lingeman) 193
Azabath 517
Azuba 256
Azuba (Pease) 256
Azuba (Root) 92

B. E. 150, 186
B. Frank 379
Barbara 24, 186, 379, 388
Barbara (----) 369
Barbara Alene 229
Barbara Ann 214
Barbara (Beavers) 502
Barbara (Hadley) 503
Barbara (Halbert) 499
Barbara Ilene 228
Barbara Jane 503
Barbara Jill 240
Barbara Joan 422
Barbara Joyce 232
Barbara Louise 212
Barbara (Schnore) 381
Barbara (Vaughn) 410
Barbra 384
Barry Avery 375, 405
Barry Warren 417
Barton or Burton 52, 71
Barton William 76, 108
Basil Walter 216, 243
Bathesda 40
Beatrice Evelyn 211
Beatrice Mabel 180
Beatrice (Weimer) 233
Belle 347
Belle Harriet (West) 341
Belva 330
Benjamin 514
Benjamin Frank 172, 209
Benjamin H. 340
Benjamin Harrison 326
Benjamin Pease ..... 435 , 438
Benjamin Porter 267, 292
Bernice 418, 486
Bernice (----) 173
Bernice Ann 248
Bernice Eleanor (Warner) .. 388
Bernice (Ludlow) 197
Bernice Viola 390
Berniece (Sater) 404
Bert G. 531
Bert Pierce 343, 379
Bertha 203, 354
Bertha (----) ... 147, 185, 515
Bertha Bernice 326
Bertha (Boots) 470
Bertha E. 96, 487
Bertha Emily 179
Bertha Etta 332
Bertha Faye (McLeod) 192
Bertha Gladys 168
Bertha M. 336
Bertha (Poole) 232
Bertha R. 322
Bertha (Stockwell) 401
Bess (Carter) 501
Besse 157
Bessie 129, 146, 189, 359
Bessie Dale 362
Bessie (King) 498
Bessie Louise 163, 198
Bessie (Mallon) 153
Bessie Sophronia 355
Betsey ... 45, 67, 266, 460, 517
Betsey (Abbott) 77
Betsey Ann (Bradway) 319
Betsey (Champlin) 516
Betsey (Cook) 59
Betsey Dennis 78
Betsey (Hyde) 128
Betsey M. 285
Betsey (Neil or Neal) 18
Betsey (Pelton) 100
Betsey (Spencer) 78
Betsey (Warner) 89
Betsy G. (Gee) 308
Betsy R. 303
Bette Rae (Chitwood) 405
Bettie Brooks (Dailey) 248
Betty 458
Betty (----) .. 34, 216, 242, 243
Betty (Barracough) 410
Betty (Brown) 225
Betty (Gould) 224
Betty (Hess) 248
Betty (Hurler) 429
Betty (Hurst) 226
Betty Jane 505
Betty Jean (Metcalf) 419
Betty Jewel (Shipley or Shirley ..
..... 397
Betty Joyce (Harrison) 475
Betty Marie 393
Betty (Silvia) 368
Betty (Urban) 219
Betty Viola 396
Beulah 50
Beulah Bell 172
Beulah Eliza (Nichols) 449
Beulah Gray (Foss) 415
Beulah (Shotwell) 535
Beverly 521
Beverly Ann 428

Beverly J. 58, 83
Beverly J. (----) 515
Beverly Jane 202, 214, 393
Beverly Jean 226
Bildad 252, 256
Billi Jo 429
Billie R. 512
Billy 185, 410
Billy (Bechtel) 383
Billy Dwain 228
Billy Joe 480, 481
Birdie (Price) Snider 164
Birnie Wilson 322, 355, 389
Blake Richard 475
Blanche Anna (Ptocek) 475
Blanche Breeden 444
Blanche Hope 179
Blanche Reta (Brown) 212
Blanche (Underwood) 222
Blanche Ursula (Avery) 384
Bliss 299, 338
Bobby 410
Bobby Dean 480, 481
Bobby Joe 228
Bonita Kay (Metoalf) 419
Bonnie Ann 230
Bonnie Jean 428
Bonnie Leone 485
Bowdry (Beavers) 502
Boyd Elmer 228
Boyd Whittier 144
Bradley 430
Brenda 225
Brent Owen 249
Brett 217
Brian 425
Brian David 392
Bridget (Flinn) 83
Bridget (Wood) 49
Bruce 157, 190, 389
..... 402, 425
Bruce A. 402, 523
Bruce Frederick 357
Bruce Robert 242
Bryan Wayman 192, 224
Buddie 240
Buel William 147, 184
Burdette 202, 231
Burt 512, 538
Buster 23
Byrdie Marie 467
Byron Bernard 393, 420
Byron Elisha 299, 339, 372
Byron Paul 241
C. A. 521
C. H. 539
C. J. 534
C. L. 536
C. Ransom 9, 12
Calista A. 272
Calvin 51, 240, 261, 262
..... 281, 304, 496
Calvin J. 533
Calvin N.. 511
Cameron Vosburgh 368
Candace 76
Carl 167, 203, 468
..... 489, 512
Carl E. 349
Carl Merwin 390, 417, 428
Carl Richard 223, 504
Carlos Dexter 179, 215
Carlos E. 315, 351, 349
Carlos Emelius 278, 314
Carlton Horace 398, 421
Carlton Lee 496, 497
Carlton R. 367, 536
Carmine Bradway 356, 391
Carol Ann 245
Carol Dale 227
Carol Florence 417
Carol Jean 423
Carol (Morris) 409
Caroline ... 71, 75, 92, 98, 262
..... 270, 493, 511, 528
Caroline A. (Baldwin) 9
Caroline (Adams) 138
Caroline Amerett (Foster) .. 136
Caroline Anna 301
Caroline (Blodgett) 312
Caroline(Burkum alias Johnson) 173
Caroline E. 283, 536
Caroline E. (Cunningham) ... 120
Caroline Esther 80
Caroline (Field) 270
Caroline I. (Keith) 274
Caroline Jewel 28
Caroline (Vanderslip) 147
Carolyn 210, 241
Carolyn Favor 386
Carolyn (MacCoumber) 525
Carolyn Sue 404
Carrie 104, 134, 531
Carrie A. (Hooker) 480
Carrie Amelia (Beisheim) ... 473
Carrie Belle (Gordon) 181
Carrie (Cooley) 144
Carrie Electa 165

Carrie Elizabeth 291
Carrie Elizabeth (Underwood) 388
Carrie Lois 115
Carrie Louise 312
Carrie M. (Johnson) 109
Carrie Mae (Agnew) 400
Carrie May (Lewis) 377
Carrie S. (Staats) 148
Carrie (Tyler) 464
Casander Ann 120
Casper 358
Catey 511
Catharine (Osborn) 164
Catharine (Cornwell) 403
Catherine ... 75, 164, 425, 529
Catherine (----) .. 9, 10, 12, 13
... 15, 43, 53, 73
..... 373, 405
Catherine Ann 427
Catherine (Ashley) 516
Catherine (Mounts) 121
Catherine (Niehaus) 202
Cecil H. 216
Cecil Marie (Phillips) 192
Cecile Lucille 166
Cecilia (Boudreau) 237
Celeste (Demarais) 238
Celina (----) 88, 121
Celista 511
Celista Lizor (Ling) 173
Celona 281
Chandler Hoegh 369, 402
Chandler Waldo 291, 333
Charity (Cooper) 325
Charity (Winchell) 282
Charlena (Bemis) 387
Charles 17, 18, 22, 23, 40
.. 45, 59, 80, 108, 114
.... 149, 196, 199, 329
.... 343, 344, 435, 439
.... 440, 445, 464, 473
.... 495, 496, 513, 520
..... 533, 536
Charles A. 80,114, 295
335, 521
Charles Allen 453
Charles Alvin 111
Charles Booth 439, 443
Charles C. 476
Charles Carroll 110, 148
Charles E. ... 86, 119, 482, 483
Charles Edward .. 127, 168, 342
Charles Edwin 507
Charles Ellsworth 130
Charles Eugene 102, 383, 411
Charles Everett 302
Charles F. 507
Charles G. ... 16, 121, 163, 164
Charles Gilbert 174
Charles Griffin ... 443, 448, 451
Charles H. ... 108, 114, 152, 521
Charles Henry 94, 135, 179
211, 239
Charles Hunn 281, 319
Charles J. 519
Charles James 78, 110
Charles L. 291, 539
Charles Leonard 474
Charles Leslie 203, 231
Charles M. or H. 530, 536
Charles Mahlon 183
Charles Merton 475
Charles Murray 449, 452
Charles N. ... 115, 153, 289, 331
Charles Newell 31, 36
Charles O. 521
Charles P. 92
Charles Paine .. 78, 110, 111, 278
Charles Palmer 345, 381
Charles Preston ... 165, 200, 201
Charles R. 8, 11
Charles Randall 319, 355
Charles Rolland 382
Charles Royal 160, 195
Charles Sumner 520
Charles Von Linnaeus ... 304, 342
Charles W. 168, 203
Charles Wallace 69, 102
Charles William 218
Charles Wood 56, 77, 78
Charlotte 73
Charlotte (----) 515
Charlotte A. 119, 485
Charlotte A. (Chambers) 363
Charlotte Annette (Bossard) .. 379
Charlotte (Arnold) 329
Charlotte Emmerette 136
Charlotte (Leach) 24
Charlotte (McKinney) 276
Charlotte Marie (Frank) 452
Charlotte May 417
Charlotte (Mumson) 308
Charlotte (Peck) 152
Chauncey 51, 257, 271, 476
Chauncey Smith . 295, 335, 370, 402
Cheryl Janine 230

Chester 70, 71
Chester C. 473
Chester J. 86
Childress 83
Chloe 47, 166
Chloe (----) 265, 289
Chloe (Bliss) 66
Chloe (Green) 65
Chloe (Tullar) 9
Chris Repper 426
Christable 60
Christina (Payne) Jarvis .. 368
Christine 217, 512
Christopher 451
Christopher Don 386
Cindella 230
Cindy 430
Claire (Collins) 428
Clara 51, 102, 133, 175
.... 325, 373, 440, 476
..... 500, 504
Clara Betsy (Tiffany) 366
Clara C. 110, 401
Clara Elizabeth (Eberhart) .. 500
Clara Elizabeth (Robertson) . 500
Clara (Groothuis) 226
Clara H. 118
Clara (Harvey 196
Clara (Myers) Fredericks ... 140
Clara O. (Bowden) 468
Clara (Perry) 445
Clara (Stangler) 220
Clara T. 11
Clara Tuttle (Lincoln) 145
Clara Winifred 400
Clarence ... 138, 269, 330, 382
... 409, 479, 488, 509
..... 512, 538
Clarence Albert . 165, 199, 200
Clarence Ernest . 322, 356, 392
Clarence Eugene 330, 365
Clarence F. 140, 467, 469
Clarence Hatfield 162, 197
Clarence L. 73
Clarence M. 408, 425
Clarence Raymond 144
Clarence Roderick 377, 407
Clarenda 117
Clarice May 409
Clarinda 60, 85
Clarinda Cordelia 355
Clarissa 60, 511
Clarissa (Billings) 279
Clarissa Bliss 370
Clarissa C. 303
Clarissa Elizabeth 279
Clarissa Harlow (Adams) ... 290
Clarissa Laurinda 271
Clarissa (Newell) 104
Clark 291
Clark Lincoln 126, 168
Clary 257, 271, 476
Claude 147, 185
Clayton 52, 72
Clayton William 351, 385
Clearereda 118
Cleatis Marie 531
Clellan O. 315
Cleo A. 10
Cleon Lenford 393, 419
Clifford Elmer 199, 228
Clifford Freeman 346, 383
Clifford Harpold 360, 395
Clifford J. 497
Clifford L. 505
Clifford Lucius 382, 410
Clifford Pease 317, 353
..... 387, 413
Clifford Robert 142, 182
Clifton Earl 209
Clifton Walker 104, 145
Clinton E. 486, 487
Clinton Ellsworth 359, 394
Clinton Harlow 340, 373
Clyde Thomas 173, 209
Connie 411
Connie Ann 410
Connie Jean 35
Content (Gowdey) 278
Cora 16
Cora Ada 467
Cora Avis 165
Cora Edna (Wheeling) 215
Cora Martha 321
Cordelia 294, 318
Cordelia M. 269
Corinna Belle 206
Corinna Blanche 171
Cornelia 93
Cornelia (----) 284, 323
Cornelia A. (----) 53, 74
Cornelia Augusta 81
Cornelia Davis (Miller) . 523, 524
Cornelia Elizabeth 269
Cornelia Grace 206
Cornelia (Plocker) 171

Cornelia Wilmot Alberta (Harbaugh) .. 222
Cornelius Ira 93
Corwin Lewis 318, 354
Corydon Lathrop .. 281, 319, 320
Corydon William 389
Craig Eugene 430
Creda (Breneman) 408
Curtis H. 364, 398
Curtis J. 289, 329
Curtis L. 303, 341
Cyndonia 281
Cynthia Ann 37, 397
Cynthia Elizabeth 475
Cynthia (Harrison) 83
Cynthia (Kellogg) 329
Cynus Anson 177
Cyrena (----) 485
Cyrus 99, 510

D. A. (Stallins) 535
Dagmar (Nielson) 406
Daisie E. (Newkirk) 185
Daisy 15
Daisy Belle 340
Daisy Lily (Scripps) 208
Daisy May 480
Dale Starbrick or Starbuck .. 493
Dale Young 178, 213
Dallas L. 395, 421
Danforth B. 89, 123
Daniel 251, 252, 253, 259
..... 261, 322, 357, 464
..... 500, 517, 529
Daniel Austin 80, 113
Daniel Clayton 385, 412
Daniel Cushman 279, 315
Daniel Edwin 453
Daniel H. 59, 84
Daniel Joseph 237
Daniel Pease 357
Daniel Tim 235
Daniel Warren 392
Danny James 236
Darlene (Cahill) 31
Darlene Claire 428
Darlene (Gee) 420
Darline Bernice 396
Darwin 479
David ..... 4 , 10, 85, 89, 117
..... 118, 231, 251, 254
David .. 262, 263, 265 , 268, 283
.... 284, 288, 294, 323, 325
.. 402, 472, 493, 506, 523, 533
David Arthur 205, 217
David Clayton 33
David D. 512, 520
David Dent 205, 232
David Edward 395, 480
David Eli 325, 360
David Huxley 417
David J. 481
David L. 464
David Lawrence 223, 423
David M. 419
David Rex 235
David Robert 401, 423
David S. 121, 162
David Wayne 392
David Wesley 157, 158, 191
David William 232
Daylon Wayne 455
Deanna Lynn 455
Deborah 1, 231, 252, 258
Deborah Anne 182
Deborah (Meachum) 252
Deborah (Osterhout) 295
Deborah (Payne) 45, 277
Debra Lynne 419
Debra Ruth 239
Delbert M. 490
Delbert V. 189, 221
Delcie 241
Delia 327
Delia (----) 307, 343
Delia D. (Calkins) 321
Delia E. 376
Delia Ellen 298
Delia (Simon) 518
Delila Allen 158
Delilah 85, 273
Delina 68
Delina Elizabeth 318
Delina Elizabeth (Pease) ... 321
Della 16, 168, 533
Della (Hayden) 229
Delmer Putnam 179, 215
Delmore Randolph 301
Delos L. W. 99, 140
Delzinne (Broussard) 445
Denise 474
Dennis 237, 230
Dennis Lyle 235, 248
Dennis Neely 375

Desiah 258
Diademia (Field) Williams .. 61
Dian Marie 396
Diane 409, 505
Diane Elizabeth 417
Diane Marie 420, 427
Diane Minnie (Deke) 431
Diane (Reeves) 247
Dinah 88
Dixon 110, 149
Doles (Beason) 214
Dolly 42
Dolly (Follansbee) 266, 267
Donal Eugene 200, 229
Donald 202, 429, 470
Donald Clifford 353, 387
Donald Eddy 395
Donald Eugene 191, 223
Donald Harvey 236
Donald Horace 416, 427
Donald Keith 498, 499
Donald M. 480
Donald R. 505
Donald Richard 531
Donna 506
Donna (Allen) 410
Donna (Haskins) 429
Donna Jean 414
Donna Margueritta 380
Donna (Miller) 430
Dora 123, 535
Dora A. (Thurman) 361
Dora Amelia 314
Dora C. (Talbett) 408
Dora E. 351
Dora Emma (Kneeland) 208
Dora (Lamier) 187
Dorcas 54, 178, 432
Dorcas (Brown) 307
Dorcas (Cotton) 324
Dorcas (Hubbard) Arnold 42
Dorcas L. 518
Doreen Anne Nora (Cameron) .. 236
Doreen Phyllis (Ballantine) . 233
Doris 237, 268, 389, 394
Doris (Barnes) 218
Doris Carolyn (Durkee) 218
Doris (Dent) 205
Doris Elain 235
Doris Galena 381
Doris (Witting) 242
Doris (Wood) 394
Dorothea Cornelia D'Aubey ... 479
Dorothy ... 38, 41, 49, 202, 280
..... 369, 409, 433, 510
Dorothy Ann 475
Dorothy Annette 353
Dorothy (Becker) 485
Dorothy Church (Fuller) 343
Dorothy E. (----) 526
Dorothy Elizabeth (Ward) ... 238
Dorothy Ellen 213
Dorothy Estel 194
Dorothy Grace (Tinker) 219
Dorothy Jane 498
Dorothy Jean (Hurst) 35
Dorothy (Judkins) 527
Dorothy Lorraine 203
Dorothy Louise 229
Dorothy Lucia 352
Dorothy Marie 390
Dorothy Maxine (Carter) 450
Dorothy May 491
Dorothy Myrtle 416
Dorothy (Phelps) 38
Dorothy (Smith) 432
Dorothy Sue 484
Dorris (Cushman) 244
Dorthea (Foss) 472
Douglas 430, 495
Douglas Alan 33
Douglas Perry 386
Douglas Robert 423
Doyto Elmo 200, 229
Drew 338, 371
Duane Eugene 422, 430
Duane L. 74, 106
Dula 495
Duncan Gary 236, 249
Dwight 241

E. G. (Shotwell) 535
Earl ... 182, 196, 217, 226, 230
..... 231, 483, 489
Earl Emerson 202
Earl J. 486
Earl L. 515
Earl W. .. 338, 366, 371, 401, 424
Ebenezer 94, 252, 258, 272
..... 273, 513
Edgar 181, 537
Edgar Allen 500, 501
Edgar Alonzo 393, 418
Edgar Cline 341, 376
Edgar H. 157

Edgar J. 213, 241
Edgar T. 119
Edgar V. 487
Edith 16, 230, 519
Edith (----) 489
Edith (Breeden) 214
Edith (Caldwell) 213
Edith E. 473
Edith Eliza 332
Edith Evelyn (Grant) 352
Edith Fannie or Fanny 170
Edith M. (Charter) 145
Edith Marian 192
Edith (McGlone) 156
Edith Sarilla 135
Edith (Thomas) 245
Edmond or Edmund Alfred 116, 155
Edmund Rudolph 357
Edna 97, 338, 494
Edna (----) 399, 421, 528
Edna Harriet 111
Edna (Heim) 183
Edna Laura 350
Edna Lee (O'Neal) 164
Edna Mae 362
Edna Margaret 484
Edna May (Peck) 416
Edna Pearl 376
Edna Virginia (Begley) 198
Edney L. 513
Edson A. 132
Edson Herbert 132, 173
Edward ... 1, 3, 38, 39, 41, 42
... 50, 67 , 99, 182, 304
..... 457, 458, 459, 463
..... 489, 490, 497, 512
..... 514, 518, 525, 539
Edward A. 178
Edward Alphonzo 102
Edward Charles 182
Edward Dean 226
Edward E. 344
Edward Earl 174, 210
Edward Eugene 346, 383
Edward Farnham 332, 368
Edward Henry 211, 239
Edward Hopkins 79, 111
Edward Karl 150
Edward L. 111, 150
Edward Landry 454
Edward Michael 239
Edward Porter 292, 333
Edward S. 140, 179
Edwin 16, 21, 149, 153, 188
..... 418, 429, 513
Edwin A. 74, 106
Edwin Brainard 315, 350
Edwin Butler 327, 363
Edwin or Edward Carlton . 488, 489
Edwin Clark 128
Edwin Earl 178, 213
Edwin Herbert 179, 214
Edwin Jackson 335, 370
Edwin Luther 449, 452
Edwin Peckham 417
Edwin Sumner 341
Edwin W. 175, 212
Edwin Wilson 355, 390
Edwina Elizabeth 319
Edythe Marie 166
Effie 16
Effie (----) 296, 336
Effie Dell 167
Effie E. (Fisher) 196
Effie (Smith) 382
Effie V. (Slater) 144
Effon 521
Eileen (Reith) 471
Elaine L. 505
Elba L. 351
Elbert Elymus 327, 362
Elbert W. 318
Elberta May 396
Elbridge C. 522
Elda 23
Eldad .. 252, 255, 256, 267, 268
Eldon Edwin 222, 246
Eldridge 306
Eleanor 252, 538
Eleanor Barbara 388
Eleanor (Bliss) 299
Eleanor Cora 205
Eleanor D. 267
Eleanor (Davidson) Stewart . 268
Eleanor (Decker) 75
Eleanor Eliza (Townsend) ... 182
Eleanor (Gigney) 402
Eleanor Julia 208
Eleanor (Leitz) 185
Eleanor M. 408
Eleanor Maude 157
Eleazer 258, 274
Electa 268
Electa (----) 536
Electa L. 525
Electa (Rexford) 525

Electa (Whitney) 81
Electra Abigail 87
Electra Ann 88
Elgin Vosburgh 368
Eli 263, 285, 459, 460
..... 482, 529
Eli Jacob 156, 189
Elijah 39, 42, 50, 69, 519
Elijah A. 284, 324
Elijah H. 69, 102
Elijah Washington 500
Elinor 353
Elis Myrtle 500
Elisa 87
Elisha 1, 3, 38, 39, 42, 43
..... 44,45, 55, 103
Elisha D. 269, 297
Eliza 275, 513, 518, 538
Eliza Annett 79
Eliza C. (Wood) 320
Eliza Ellen (Young) 178
Eliza (Hastings) 126
Eliza J. 309
Eliza J. (----) 307, 342
Eliza J. (Shetland) 120
Eliza J. C. (Taylor) 282
Eliza Jane (----) 520
Eliza L. (----) ... 71, 103, 104
Eliza (Seybold) 373
Eliza (Womack) 117
Elizabeth ... 1, 3, 5, 7, 46, 58
..... 61, 62, 77, 86, 87
..... 88, 156, 255, 299, 378
... 434, 462, 468, 495, 532
Elizabeth (----) . 2, 3, 4, 5, 260
..... 269, 275, 299, 308
..... 512, 529
Elizabeth Abbott 77
Elizabeth (Alderman) 375
Elizabeth (Anderson) 346
Elizabeth Ann (Dee) 21
Elizabeth (Bartlett) 71
Elizabeth (Bishop) 516
Elizabeth (Biuda or Bruda) .. 31
Elizabeth (Bonner) 161
Elizabeth (Breeding) 164
Elizabeth (Bruce) 6
Elizabeth (Burke) Hopkins ... 121
Elizabeth Chase (Ransom) Mason ...
.... 331
Elizabeth (Clark) 516
Elizabeth (Cough) 391
Elizabeth Davis 70
Elizabeth (Dibble) 255
Elizabeth (Eckert) 115
Elizabeth Edwina 319
Elizabeth Ellen 214, 250
Elizabeth F. 312
Elizabeth F. (Leland) 184
Elizabeth (Hoglen) 378
Elizabeth (Imas) 92
Elizabeth Jane (Kilgore) ... 344
Elizabeth (Jennings) 314
Elizabeth (Kibbe) 87
Elizabeth (Kingsbury) 464
Elizabeth Knight (Learned .. 300
Elizabeth L. 517
Elizabeth Lea 27
Elizabeth Lillie (Pease) ... 355
Elizabeth Lomira 141
Elizabeth Louisa 314
Elizabeth Malinda 156
Elizabeth Marie 449
Elizabeth N. 59
Elizabeth (Oneal) 93
Elizabeth (Paquette) 383
Elizabeth (Pattison) 201
Elizabeth (Poole) 533
Elizabeth (Slater) 77
Elizabeth (Snell) 462
Elizabeth (Squire) Mengee .. 379
Elizabeth (Williams) 516
Elizer 303
Ella 112, 331
Ella (----) 114, 152
Ella (----) DeStahle 507
Ella Amelia 321
Ella (Benson) 501
Ella (Bickford) 496
Ella Corinne 415
Ella (Hurlbert) 348
Ella (Hurlburd) 357
Ella J. (Loomis) 141
Ella L. 134
Ella Lee 156
Ella Loomis 181
Ella M. 520
Ella Mae 237
Ella May 133
Ella Nora 122
Ella (Schneeman) 153
Ella Whitcomb 536
Ellanora (Jersherk) 498
Ellen 304, 352, 535
Ellen A. 296
Ellen Allena (Morrison) 354

Ellen (Brener) 158
Ellen Burns 523
Ellen (Burns) 523
Ellen C. 272
Ellen (Duncan) 513
Ellen E. 296
Ellen J. (----) 526
Ellen (Jeffries) 492
Ellen M. 74
Ellen Maria 139
Ellen Maude 350
Ellen Mildred 208
Ellen Nora 122
Ellen (Pomeroy) 105
Ellen (Warner) 315
Ellen (Williamson) 367
Ellen (Youngs) 420
Ellery Channing 333, 369
Elliot W. 190
Ellowene Louise 399
Ellsworth 23
Ellwood 394
Elmer 481, 488, 497, 512
Elmer Frank 170, 204
Elmer Henry 332, 369
Elmina Jane (Weeks) 210
Elna or Eliza (----) 530
Elna Mariva 104
Elsa (Erwig) 372
Elsa Joan 372
Elsa (Lundquist) 394
Elsa (Wetzel) 469
Elsbeth (Dietrich) 30
Elsie Louise 28
Elsie Marie (Kyvig) 20
Elsie (Martin) 19
Elsie S. 533
Elsie Viola (Walters) 216
Elsie (Wilderson) 488
Elva Louise (Johnson) 387
Elva Louise (Thresher) 322
Elva Maxine 400
Elvin 241
Elvin Lavern 399, 421
Elvira (Shaw) 302
Elvirus Sullivan 287, 328
Elwin Marshall 314, 348
Elymus 285, 326
Elzah 508
Elzah Guy 158, 193
Emeline 52, 514
Emeline Dean (Rockwell) ... 111
Emeline Frances 271
Emeline R. 8
Emeline Sarah (Robbins) ... 509
Emelyn B. 59
Emeret 272
Emeret Angeline (Allen) ... 280
..... 318,320
Emily 73, 436, 494
Emily Ann 275, 279
Emily B. 313
Emily Barber (Prior) 181
Emily C. 284
Emily C. (----) 533
Emily C. (McNutt) 284
Emily Eliza 285
Emily Irene 176
Emily (Keyes) 524
Emily (Kinney) Billings 94
Emily Lavina 466
Emily Martha (Bohnet) 233
Emily Mary 179
Emily Mason 214
Emily (Mason) 139
Emily (Miller) 207
Emily Minerva (Kenyon) 139
Emily Parinthia (Owen) 80
Emily (Sternshorn) 199
Emily (Taylor) 275
Emily Victoria 136
Emma or Emily 123
Emma 134, 311, 343, 344
..... 373, 440, 473, 512
Emma (----) 308, 343
Emma A. 157, 538
Emma A. Kidder (Whaley) 376
Emma A. (Shaver) 338
Emma (Beebe) 13
Emma Dorothy (Sohn) 469
Emma Grace (Peet) 344, 380
Emma (Holmes) Hicklin 345
Emma Isabel (Hurlburd) 349
Emma Jane (Green) 180
Emma Jennett 320
Emma L. (----) 504, 505
Emma Lavina (Aldrich) 168
Emma (Leonard) 477
Emma Louise 141
Emma Louise (Finck) 373
Emma M. 119
Emma Olivia 131, 467
Emma or Emily Owen 80
Emma S. (----) 527

Emmet Bisbie 136, 175
Emogene 194
Emogene L. (Corry) 110
Enos Boucher 310
Ensign C. 356, 391
Epaphras or Epaphros ... 46, 57
.... 58 , 59, 82
Ephraim 46, 60, 61, 62, 85
.... 86 , 88, 118, 120, 121
..... 123, 158
Ephraim Earl 166, 194, 201
..... 202, 225
Ephraim Edward 121, 163
Ephron 529
Erastus 51, 261, 280
Erastus Corning 440, 446
Eric Norman 30
Erma 155
Erma Lee (Nicholson) 430
Ermina 128
Ernest 166, 470, 509, 512
Ernest C. 135, 174
Ernest Clarence 365, 400
Ernest Henry 416
Ernest Lorenzo 332, 368
Ernest Orland 507
Ernest Perry 170, 204
Ernest S. 483, 485, 486
Erret Osmer 165, 200
Erskine 281, 320
Erskine Corydon 319, 354
Ervin F. 188, 220
Erwin or Irwin 330
Essie Agnes 445
Essie Anna (Dale) 443
Essie Dorothy 448
Estella F. (Yost) 351
Estella M. (Jackson) 335
Estella W. 115
Estelle Grace 497
Estelle Jeanne (Landry) 454
Estelle Mary 190
Estelle (Rosedale) 388
Ester Evelyn (House) 228
Esther 39, 43, 51, 84, 261
..... 280, 369, 436
Esther Amelia 78
Esther Ann 125
Esther or Hester (Bainbridge) . 13
Esther Beatrice (Phillips) .. 209
Esther (Durkee) 56
Esther (Eads) 230
Esther (Fowler) 39
Esther (Kibbe) 280
Esther M. 511
Esther M. (Walter) 125
Esther (Pomeroy) 51
Esther (Reed) 25
Esther (Sixbey) 339
Esther (Terry) 436
Esther (Wood) 43
Ethel 13, 129, 159
..... 338, 508
Ethel (----) .. 19, 26, 163, 197
Ethel D. 190
Ethel (Dickinson) 514
Ethel Evelyn 484
Ethel Irene (Srite) 502
Ethel May 398
Ethel May (Houghan) 383
Ethel (Monahan) 400
Ethel (Moorherder) 347
Ethel W. (----) 338, 371
Ethelinda Lidora 278
Ethyl Frances 170
Etta 156, 306, 486, 500
Etta (----) 444, 449
Etta (Murray) 179
Ettie 161
Eugene 296
Eugene Arthur ... 340, 374, 511
Eugene Edwin 158
Eugene Kenneth 28, 35
Eugene Vincent 372, 403
Eugenia 32, 142, 334, 339
Eunice 4, 17, 45, 64, 252
Eunice (----) 511
Eunice B. (----) 59
Eunice B. (Hall) ..... 94 , 95
Eunice (Battles) 331
Eunice Cushman 316
Eunice (Cushman) 278
Eunice E. 9, 12, 18
Eunice Elizabeth 352
Eunice Leonora 278
Eunice (Miller) 252
Eunice Pearl Mary (McDaniel) 530
Eunice W. 511
Euphemia Katherine 341
Euphemia Katherine (Johnston) 341
Eva 138, 328
Eva A. 115
Eva Dollie (Lyle) 363
Eva (Dotzenrod) 505
Eva L. 298
Eva or Elva L. 482

Eva Louise 210
Eva Lula 200
Eva M. 482
Eva May (Dale) 159
Eva (Morrow) 237
Evaline C. 74
Evalyn May 377
Evan Adams 388, 415
Evangeline Cornelia 206
Evelyn 504
Evelyn Albertha (Boutote) .. 415
Evelyn Elizabeth (Galutia) .. 327
Evelyn L. 487
Evelyn Marie 239
Evelyn (McAuley) 474
Evelyn Ruth 454
Evelyn (Ryberg) 455
Everett Davis 348, 384
Everett Lawrence 200, 229
Everett Lee 158, 193
Everett N. 511
Everett W. 169, 204
Everett Wood 314

Faith Joan 28
Fannie 105, 109, 149, 190
..... 445, 536
Fannie (----) 196
Fannie Abbott 148
Fannie (Blyat) 190
Fannie E. 322
Fannie E. (----) 104, 143
Fannie Ella 333
Fannie F. (Fleck) 364
Fannie I. 528
Fannie L. (Long) 184
Fannie Luella 141
Fannie May 326
Faye (Mulford) 198
Fayette Day 180, 215
Felix Edwin 444, 449
Ferdinand Wellesley ... 270, 301
Fern 488
Fidelia 66, 99, 517
Fidelia Beulah 537
Fidelia (Munn) 66
Flavia (Billings) 322
Flenda (Fenton) 277
Flora 535
Flora A. 140
Flora Bell 170
Flora E. 134
Flora E. (Farnham) 332
Flora Harriet D'Aubey (Jenkins)
..... 479
Flora (McCarther) 237
Flora Olene (Hinkle) Wilbanks 471
Flora Oliver (Sumner) 365
Florence 322, 331, 352, 365
..... 477, 483, 511
Florence (----) 141, 182
..... 202, 231
Florence A. 116, 355, 389
Florence A. (Kibbe) 390
Florence E. 376, 399, 486
Florence (Howell) 470
Florence M. 365
Florence M.(Boudreau) 389
Florence Marie 355
Florence Matilda (Hall) 355
Florence May 152
Florence (Towle) 102
Florence (Willard) 469
Flossie 348, 359
Floyd ..... 491 , 492, 497
Floyd Adelbert 184
Floyd Alonzo 383
Floyd D. 335, 369
Fonclair 53, 74
Forrest 365
Frances 74, 189, 328, 404
... 435, 436, 440, 490
Frances Adelaide (Pendleton) .. 22
Frances Ann 395
Frances E. (Axford) 180
Frances Eddy (Gillingham) .. 293
Frances G. 292
Frances Helen 449
Frances Irene (Bartlett) ... 416
Frances Irene (Spolek) Wilson 244
Frances J. 112
Frances Lewis 293
Frances (Mason) 342
Frances Rhoda 372
Frances Sarah 130
Frances Sophia (Dickinson) .. 292
Frances (Sullivan) 217
Francie Margaret (----) .. 92, 132
Francie (Oliver) 36
Francina P. 276
Francis 10, 16
Francis B. 169, 203
Francis Charles 493
Francis M. 117, 157

Francis Warren 73, 105
Frank 156, 483, 519
Frank Budd 162
Frank C. 120, 160
Frank Charles 186, 219
Frank Curtis 331, 367
Frank Duane 488
Frank E. 473
Frank G. 123
Frank L. 512
Frank LeRoy 507
Frank Lewis 163, 197
Frank M. 117, 157, 539
Frank Marcellus 140, 180
Frank Marvin 319
Frank Preble 157, 191
Frank Theodore 495, 496
Frank Truman 344, 380
Frank Warren 442, 447, 450
Frank Wilson 390, 417
Franklin ... 297, 327, 343, 379
Franklin Charles 415
Franklin Randall 390, 415
Franklin Valorus 314, 348
Fred 339, 372, 489, 537
Fred Adelbert 344, 380
Fred Burt 130, 169
Fred Byron 227
Fred George 104, 144
Fred L. 507
Fred Lester 127, 169
Fred R. 521
Fred Randolph 372, 403
Fred W. 538
Freda (Gross) 244
Frederic 529
Frederic A. 378, 407
Frederick ... 182, 254, 261, 262
... 283, 322, 357, 528
Frederick Arthur 183
Frederick Bolin 357
Frederick D. 22, 29
Frederick Edward 99
Frederick Lawton 340, 373
Frederick Lewis .. 163, 198, 227
Frederick Sidney 141, 182
Frederick William 417, 469
Freelove 252
Freeman 311, 347
Frieda (Hamrin) 361
G. J. 535
G. Grace 18
G. W. 535
Gail 470
Gail (Aiken) 425
Gail Annette 414
Gail Elizabeth 417
Gail Ryberg 455
Gaius 433, 434, 435
Gale Allen 502
Garfield 359
Garrell Elijah 501, 503
Gary 231, 249
Gary Early 474
Gary Ephraim 229
Gary Lynn 212
Gary Stanley 453
Gary Wayne 33, 219
Gene 138
Genevieve (Spencer) 394
Geoffrey Alan 424
George .. 14, 16, 19, 25, 58, 68
.... 71, 75, 77, 101, 104
....., 107, 134, 156, 168
.. 295, 306, 309, 336, 433
.. 435, 436, 438, 439, 441
.. 442, 479, 483, 490, 511
.. 514, 515, 520, 521, 523
..... 530, 534, 535, 536
George A. 59, 128, 401, 424
George Austin 278, 313
George B. ... 128, 511, 518, 536
George Burley 180
George Byron 91
George C. 476, 478
George Clinton 248
George Cooley 357, 392
George D. 289, 330
George Dean 396, 480
George Durkee 218
George E. 126, 518
George Edward 373, 404
George Ellis 171
George Eugene 365, 399
George Franklin 315, 350
George Frederick 322, 356
George G. 438, 439
George Grant 20, 28
George H. 72, 298, 337
George Henry 363, 397
George Irving 294, 334
George Jared 176, 212

George L. 195, 528
George Leland 184, 144
George Levi 522
George M. or W. 536
George Merlin 141, 181
George Michael 422
George Milton 24, 30
George P. 146
George R. 434, 437
George Robert ... 360, 394, 520
George Rollo 131, 171
George Roswell 473
George Roy 362, 396
George S. 468, 470
George Thomas 117
George Tiffany 366
George Tracy 28, 35
George W. .. 185, 274, 287, 303
... 330, 341, 365, 517
..... 521, 529, 538
George Walter 180, 216
George Walter Lee 212, 240
George Warner 127, 169
George Warren 123
George Washington 10, 13, 14, 98
..... 139, 285, 308
..... 324, 326, 343
George Willett 326, 361
Georgia (Zoll) 215
Georgiana 515
Georgianna Crosby 313
Georgie (----) Martin 35
Gerald 359, 384, 418
..... 429, 430
Gerald Harvey Patrick 237
Gerald L. 232
Gerald Long 184
Gerald Vernon 474
Geraldine 209
Geraldine Anna 216
Geraldine Gustafson 368
Gerrith Lowell 234, 248
Gertrude 329, 338, 535
Gertrude (----) 535
Gertrude Anna 365
Gertrude C. 385
Gertrude (Carpenter) 374
Gertrude (Gibson) 202
Gertrude (Harmon) 361
Gertrude Leslie 82
Gertrude (Strayer) 226
Gideon 41, 48, 49, 66
Gilbert .. 11, 18, 23, 381, 409
Gilbert C. 11, 18
Gilbert Oliver ... 101, 141, 181
Gilbert Vosburgh 368
Gladys 196, 480, 513
Gladys (Charles) 186
Gladys Marie 491
Gladys Nell 143
Glenn Clifford 484
Glenn Edward 226
Glenn Martin 359, 394
Gloria 24, 182, 519
Gloria (Dufresne) 232
Gloria May 498
Golda (Thomas) 29
Golda (Wofford) 410
Goldie (----) 159, 195
Goldie (Ewing) 362
Gordon 26, 44, 54, 55
Gordon Charter 145, 184
Gordon Francis 216, 242
Gordon Ludlow 197, 226
Gordon Richard 24, 31
Grace 40, 335, 483, 526
Grace A. 531
Grace Agnes 153
Grace (Backus) 176
Grace Correll (Long) 532
Grace G. 315
Grace (Holbrook) 189
Grace (Holmes) 491
Grace J. 135
Grace Loretta (Hanley) 391
Grace Louisa 176
Grace Lowene 365
Grace Mabel 326
Grace (Rand) 365
Grace (Sitton) 40
Grace (Spellman) 374
Grace V. 319
Gracie L. 511
Grant 15
Grant E. 21
Granville Frederick .. 20, 24, 31
..... 32, 37
Grayle Devere 207, 234
Gretchen 129, 503
Gretchen Elizabeth 426
Grosvenor 434, 437
Grover Cleveland 158
Gurdon 55
Guy 25, 55, 76, 182, 531
Guy Bridges 19, 25

H. B. 539
Hal Pierce 191, 223
Hal Stephen 223
Hallie (Wilson) 155
Hamilton Carl 314, 349
Hancy Ann 278
Hancy Lauretia 270
Hancy (Pease) 101
Hannah 1, 4, 5, 7, 44, 50
.. 51, 99, 253, 254, 260
457, 459, 462, 511, 518, 530, 536
Hannah (----) ... 1, 2, 268, 296
..... 478, 528
Hannah (Aborn) 71
Hannah Belle 325
Hannah (Bement) 44
Hannah (Bush) King Bradley
Harrington .. 40
Hannah B. (Carpenter) 312
Hannah (Dodd) Miller 310
Hannah Doloff 124
Hannah (Hall) 50
Hannah (Hunt) ... 348, 439 , 534
Hannah (Kelsey) 251
Hannah (Kibbe) 260
Hannah (Lombard) 5
Hannah M. 536
Hannah (Martin) 325
Hannah (Morehouse) 50
Hannah (Phelps) 4
Hannah (Starr) 109
Hannah (Warner) Brown 277
Hannah Zidena Rebecca (Hamilton) .
..... 166
Harlan or Alvin 113, 151
Harland B. 530
Harley C. 531
Harley Clayton 161, 197
Harlow 161
Harlow Allen 192, 224
Harlow Bainbridge 270, 302
Harlow Eugene 340, 375
Harlow Lawton 301, 339
Harlow William 224, 246
Harman or Harmon 8, 11, 280
Harmon C. 17, 22
Harold 133, 202, 230, 360
..... 394, 409
Harold Edward 484, 485
Harold Epley 172, 207
Harold Fred 144, 183
Harold Frederick 183, 217
Harold Lee 491
Harold Leo 235
Harold Martin 360, 395
Harold Randolph 382, 410
Harold Theodore Aaron . 496, 498
Harold Van Horn .. 24, 30, 31, 36
Harold Warren 353
Harriet 24, 58, 76, 98, 99
.... 109, 260, 280, 283
..... 297, 479, 536
Harriet (----) 76, 513
Harriet A. 304
Harriet A. (----) 294, 334
Harriet Amanda 156
Harriet Amelia (----) .. 282, 321
Harriet Ann 276
Harriet C. 315
Harriet Catherine 270
Harriet Codding (Wolcott) .. 473
Harriet Content .. 78, 111, 278
Harriet Content (Kibbe) ... 111
Harriet (DeWolfe) 304
Harriet Edna 322
Harriet Elizabeth (McLean) .. 30
Harriet (Gregg) 536
Harriet (Hurlburt) 73
Harriet (Jennings) 511
Harriet Lucinda (Adams) ... 102
Harriet Mae 211
Harriet Myrena (Byam) 134
Harriet N. (Ballard) 111
Harriet Orvilla 78
Harriet R. 99
Harriet S. 277
Harriet Sabrina 282
Harriet Sophia 511
Harriet (Tuttle) 15
Harriet (Varney) 197
Harriet (Woodley) 133
Harriett 117, 287
Harriette 97, 352
Harris 511
Harrison George 216
Harrison J. 180, 216
Harry .. 196, 208, 235, 339, 342
..... 418, 483, 504
Harry Adelbert 172
Harry C. 526
Harry Chandler 134, 173
Harry Clark 203, 231
Harry Clifford 122, 165
Harry Clinton .. 64, 92, 94, 132

Harry E. 482
Harry F. 146, 164
Harry Gager 103, 142
Harry H. 527
Harry Kitson 168, 203
Harry N. 161
Harry Penn 102
Harry Smith 335, 370
Harry Standish 373
Harry Stine 163, 198, 227
Harry Thrasher 154, 188
Harry Ulysses 477, 479
Harry Vernon 173, 209, 210
Harvey 267
Harvey Chapin ... 92, 131, 132
Harvey Eugene 107, 146
..... 208, 236
Harvey Harry 235, 249
Harvey Herbert 172, 207
Harvey P. 269, 298
Hattie 16, 18, 133, 157
..... 344, 536
Hattie (----) 340
Hattie Alice 130
Hattie Belle 174
Hattie (English) Lamson ... 398
Hattie Mariah 320
Hattie (Sanborn) 518
Hattie (Sharp) 379
Hattie (Stebbins) 333
Hattie (Williams) 228
Hazel 144, 166, 191, 213
..... 347, 367, 374, 493
Hazel (Brown) 193
Hazel D. 515
Hazel Durkee 365
Hazel F. 535
Hazel Irene (Pease) 357
Hazel J. 21
Hazel Olive 345
Hazel Pearl 417
Hazel Pearl (Schofield) ... 416
Hazel Ruth (Millard) 205
Heather Marie 413
Helen 185, 222, 358, 380
..... 401, 491
Helen (----) 520
Helen A. (Ryan) 221
Helen Amelia 384
Helen Amelia (Duncan) 160
Helen Cornelia 279
Helen (Day) 108
Helen Eileen (Snider) 230
Helen Elizabeth 400
Helen Elizabeth (Booth) Harter ..
..... 366
Helen (Gutman) 422
Helen(Hoegh) 369
Helen (Jameson) 188
Helen Katherine 244
Helen Lenore 354
Helen Lorene 221
Helen Louise 381
Helen Louise (Beach) 400
Helen M. 536
Helen Margaret (Johnston) .. 212
Helen May 211
Helen Oliva (Spinks) 202
Helen Ruth 202
Helen Ruth (Hitchcock) 523
Helen (Shay or Shea) 25
Helen (Unterbridge) 468
Helen (Ward) 23
Helen (Whited or Whitehead) .. 26
Henrietta 149, 344, 524
Henrietta Elizabeth 350
Henrietta Elizabeth (Talcott) 350
Henry 11, 51, 435, 440
..... 492, 516, 520
Henry A. 312
Henry Albert 101, 140, 141
Henry Allen 467, 468
Henry Clay 476, 477
Henry Clinton . 267, 292, 293, 334
Henry Garfield ... 157, 190, 191
Henry H. 346, 382, 530
Henry Horace 125
Henry J. 290, 332
Henry Lee 489, 491
Henry Martin 79, 113
Henry Morrison ... 110, 149, 186
Henry N. 528
Henry O. Brewer 82
Henry Root 70, 103
Henry S. 485, 486, 513
Henry W. 99
Henry Webb 140, 180
Hepsibah (Cooms) 253
Herbert 104, 385, 496, 498
Herbert Charles 136, 176
Herbert Edson 208, 236, 237
Herbert Marshall 322
Herbert Searles 389, 415
Herbert W. 318, 354, 539
Herman 315
Herman Howard 130, 170

Herman Schaeffer 370, 402
Hester 251
Hester M. (Hall) 315
Hether (Jewell) 227
Hettie (----) 88, 121
Hezekiah 258, 273, 274
..... 305, 307, 536
Hezekiah B. 307, 343
Hiram 96, 137, 325, 328
..... 363, 487, 488, 535
Hiram Alonzo 132
Hiram Alva 466
Hiram or Hirian 487, 488
Hollie Jean (Gowan) 250
Hollis 369
Holly Louise 387
Homer Lawrence 382, 410
Homer N. 317
Honora (Johnson) 385
Hope 145
Horace 278, 313, 496
Horace C. 329, 364
Horace Grosvenor 14, 20
Horace Kent 384, 411
Horace L. 361, 395
Horace Maxwell 20, 28, 29
Horace Warner 315, 350
Horatio 260, 278, 279
..... 316, 514
Horatio N. or W. 519
Horatio Raymond 316, 352
Howard David 507
Howard Douglas 115, 153
Howard K. 21
Howard Newell 104, 145
Howard Steele 114, 152
Howard Theron 385, 412
Howard W. 338, 371
Hugh Condrey Swaren 349
Hugh L. 12, 18
Hugh Leighton 194, 225
Hugh Milton 18, 24
Huldah 255, 517
Huldah J. (----) 269, 297
Huldah S. 89

I. S. 537
Ianthus Irvin 123, 167, 203
Ida 104, 115, 346, 351
Ida (----) 526
Ida Belle 377
Ida Content 111
Ida E. (Wilson) 151
Ida Estella 179
Ida F. (Gerdis) 349
Ida Florence (Anderson) 207
Ida Jane 156, 356
Ida L. (Cooley) 322
Ida M. 132
Ida M. (Preble) 157
Ida Marie (Kistler) 498
Ida May 173
Ida (Raymond) 351
Ida (Senor) 205
Ida Theresa 316
Ida Theresa (Indicott) 317
Ida (Vosburg) 174
Ida (Worthington) 319
Idabell Kareen 209
Idah M. (Thompson) 187
Idella L. 354
Idros 155
Ila Mae 191
Ila Marion 168
Ilah 157, 190
Ina Bernice 363
Ina (Woods) 229
Inez 329, 348
Inez C. 365
Inez May 160
Inez (Pittenger) 381
Iola S. (Sikes) 183
Iona 336, 528
Ione Orilla 207
Ira 64, 93, 133, 208
..... 236, 274, 511
Ira A. 512
Ira Bartlett 509
Ira Cornelius 92, 134
Ira Donald 208, 237
Ira Edgar 132, 171, 172
Ira Edson 172, 208
Ira Ephraim 165, 200
Ira Lewis 121, 163
Ira Wesley 12, 18, 23, 24
Irene 354, 490
Irene Elaine 409
Irene Elizabeth 78
Irene (Huddleston) 199
Irene (Ludwig) 220
Irene Myrtle (Gilligan) 356
Irene (Siski) 386
Irene (Stedman) 24
Iris 409

Irma 445
Irvin 442, 446, 447
..... 450, 451
Irving Leslie 331, 367
Isaac 3, 251, 252, 258
.... 272, 432, 433, 434
..... 435, 437, 458, 459
..... 461, 514, 517
Isaac J. 519
Isaac Pease 439, 442
Isaac S. 268, 296, 310
..... 345, 442, 448
Isabel Mary 165
Isabell Coleen 209
Isabella 106, 274, 281
Isabella (Drake) 122
Isabelle 353
Isabelle (Hammond) 172
Isabelle J. 316
Israel 38, 41, 47, 48, 63
..... 64, 92
Israel N. 94, 135
Iva 486
Iva B. 495
Iva Irene 201
Iva (Jones) 482
Ivan ..... 359, 393 , 490
Ivan Carrol 206, 233
Ivan Fayette 216
Ivan Lenard 393, 418
Ivy 83

J. A. 512
J. Amariah 336
J. Ella 18
J. Irving 523, 524
J. Mabelle (Searles) 389
Jacintha 85
Jack 410, 469, 471, 491
Jack Byron 405
Jack Lee 405
Jack Robinson 222, 245
Jackie (——) 212, 240
Jackson 487, 488
Jacob 38, 40, 46, 60, 61
..... 85, 117
Jacob D. 534
Jacob Francis 420
Jacob Henry 393, 419, 530
Jacqueline 514
Jacqueline (DeLong) 429
Jairus 44, 55, 96, 137, 260
..... 279, 487
Jairus H. 312
Jairus Novatus 282, 321, 322
Jairus Rodolphus 279, 317
James 1, 2, 3, 7, 9, 10, 38
.... 65 , 82, 84, 96, 117
..... 156, 188, 194, 251, 252
.. 255, 256, 263, 265, 266, 273
.. 274, 285, 288, 289, 307, 309
.. 311, 344, 346, 368, 381, 383
.. 459, 460, 462, 479, 489, 490
.. 493, 506, 507, 514, 530, 533
..... 534, 536, 538, 539
James Allen 107, 118, 145
..... 146, 158
James Arial 127
James B. 14, 19
James Blaine 325, 360
James C. 204
James D. 379
James E. 284, 323, 533
James Edward 210, 238
James Elmer 122, 164
James Ernest 467, 469
James F. 480
James George 118, 159
James H. 298, 522
James Harry .. 135, 174, 500, 502
James Henry 285, 325
James Hiram .. 284, 325, 324, 358
James Hugh 85, 118
James Huntington 79, 112
James Joseph 412
James L. 24, 32, 146, 512
James Lawrence 416
James Lerch 19, 24
James Loring 171, 206
James Madison 275, 311
James Monroe 276, 312
James N. 128
James Orville 221, 243
James Pierce 223
James Pratt 260
James Prentice 421
James R. 526
James Robert 218
James Ross 27, 34
James S. 91, 129
James William 234, 248

Jan or Johannes 395
Jane 15, 99, 102, 345
..... 381, 495, 494
Jane (----) 494
Jane A. 74
Jane (Bartley) 402
Jane Boucher 310
Jane E. 99
Jane E. (Chamberlain) 134
Jane E. (McKnight) 446
Jane Elizabeth (Johnson) .. 227
Jane Elizabeth (Kilgore) .. 344
Jane Elizabeth (Kingsbury) ..103
Jane George 529
Jane (Kerry) 353
Jane L. (Bradley) 316
Jane (Law) 18
Jane (Lawrence) 423
Jane Louise (Hubbard) 112
Jane M. 424
Jane M. (----) 268, 297
Jane Maria 53
Jane (Nutting) 168
Jane Salome 73
Jane (Sanborn) 169
Jane (Vannest) 309
Janet (Chandler) 234
Janet (Manning) Carr 420
Janet Marjorie 231
Janet Rosalyn 404
Janette 8, 98
Janice 220, 383, 425
Janice Carol 240
Janice Louise 406
Janice (Parent) 250
Janis Prescott 426
Janna Vessie 499
Jaqueline 471
Jared ... 65, 84, 97, 137, 255
..... 267, 293, 494
Jared Burr 136, 175
Jared Ebenezer Cushman Green ...
..... 96, 136
Jared G. 96, 137, 487
Jared H. 289, 329
Jarus H. 512
Jason 61, 86, 306
Jason or Jack 379
Jay 338, 371
Jay E. 423
Jean 468, 497
Jean Ann 485
Jean Eleanor (McGovney) ... 241
Jean Frances (McCrystal) 427
Jean (Janelle) 217
Jean Lorne 218
Jean Margaret 27
Jean Marie (Means) 246
Jean (Wheaton) 418
Jeanne (Hudson) 219
Jeannette (Daly) 226
Jeannette L. 526
Jeannette (Meyer) 188
Jedidiah 252, 257, 270
Jeffrey John 428
Jeheil 65
Jemima 445
Jemima (Goble) 515
Jenette Renee 240
Jennette Louise (Carpenter)
Thompson 127
Jenney (Davey) 140
Jennie 69, 105, 112, 156
..... 196, 477
Jennie (Brown) 203
Jennie Brown (Smith) Walters . 343
Jennie (Condrey) Swaren 349
Jennie Elizabeth 162
Jennie Ellen (Carey) 419
Jennie (Hill) 120
Jennie L. 525
Jennie Lavinia 340
Jennie Linn (Dowd) 179
Jennie Mae 376
Jennie May 495
Jennie May (Fish) 331, 399
Jennie Nevin 341
Jennifer 503
Jennifer Ann 429
Jenny 168
Jeremiah 274
Jermima (Cobb) 85
Jerome 294
Jerome M. 294, 531
Jerome N. 519
Jerry LeRoy 502
Jerusha 48, 62, 88, 98, 251
..... 253, 262
Jerusha A. (Coe) 119
Jerusha Fidelia 93
Jerusha (Kibbe) Coy 66
Jerusha (Smith) 65, 93
Jervis 55, 108, 530
Jervis H. 76, 108, 109, 147
Jesse 159, 195, 513
Jesse Samuel 180, 216

Jessel 537
Jessie 347, 488
Jessie (----) 19, 24
Jessie (Crosby) 369
Jessie Elizabeth 21
Jet Dier 347
Jill 472
Jim 230
Joan 230, 402
Joan or Jean (----) ... 401, 423
Joan Annette 419
Joan (Ball) 243
Joan Elizabeth 375, 424
Joan Patricia 236
Joan (Repledger) 503
Joan (Wiltsie) 240
Joanna 258, 439
Joanna (Booth) 439
Joanne (Nees) 37
Jody Lea 233
Joe 199
Joel 45, 56, 65, 77, 96
Johanna 263
Johanna (Johnston) 135
Johanne (Repper) 426
Johannes or Jan 395
John 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10
... 16, 17, 21, 53, 75, 89
... 112, 117, 156, 202, 220, 230
... 234, 252, 254, 265, 268, 273
... 284, 287, 294, 306, 309, 322
... 323, 327, 459, 463, 472, 509
... 511, 513, 518, 519, 528, 538
John A. 533
John Anson 127
John Bradford 314, 348
John C. 120,424, 511
John Carter 501, 503
John Charles 138, 178
John Crane 62, 87
John David 503
John Delire 22
John E. 112, 150, 153, 190
..... 187, 188, 534
John Edward 198, 227, 228
John Ephraim 122, 165
John F. 87, 91, 119, 120
John Foss 415, 426
John Franklin 121, 162
John H. 115, 152, 287
John Halbert 500, 501, 503
John Harlow 375, 405
John Henry .. 239, 499, 500, 520
John J. 299, 323, 339, 533
John L. 378, 532, 535
John Lincoln 343, 378
John Logan 325, 361
John Long 532
John Lorin 80, 114
John Lorraine 120
John Lowell 471, 472
John M. 296, 336
John Meigs .. 63 , 89, 123, 167
John Millard 288
John Milton 219
John Morrison 78, 109, 110
John Oren 232
John Patrick ..... 25 , 32, 514
John Philip 501, 503
John R. 88, 121, 143
John Randolph 488, 489
John Ray 165, 201
John Robert 228
John Robinson 163, 198
John Russell 492
John S. 86, 118, 119
John Summerfield 79, 112
John T. 514
John Vannest 345
John Vincent 185, 218
John W. 515
John Wesley 156, 190, 480
John William 158, 192
Johnnie Bernice (Gresham) ... 452
Jon Alan 231
Jon Edward 485
Jonah 88, 122
Jonathan 284
Joseph .. 40, 47, 48, 61, 62, 65
.... 86, 87, 88, 121, 459
.. 462, 481, 513, 524, 537
Joseph Aaron 120
Joseph C. 268, 297, 306
Joseph D. 311, 347
Joseph Everard ... 445, 450, 454
Joseph Gillett 191, 222
Joseph Henry 120, 160, 196
Joseph Hiram 467, 468
Joseph S. 121, 162
Joseph Stanton 256, 268
Josephine 15, 281, 290, 446
..... 498, 528
Josephine Adde 214
Josephine Eva (Brundage) ... 420
Josephine Edith 158
Josephine (Farrar) Gray 398

Josephine (Leach) 125
Josephine (Pratt) 498
Joshua 1, 265, 286, 457
..... 458, 459, 461
Josiah 255, 266, 275
..... 289, 309
Josie F. 321
Josie (Lyday) 345
Joy Bernice (Shipley or Shirley)
..... 398
Joyce 405
Joyce Ann 212
Joyce Ann (Siddens) 230
Joyce (LeMay) 427
Joyce (Williams) 227
Juanita Alice 411
Juda or Judith (Harrington) . 273
Judah 43, 53
Judith 368, 409
Judith Ann 218, 404, 503
Judith Kathleen 471
Judith Kay (Cleland) 247
Judith Lynne 386
Judith Sue 420
Judson Linus L. 341
Judson P. 303
Judy May 485
Julia 70, 317, 513
Julia (----) 91, 538
Julia A. 287, 288
Julia A. (----) 86, 119
Julia A. (Bryant) 355
Julia (Aborn) 302
Julia Adele 135
Julia Ann 62, 109
Julia Annette (Epley) 172
Julia Beach 400
Julia Elizabeth 198, 520
Julia K. (Waxminsky) 211
Julia Maria 260
Julia Maria (Hubbard) 112
Julia May 172
Julia Melissa 139, 302
Julia (Pierce) 308
Julia (Southwick) 132
Julia (Stine) 163
Julia Thankful (----) ... 94, 135
Julia (Young) Green 54
Juliann Cordelia 270
Julianne 71
Juliette 296, 324
Juliette (Jenks) 483
Julius Augustus 279, 315
June 237
June E. (Prescott) 426
June (King) 404
Justine 408
Justus 261, 280
Justus B. 528

Karen 242
Karen Ann (Witty) 504
Karen Dorothy 397
Karen Elaine 427
Karen Patricia 231
Karen (Tobin) 492
Karen Virena 375
Karl 512
Karsten 217
Kate 149
Kate (----) 115, 154
Kate (Bailey) 315
Kate (Davis) 468
Kate (Hikam) 518
Kate M. 291
Katherine 33, 221, 379
..... 468, 500
Katherine Adams 426
Katherine Etta (Woodward) . 217
Katherine (Kirk) 33
Katherine (Marshall) 423
Katherine May (Smith) 22
Katherine (White) 375
Katherine (Willis) 330
Katherine (Young) 406
Kathleen Ann or Anne .. 236, 239
Kathleen Shirley (Braund) .. 425
Kathleen Violet 453
Kathryn 471, 490
Kathryn Danforth 426
Kathryn (Duffin) 409
Kathy (Gould) 368
Kathy Joe 237
Katie (Johnson) 315
Keith 214, 230, 242
Kemberly 454
Kenneth Charles 409
Kenneth Palmer 497, 498
Kenneth Scott 174, 211
Kenneth William 205, 233
Kenny 230
Kent Danforth 412, 426
Kent Valoris 349, 384
Kerry Denise 244

Kevin Bradley 249
Kevin Dennis 244
Kevin Dwayne 455
Kevin William 430
Keziah 42, 459
Keziah (Adams) Miller 461
Keziah or Kissiah (Campbell). 440
Keziah (Jones) Ward 42
Kristi Kay 455
Kristin Lee 240
Kristine Lee 430
Kyle A. 143

L. D. 23
L. K. 507
L. Adella 329
Ladene 409
Lafayette 156
Lambert Lafayette 355
Landen 156
Landis C. 380, 408
Lanice 537
Lansing 537
Larry 411
Larry Leon 239
Larry Wayne 398
Laura 16, 17, 58, 84, 153
..... 289, 306, 445
Laura (----) 59, 83, 84, 463
..... 487, 488
Laura A. 162
Laura Almira (Grosvenor) ... 14
Laura Ann 52, 68
Laura (Apgar) 165
Laura Bernice (----) VanDecar 396
Laura (Bundy) 289
Laura (Camp) 142
Laura Clary (Ring) 24
Laura (Crane) 68
Laura D. 313, 467
Laura D. (----) Eddy 92
Laura (Davis) 313
Laura Eliza (Rundel) 377
Laura Grosvenor .. 14, 20, 24, 31
Laura Grosvenor (Kibbe) 31
Laura (Hall) 67, 100
Laura J. 10
Laura Lee 34
Laura M. (Beasley) 353
Laura (McDonald) 172
Laura (McGhee) Harrison ... 162
Laura Melissa 179
Laura (Proctor) 27
Laura Rebecca (Brown) 358
Laura S. 482
Laura (Snider) 162
Laura (Wood) 314
Laurel Eleyna (Lemmon) 233
Laurence 470
Laurence Alvin 388, 414
Laurie 413, 430
Laurie Jean 239
Laurinda 511
Lauriston 536
Lavanne (Cooley) 510
Laverna M. (----) 505, 506
Laverne Harmon 11, 17
Lavin 537
Lavina 57, 89, 525
Lavina (Benson 89
Lavina (Dowenson) 536
Lavina J. 95
Lavinia Candace (Avery) ... 340
Lavinia (Hall) 67, 100
Lavonne 237
LaVonne Delores 28
Lawrence 358, 366, 401
..... 505, 522
Lawrence Arthur 205, 232
Lawrence Lucius 346, 382
Lawrence Ora 471
Leah 394
Lee Garfield 136, 176
Lee Roy 505
Leila Belle 171
Leila S. 130
Leita (Glidden) 428
Lela 501
Lela Amoret (Williamson) .. 411
Lela Isabelle (Lyle) 363
Leland Clifford 383, 411
Leland Lucius 346, 383
Leland Reade 206, 234
Lelia (Reade) 206
Lemuel 253, 261, 281
Lena Belle 147
Lena Jane (Updyke) 147
Lena (Klinkefus) 484
Lena L. 140
Lena (Roths) 490
Lenard Ivan 419
Leo 133
Leo Harold 207, 235

Leo Paul 213, 241
Leola 373
Leon 358, 418, 429
Leon Harlow 373, 405
Leon Justin 354, 388
Leon Myrton 211, 239
Leon Reginald 388
Leona 15, 16
Leona Adelaide 215
Leona F. 533
Leonard 483
Leonard Cook 366
Leonard F. 267, 290
Leonard LeRoy 473, 474
Leonard William 187, 220
Leonidas 534
Leonora 303
Lerena 15
LeRoy 513
LeRoy Manuel 377
LeRoy Raiment 17, 22
Leslie 164, 198, 199, 518
Leslie H. 143
Leslie Mahlon 144, 183
Leslie Maynard 367, 401
Leslie Newell 183
Leslie Scott 239
Lester 496, 497
Lester Henry 390, 416
Lettie (Boucher) 310
Levi 43, 52, 72, 273, 306
Levi Hampton 440, 445
Levi N. 105
Lewis 109, 402
Lewis Crossett 185, 219
Lewis James 394, 421
Lewis L. 516
Lewis Nathaniel 290, 331, 399
Ligora A. 96, 487
Lila 273
Lila Rudella (Hanson) Marsky 492
Lilla (----) Horton 176
Lilla Jane 104
Lillian 140, 153, 347
..... 450, 489
Lillian (----) 163, 197
Lillian Adella 355
Lillian (Barney) 231
Lillian Curtis (Palmer) 496
Lillian Ida 390
Lillian Mae (Thomas) 366
Lillian May 128
Lillian Odell (Wolf) 228
Lillian Zenida 193
Lillie ..... 112 , 128, 146
Lillie (----) 74, 106, 107
..... 299, 338
Lillie Belle 122
Lillie Isadora (Webster)... 208
Lillie Marie 233
Lillie May 179
Lillis (Davis) 57
Lilly (Harpold) 360
Lina M.(Hills) 356
Lincoln Millard 507
Linda 413, 423, 506
Linda Adams 415
Linda Ann 427
Linda Faye 245
Linda Jane 231
Linda Jean 235, 248
Linda Kay 212
Linda (Kruger) 198
Linda Lee (Frank) 240
Linda Marie 425
Linda Marie (Gronko) 413
Lindsay (Bellinger) 249
Linus 273, 303
Lisa 413, 503
Lizzie (----) 74, 106, 515
Lizzie (----) Stone or Storm 366
Lizzie A. 112
Lizzie Belle 181
Lloyd 393, 418, 486
Lloyd Keith 209
Lloyd T. 200, 228
Lodice 257
Lodice (Corliss) 257
Loielle 275
Lois 4, 25, 45, 91, 265
..... 409, 526
Lois or Doris 268
Lois Ann 235
Lois Henrietta 27
Lois Heskett (Wilson) 27
Lois Jean (Lecher) 239
Lola Gertrude 514
Lomira Caroline (Richardson) 101
Lon D. 514
Lora (Abbott) Perigo 289
Lora Ling 173
Lorain (Meigs) 305
Loraine 155
Lorana (----) 284, 324
Lorana (Lockridge) 489
Lorea (Snider) 241

Lorenzo 68, 100, 328
Lorenzo B. 290, 332
Loretta 213
Loretta (Slater) 426
Lorie Kay 472
Lorinda 100
Lorinda Sylvia 9
Loring 92, 130
Lorrie Ann 424
Lottie or Charlotte 348
Lottie (Chaffee) 359
Lottie E. 515
Lottie (Mount) 538
Louanne 418
Louella (----) 7, 10
Louella (Wilkinson) 167
Louie (Taylor) 148
Louis 115, 154, 531
Louis G. 442, 447, 527
Louis Johnston 174, 210
Louis N. 82, 115
Louisa 52, 68, 119
..... 511, 537
Louisa A. 511
Louisa Bartlett (Slosson) .. 370
Louisa (Bramon) 517
Louisa C. (Biggs) 161
Louisa (Collins) 314
Louisa (Gazin) 190
Louisa Julia 136
Louisa (Ley) 373
Louisa M. 291
Louisa M. (----) 267, 291
Louisa M. (Call) 344
Louisa Melissa 284
Louisa Salana (Campbell) .. 440
Louise 45, 51, 52, 155
Louise (----) 335, 369
Louise Estella 370
Louise (Halbig) 334
Louise (Kibbe) 51, 52
Louise (Monrow) 488
Louise P. (Buchannan) 32
Louise Wealthy 340
Louise (Winton) 160
Loula (Rose) 447
Louvana 520
Love 46, 261
Love (Pearson) 261
Loveda May 393
Lovey 252, 280
Lovina 43, 46, 49, 50, 57
..... 67, 280
Lovina (Kibbe) 67
Lovina (Phillips) 280
Lovina Tacy 341
Lowell 358
Luanne 514
Lucelia 485
Lucena 176
Lucena Alexander (Foster) .. 136
Lucia 8, 11
Lucia B. 368
Lucile 193
Lucile Irene 116
Lucile Katherine 199
Lucile Marie 410
Lucile (Pagei) 395
Lucille 384
Lucille (Kelley) 231
Lucina 49, 459
Lucina Jane 134
Lucina P. 94
Lucinda 70, 511
Lucinda Ann (Glasscock) 467
Lucinda (Ballou) 330
Lucinda (Jayne) 328
Lucinda M. (Putnam) 179
Lucinda (Root) 70
Lucinda (Waldo) 291
Lucius 260, 275, 309, 310
Lucius Alvin 71, 103, 104
Lucius Boucher 310, 346
Lucius Smith 93, 134
Lucius Warner 350
Lucretia 8
Lucretia (----) 7, 10
Lucretia (Knight) 345
Lucretia (Prior) 72
Lucretia (Tiffany) 476
Lucy 14, 43, 264, 318, 435
..... 436, 536
Lucy (----) .. 273, 307, 373, 536
Lucy A. 80, 524, 534
Lucy Amelia 536
Lucy Ann 10, 158
Lucy (Briggs) 473
Lucy C. 63, 89, 90
Lucy Eddy 293
Lucy Huxley (Kimberly) 417
Lucy J. 514
Lucy Jane 102
Lucy Jerusha (Strait) 131
Lucy Laura 95
Lucy (Markham) 356
Lucy (Metcalf) 130

Lucy (Morris) 156
Lucy (Smith) 301
Lucy Terry (Barton) 441
Lucy (Webber) 80
Luella 359
Luetta Marian 322
Luke .. 50, 67, 68, 99, 100, 525
Lula D. 467
Lula M. 482
Lulu 129
Lulu (Acker) 215
Lulu E. (Reaves) 190
Lulu M. (Cutter) 165
Lulu May 215
Luman 273, 304
Lumen Lucene 171, 206
Lunette (Swem) 410
Lurany R. (----) 8, 11
Luther 531
Luther R. 9, 13
Luther W. 313
Luzerne Freeman 324, 358
Lydia 257, 268, 385, 437
..... 458, 520, 529
Lydia (----) 60, 74, 85
..... 86, 106
Lydia (----) Doss 166
Lydia Addie 176
Lydia Adella (Messer) 170
Lydia Ann Jeannette (Carew) . 146
Lydia B. 303
Lydia (Barber) 98
Lydia (Blaisdell) 332
Lydia Clara 467
Lydia (Davis) 70
Lydia (Howlett) 79
Lydia Jane (Daniels) 308
Lydia Jane (Harrington) ... 128
Lydia Lavinia 136
Lydia M. (----) 512
Lydia May (Page) 174
Lydia (Meade) 462
Lyle 394
Lyle Anderson 207, 235
Lyman 80, 257, 271, 518
Lyman Maynard ... 461, 463, 464
Lyman S. 72
Lyman Stokes 56, 79
Lynn Marc 239
Lynus Alonzo 377, 406
Lynus Judson 341, 376
Lysander Willoughby .. 270, 301
M. G. ..... 512 , 521 , 522
M. U. Payne 445
Mabel 530
Mabel (Abney) 194
Mabel Annie 449
Mabel B. (----) 486, 487
Mabel C. (Gager) 103
Mabel Carpenter 142
Mabel E. 146
Mabel (Holmes) 384
Mabel L. (Hay) 174
Mabel Luella 116
Mabel Winifred (Warren) 215
Mable 521
Mable (----) Fitzgerald 176
Mable Lucena 176
Madie 17
Madolyn (Maxwell) 407
Mae (Hill) 166
Mae (Hollan) 452
Mae (Skvarla) 32
Maggie 479, 516
Maggie Frances (Worrell) 382
Mahlon Adelbert 104, 144
Maidabelle 349
Malinda (Everman) 117
Mamie (Martin) 368
Mamie (White) 358
Manetta 324
Maranda (----) 263,284
Marc 247
Marcella D. 536
Marcella Mary 497
Marcey M. 277
Marcia ..... 262 , 525
Marcia E. (----) 272
Marcia (Lentz) 225
Marcus 353
Marcus A. 316, 353
Marcus L. 516
Marcus Woodward 279, 316
Marcy (----) 517
Margaret 75, 230, 274, 276
.. 381, 433, 435, 438, 450
..... 470, 500, 526
Margaret (----) 208, 534
Margaret A. 353
Margaret Adaline (Boyd) 159
Margaret Ann 294, 416
Margaret Brooks (Sargent) ... 416
Margaret (Carpenter) 374
Margaret (Conniff) 392

Margaret (Daniels) 411
Margaret Edith (Zwayer) 227
Margaret Elizabeth 527
Margaret Harriette 377
Margaret Helen 454
Margaret Louise (Ertel) 414
Margaret M. (Stewart) 335
Margaret Mae (Babb) 22
Margaret N. (----) 514
Margaret Nancy (Vandervort) . 88
Margaret Nellie (Pace) 397
Margaret (O'Day) 186
Margaret (Pinkley) 241
Margaret (Simpson) 344
Margaret (Terry) 432
Margaret (Thron) 375
Margaret Vickie 375
Margaret Viola 185
Marguerite 524
Marguerite Elizabeth 372
Maria 102
Maria A. 99
Maria B. (Heitz) 424
Maria (Cushman) Hayward 123
Maria Elizabeth (Schaeffer) .. 370
Maria (Grover) 260
Maria J. 287
Maria Jean 419
Maria L. (Jones) 288
Maria Louise 93
Maria R. (Bovee) 113
Maria Roxanna (Pease) Durkee 317
Maria V. 488
Mariah Boucher 310
Marian 169, 196
Marie 153, 373, 513
Marie (----) 78
Marie Adams (Decker) 407
Marie Edwige 415
Marie Elizabeth 169
Marie Estelle 455
Marie (Fosson) 245
Marie Frances 382
Marie Louise (Salling) 395
Marie (Mesch) 223
Marie (Treberg) 164
Marieda 418
Marietta Boucher 310
Marietta C. 69
Marietta E. (Yaw) 124
Marietta Louise 302
Mariette (Bailey) 536
Mariette Sophia 281
Marilyn Beth 155
Marilyn Gladys 207
Marilyn Kay 224
Marion 123
Marion (Burkholder) 235
Marion Claire (Prentice) ... 421
Marion Doris 403
Marion Elizabeth (Hitchcock) 517
Marion Jeannette (Quimby) .. 211
Marion (Popielarczyk) 412
Marion (Stampell) 403
Mariva 67
Mariva E. (Newell) 104
Marjorie (Beck) 405
Marjorie Margaret 216
Marjorie (Piper) 368
Marjorie (Rutledge) 229
Marjorie (Scheller) 220
Mark Andrew 414
Mark Duane 408, 425
Mark Edward 415
Mark Henry 223
Mark Knowles 219
Mark Vaughn 343, 379
Marlyn 422
Marsha (Clark) 247
Marsha (Trickey) 425
Marshall Clinton 373
Marshall M. 10, 15
Martha 5, 80, 117, 156, 263
..... 309, 493
Martha (----) ..273, 307, 295, 336
Martha (----) Amsden 327
Martha Alice (Huddleston) .. 194
Martha Amanda (Hanchett) ... 17
Martha Ann 285
Martha Ann (Dibble) 325
Martha Ann (Fraser) 467
Martha Ann (Gill) 118
Martha B. (----) 512
Martha (Bruce) 157
Martha (Davis) 375
Martha Elizabeth 156
Martha Esther (Irish) 509
Martha Evelyn (Gustafson) .. 239
Martha Faville (Wolcott) ... 539
Martha Frances 80
Martha Irene (Clark) 401
Martha Jane (Ranney) 287
Martha Jessie (Peake) 421
Martha L. (Snow) 364
Martha Laura (Gilbert) 368
Martha Laurcus 282
Martha Mae (Shipley or Shirley) 398

Martha Maria (Graves) 110
Martha May (Studley) 367
Martha (Morris) 309
Martha (Stewart) 117
Martha (Wakefield) 270
Martha (Wheeler) 130
Martin .. 53, 56, 66, 74, 75, 79
... 80, 97, 137, 175, 211
..... 212, 242, 274, 336
Martin Allan 414
Martin Dimock 387
Martin Kelley 500, 502
Martin V. 96, 137
Martin Van Buren 487, 488
Marvin 93, 94, 98, 281
..... 319, 320
Marvin H. 515
Marvin Hall 389
Mary .... 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 10 , 40
.. 43, 45, 48, 58, 105, 109
... 128, 147, 162, 183, 202
.. 251, 252, 253, 263, 273, 286
.. 306, 321, 328, 344, 358, 432
.. 433, 435, 436, 447, 486, 491
.. 493, 495, 506, 512, 517, 518
.. 521, 527, 528, 533, 535, 538
Mary (——) .. 38, 40, 41, 48, 76
.. 106, 108, 254, 262, 263
.. 328, 364, 369, 401, 514
..... 515, 528, 530, 536
Mary A. 127, 284
Mary A. (——) . 68, 100, 107, 146
.... 323, 512, 533, 534
Mary A. (Albee) 536
Mary A. (Hall) 114
Mary Agnes 211
Mary Agnes (Jarvis) 417
Mary Alice (Jones) 383
Mary Alice (Vosburg) 337
Mary Allerton 352
Mary Amelia 127
Mary Ann 59, 79, 128, 271
..... 275, 298, 511
Mary Ann (Burrell) 425
Mary Ann (Ensign) 108
Mary Ann (Foss) 232
Mary Ann (Slater) 229
Mary Ann (Wharrie) 330
Mary Anne 428
Mary (Atwood) 526
Mary (Ayre) 43
Mary B. (Sweatland or Sweetland)
..... 270, 301
Mary B. (Walters) 512
Mary (Benson) 77
Mary (Branstrator) 88
Mary (Brent or Breck) 69
Mary (Brown) 4
Mary (Case) 7
Mary Catherine .. 270, 282, 300
Mary Catherine (Kibbe) 300
Mary (Chrisler) 515
Mary Cody 459
Mary (Cody) 459
Mary (Coe) Bierly 200
Mary (Cole) 446
Mary (Collar) 150
Mary (Comey) 457
Mary (D'Attey) 516
Mary Dickinson 434
Mary Durkee 77
Mary E. 72, 120, 295
..... 304, 349
Mary E. (——) 536
Mary E. (Curtin) Ledoux ... 389
Mary E. (Frye) 169
Mary E. (Mann) 161
Mary (Eddy) 265
Mary (Eger) 404
Mary Eleanor 170
Mary Eleanor (Tumlin) 384
Mary Eliza 118, 158
Mary Eliza (Virgin) 117
Mary Elizabeth ... 70, 121, 160
..... 163, 288, 502
Mary Elizabeth (——) .. 150, 506
Mary Elizabeth (Brown) 191
Mary Elizabeth (Craig) 489
Mary Elizabeth (Hazen) 386
Mary Elizabeth (Lichliter).. 223
Mary Elizabeth (Williams) .. 210
Mary Ella (Black) 134
Mary Ella (Williams) 354
Mary Ellen 326, 473, 492
Mary Ellen (Condit) 17
Mary Ellen (Wade) 474
Mary Eluina 439
Mary Elvira 176
Mary (Espy) 87
Mary Ester (Straight) 359
Mary Etta (Fleming) 406
Mary (Ford) 151
Mary Frances 156, 409
Mary Frances (Day) 180
Mary Frances (Thompson) ... 211
Mary G. 118

Mary Geraldine (Mahoney) ... 402
Mary Gertrude (Brown) 234
Mary Gove 536
Mary H. 534
Mary (Hackett) 161
Mary (Hank) 259
Mary (Harrison) 408
Mary Hazel 428
Mary Helen 102, 212, 501
Mary Helen (Wood) 481
Mary (Hills) 252
Mary or Polly Ina 265
Mary Isadora 320
Mary J. 287
Mary J. (——) 512
Mary J. (Moore) 151
Mary J. (Winder) 138
Mary Jane 87, 139, 284
..... 297, 462
Mary Jane (Johnson) Beaman .. 397
Mary Jean (Watts) 451
Mary K. 289
Mary Kay (Briscoe) 430
Mary Leila K. 397
Mary Leona 445
Mary Lizzie (Ordway) 169
Mary (Logan) 146
Mary Lou 220, 228, 414, 445
Mary Louise (Ewell) 453
Mary M. 283, 534
Mary Mabel (Hatch) 532
Mary Margaret 159, 195
Mary Maria 325
Mary Maria (Allen) 107
Mary (McClatchee) 496
Mary Minerva 285
Mary (Morrison) 127
Mary N. 135
Mary (O'Brien) Fallon 34
Mary Olive 200
Mary (Palmer) Barber 52
Mary (Parrish) 264
Mary (Parsons) 42
Mary (Partridge) 1
Mary Pease 390
Mary or Polly (Pease) 435
Mary (Pratt) 64, 142, 253
Mary (Prindle) 98
Mary or Polly (Prior) 53
Mary (Proctor) 236
Mary R. 99
Mary (Rust) 188
Mary S. (Draper) 201
Mary Sarah (Galutia) 326
Mary (Scott) 85
Mary Sexton 59
Mary (Sexton) 45
Mary (Slinn) 391
Mary (Smith) 78
Mary Sue 245
Mary Viola 362
Mary Winifred (Dimock) 352
Mary (Winter) 149
Mary (Womer) 420
Mary (Wood) 45
Mary (Young) 493
Mary Zittila 324
Maryetta 8
Mathew 275
Mathew Steven 414
Mathilda (Fritz) 153
Matilda (——) 275, 311
Matilda Ann 275
Matilda B. 315
Matilda (Richardson) 300
Matilda (Stewart) 482
Matthew 483, 484
Matthew Clark 424
Matthew Robert 421
Mattie 196, 489
Mattie Alma 467
Mattie Florence 181
Mattie Lucilla 491
Mattie Mae 444
Mattie May (Carter) 235
Maud 538
Maud (Eddy) 395
Maud (Farrenkopf) 390
Maude (——) 338, 371
Maude (Carmin) 200
Maude (Crowley) 214
Maude (Ellison) 204
Maude (Keady) 507
Maude (LeMasters) 470
Maude May 500
Maude May (Potter) 176
Maude (Pierce) 191
Maude Vernon (Wilcox) 216
Maxine 195, 213
May 338
May (——) 19, 27
May or Mahala Alice 398
May (Carlton) Rice 398
May Dell 331

May Emily 175
May (Owen) 383
May Purdy 11
Mayme (Evans) 491
Mayme Vivian 381
Maynard 498
Mead B. 508
Mehitable 40, 45
Mehitable (Barber) Parker .. 462
Mehitable (Felt) 39
Mehitable (Heath) 90
Meigs 124, 167, 168
Melford S. 473
Melissa 118, 122, 166, 528
Melissa E. 122
Melville 21, 29
Melvin Eugene 409
Mercedes (Kellough) 402
Mercy 510
Mercy Ann (Purdy) 11
Mercy (Barns) 517
Meria or Mervia (Bauer) ... 362
Merle 394
Merle Alberta 354
Merle Hale 406, 424
Merle Theoplis 500, 502
Merrick 104, 281
Merty (Simpson) 213
Miami Aurelia 81
Michael 238, 429
Michael David 244, 250
Michael Eugene 411
Michael Glen 397
Michael Kenneth 499
Michael Leighton 225, 246
Michele Lynn 227
Mickey (Bechtel) 383
Mildred 117,157, 155
..... 330, 496
Mildred (----) 379
Mildred (Abbott) 205
Mildred Bernice 211
Mildred Eleanor (Danforth) .. 412
Mildred (Haverkamp) 153
Mildred Jean 498
Mildred L. (Bartlett) 183
Mildred Laura 206
Mildred Lee 396
Mildred Lee (Sawyer) 471
Mildred M. (Rodish) 492
Mildred (Neely) 375
Millard 328, 364
Milne Bodley 27, 34
Milne Bryan 19, 27
Milo Edwin 177, 213
Milo W. 105
Milo Wesley 340, 374
Milton 496
Milton George 187, 219
Milton Homer 340, 375
Milton Marcellus 289, 329
Milton Stites 82, 115
Mindwell (---) Rude 6
Minerva 311
Minerva (----) 534
Minerva Adelia 81
Minerva (Dawley) 179
Minerva E. 309
Minerva (Wood) 272
Minna (Roling) 468
Minnie 437, 490, 520
Minnie (----) 329
Minnie B. 513
Minnie (Billingsley) 194
Minnie E. 473
Minnie G. (Beard) 399
Minnie (McDonough) 153
Minnie (Morton) 490
Minnie (Walser) 508
Minnie (Youker) 380
Minora Safford (Ellis) 171
Miriam ...4, 41, 50, 251, 254, 265
..... 511, 539
Miriam (Kibbe) 254
Mirro G. 104, 143
Missouri 57
Missouri Ann 81
Modenia Florence (Hida) Mitchell
..... 166
Molena (Moats) 307
Mollie Faye 189
Mollie (Heady) 193
Mollie (Lovett) 154
Monroe J. 318
Morris 57
Morton 326
Morton Bradley 490, 491
Morton Henry 377, 406
Morton Howard 407
Moses ..... 6, 7, 8, 46 , 48, 59
.. 60, 64, 85, 86, 94, 95
..... 254, 263, 264 , 265
..... 284, 286, 287, 533
Moses Clark 267, 291
Moses D. 284
Moses V. B. 511

Muriel Louise 388
Muriel (Simms) 368
Muriel Suzanne 417
Murldeen 223
Murle (Hall) 223
Murray Hollan 452
Musie (Christer) 409
Mylan Austin 130, 169, 170
Myra (Allen) 132
Myra I. (Outman) 393
Myra Irene 420
Myrl Elizabeth (Squire) 424
Myron 518
Myron Aretas 356, 391
Myron Joel 136
Myron T. 518
Myrtie (Chase) 130
Myrtie L. 365
Myrtis Imogene 297
Myrtle 18, 151, 326
..... 358, 445
Myrtle Anna 116
Myrtle Augusta 377
Myrtle Estelle 190
Myrtle Fary 192
Myrtle Henrietta (Thompson) .. 28
Myrtle Syvilla 172

N. and N. I. 530
Nadine 505
Nancy 114, 387, 389, 424
..... 435, 514, 525
Nancy (----) 85, 273, 306
Nancy Adams 66
Nancy Adelia 524
Nancy Ann ... 155, 357, 414, 504
Nancy Ann (Treece) 180
Nancy Anne 414
Nancy Betsey (Luce) 116
Nancy E. 123
Nancy J. 128
Nancy Jane 88,227
Nancy Jean 451
Nancy (Kidd) 435
Nancy (Lamson) 305
Nancy Lee 474
Nancy M. 536
Nancy Namoura (Byam) 285
Nancy (Nordeen) 389
Nancy Pauline 471
Nancy (Smith) 72, 499
Nancy Virgin (Lovejoy) 134
Nanette Ryberg 455
Nannette Lillian 499
Nannie Elizabeth (Brumfield).. 449
Naomi 38, 71, 252, 258, 272
Naomi (----) 366
Naomi (Cooley) 283
Naomi June 216
Naomi (Kibbe) 272
Naomi Marguerite (Craig) ... 503
Nardeen (----) 375, 405
Nathalie Gertrude 187
Nathan 48, 65
Nathaniel 46, 62
Nathaniel C. ... 63, 90, 89, 124
Nathaniel Church 91, 128
Nathaniel Smith 268, 295
Natividad R. (----) ... 24, 32
Needham 64
Neil 520
Neil Robert 389
Neil Sidney 453, 454, 455
Neil Stalker 355, 389
Nell (Keeney) 514
Nellie 512, 521
Nellie Ada 176
Nellie Aurilla 130
Nellie C. 162
Nellie Gertrude 467
Nellie (Harig) 216
Nellie (Hathaway) 182
Nellie Louise 158
Nellie May 480
Nellie Mildred (Nelson) 155
Nellie (Winship) 179
Nelna Eileen (Jones) 451
Nelson 137, 177
Nelson Elliott 302
Nelson J. 268, 297
Neola 208
Nettie 325, 344, 495, 514
Nettie (----) 349
Nettie Belle 158
Nettie Charlena 509
Nettie E. (Dorson) 348
Nettie E. (Taft) 13
Nettie M. (----) 536
Nettie M. (Pinney) 353
Nettie May 340
Nettie (Watkin) 164
Nina 164, 445
Noadiah ... 39, 50, 51, 69, 70

Noah 51, 70
Noble N. 115
Noel Harold 498, 499
Nolia 450
Nora (Burbank) 160
Nora Lee 445
Norma 226, 385, 484
Norma Ellen 238
Norma Jean 32
Norman 7, 10, 18, 57, 81
..... 280, 317
Norman Franklin 384, 411
Norman Israel 210, 238
Norman Lloyd 241
Norman Miles 22, 30
Norman Roy 208
Norman Warner 388, 413
Norris 104
Norris Noah 71, 104
North 137

O. 525
O. M. 533
Olen Evert 213, 241
Oletha (Harrington) 535
Olga (Platz) 506
Olie M. (Porter) 522
Oliva Faye 202
Olive 43, 90, 256, 258, 268
.... 265, 273, 287, 327
Olive (----) 459, 463
Olive Belle 201
Olive (Booth) 287
Olive (Carter) 165
Olive E. (Gibson) 238
Olive J. 322
Olive (Kibbe) 273
Olive Mae (----) O'Conner .. 362
Olive Melissa 282
Olive Minerva 288
Olive (Parrish) 265
Olive S. 125
Olive S. (----) 521
Olive (Stanton) 256
Olive (Tracy) 138
Oliver 440
Oliver Allen 68, 101
Oliver Arthur 179, 214
Oliver Perry 85, 449, 452
Oliver Sewell 120, 161
Ollie 445
Oneita 201
Onolee 393
Opal Eva 201
Opal Naomia 501
Ophelia Ann 297
Ora 54, 76, 519
Ora Boyd 467, 469
Ora Butler 76, 107
Ora (DeArmond or DeOrmond) .. 468
Ora May 362
Oramel 493
Orel A. 134
Oren 161, 196
Oren Messer 170, 205
Orilla 93, 172
Orilla or Orvilla 131
Orin or Orrin 59, 83, 84
Orlando 68, 100
Orlando Adalbert 134, 173
Orlando Artie 206, 234
Orlando Fordham 234
Orlando Orange 131, 171
Orley Hill 140, 180
Orman Z. 108, 146
Ornie 496, 497
Orpha 166
Orpha Emeline 90
Orpha Zelinda 282
Orren C. 63, 90, 91, 130
Orrie 493, 514
Orrin 67, 83, 261, 282
..... 287, 504
Orrin Clark 89, 91, 125
..... 126, 129
Orrin Eli 288, 328
Orrin VanRenssalear ... 282, 321
Orsino William 270, 300
Orson 306
Orval Wayman 158, 192
Orville Shelby 189, 221
Oscar ... 58, 166, 202, 280, 318
Oscar Adelbert 308, 343
Oscar W. 161, 196, 197, 318
Othie Jackson 158, 193
Otis 326
Otis Floyd 467, 470
Otto H. 166, 201
Owen Arnold 383
Ozam 514

P. R. or Rheoba 132
Palmer 344, 380
Pamelia (Weatherwax) 105
Panda 210
Parker 97, 137, 494
Parley Addison 257, 270
Parley Morehouse 270
Patrice Ludlow 226
Patricia 220, 372
Patricia (----) 401, 424
Patricia Ann 484
Patricia Jean 452
Patricia Kaye 244
Patricia (Kent) 219
Patricia Louise 244
Patricia (Mangum) 455
Patricia Sue 503
Patrick 514
Patty Sue 423
Paul ..... 5 , 215, 243, 537
Paul Albert 122, 165, 166
Paul E. 202, 230
Paul Edwin 363, 397
Paul Francis 427
Paul G. 401, 423
Paul Gardner 88, 123
Paul Hughes 192, 224
Paul J. 157
Paul Lincoln 185, 218
Paul Louis 200, 228, 229
Paul Melvin 209, 237
Paul Raymond 205
Paul W. 521
Paul Wilcox 520
Paula 230
Pauline (----) 515
Pauline (Alvesteffer) 499
Pauline (Amareno) 230
Pauline (Derouen) 450
Pauline L. 538
Pauline Maude (Rochester) .. 452
Pauline (Owen) 249
Pauline (Wood) 502
Pearl 208, 359, 372
..... 394, 496
Pearl (Hale) 406
Pearly Chandler 267, 291
Peggy 195, 260
Peggy Jean 396
Pell Carlisle 376, 406
Pell Collins 303, 340
Pembroke 296, 337
Penny 429
Penny Lucile 386
Percea or Persis 56
Percey 257
Percy Aretus 322, 356
Permelia 96
Permelia S. 269
Perry 472
Persis 433, 436
Peter 39, 43, 51, 263, 368
Peter Bartley 402
Peter Laurence 414
Phebe 62, 88, 265, 459
Phebe Ann 87
Phebe Ann (Crane) 62
Phebe (Mathewson) 135
Phebe (Stebbins) 318
Phebe (Whitney) 459
Phidelia Sofia 68
Philena 536
Philenda 90
Philinda (Prescott) 90
Philip 45, 55, 56, 491
Philip LeRoy 229, 247
Philip Mark 408
Philip Warner .. 46, 62, 63, 89
..... 90, 91, 127, 128
Philip Warren 89, 124, 125
Phillip K. 143
Philo W. 511
Philomena 115
Phineas 516
Phoebe 47
Phoebe A. (Barbe) 150
Phoebe (Burger) 328
Phoebe Catherine (Bryan) .. 386
Phoebe E. 323
Phoebe (Wright) 47
Phyllis 220
Phyllis Jean 382
Polly or Mary 45
Polly ... 260, 267, 462, 511, 536
Polly (----) 96, 487
Polly (Bartlet) 517
Polly (Eddy) 86
Polly (Hall) 271
Polly or Mary (Pease) .. 434,510
Polly (Prior) 15, 52
Polly (Rice) 269
Porter B. 267, 292
Presley Aloysius 450, 453
Preston 58
Preston Floyd 442, 448
Priscilla 520

Priscilla June 481
Priscilla (Shawhan) 121
Prosper Daniel 315, 351
Prudence (----) 265, 287
Prudence (Sinclair) 99

Queenie Lemon (Avery) Hillman 340
Quincy 137

R. C. 518
Rachel 3, 38, 41, 49
..... 306, 432
Rachel (Cooke) 4
Rachel (Cory) 298
Rachel (Cotton) 481
Rachel (Crapuchettes) 404
Rachel (Hancock) 257
Rachel M. (Ballard) 113
Rachel (Stites) 57
Ralph 450
Ralph Dale 449, 451
Ralph E. 354
Ralph Eugene 400, 422
Ralph Roger 415, 426
Ramon Elbert 379, 408
Ramona May 424
Rana (Wait) 55
Randall Craig 397
Randolph Boucher 310, 346
Ransom C. 9, 13
Ray 188, 220, 347, 531
Ray J. 531
Ray Stephen 497
Raymond 491
Raymond Allen 192, 416, 428
Raymond Erskine 355, 389
Raymond Keith 492
Raymond Thorton 491, 492
Reaburn (King) 210
Rebecca 1, 38, 39, 42, 67
.. 87, 238, 252, 511
Rebecca (----) .. 50, 64, 67, 92
Rebecca (Cook) 88
Rebecca (Edson) 132
Rebecca (Elmer) Cooley 38
Rebecca Farnham 368
Rebecca (Garrison) 122
Rebecca (Hadlock) 36
Rebecca (Peterson) 421
Rebecca Sue 229
Regina (Kennedy) 114
Rena (Torrey) 204
Rene (Collins) 218
Reuben 48, 65, 95
Reuben Jasper ... 134, 172, 173
Reva 338
Reva B. 379
Rex Thorton 489, 491
Rexford C. 526
Rheoba H. 132
Rhoda 7, 252, 256, 512
Rhoda (Coudey) 339
Rhoda R. (Pease) 100
Richard 22, 226, 239, 369
..... 490, 518, 534
Richard Abbott 205, 232
Richard Alington .. 116, 155, 188
Richard Charles 475
Richard Dale 229
Richard Dean 30, 36
Richard Edward ... 227, 246, 247
Richard Edwin 212, 240
Richard G. 527
Richard Glenn 527
Richard Hale 368
Richard Harlan 536
Richard Harold 417
Richard J. 494, 495
Richard Jay 405
Richard Linn 224
Richard Lucius 143, 512
Richard Owen 352, 387
Richard Paul 398
Richard Robert 395
Richard William 185
Rickie 429
Ricky Eugene 35
Riley 512
Riley G. 520
Rita Blanche (Bradley) 414
Robert 141, 181, 202, 311
..... 445, 497, 506
Robert Adams .. 102, 142, 182, 217
Robert Allan 236
Robert Allerton 386, 413
Robert Andrew 357
Robert Arthur 205
Robert C. 153, 498
Robert Carroll 453, 454

Robert Charles 386
Robert Clifford 217
Robert Clinton 174, 211
Robert Cushman 349,352, 386
Robert Dale 213, 241
Robert Edward 198, 226
Robert Eugene 229, 247
Robert Hardin 449, 453
Robert Harry 231
Robert Hitchcock 340, 374
Robert Hubbard 453
Robert Joseph 25, 32, 33
Robert Keith 492
Robert Lauren 185, 218
Robert Laverne 185
Robert LeRoy 422, 431
Robert Lester 416, 427
Robert Lynn 215
Robert Michael 221, 244
Robert Milton 24, 31
Robert Perry 439, 444
Robert Roscoe 397
Robert W. 287
Robert Wayne 452
Robert Wesley 30, 36
Roberta 214, 445
Roberta Ann (----) 536
Roberta (Means) 246
Robin 451
Robin Lucia 387
Roderick Eugene 342, 377
Rodger Lee 362, 396
Rodolphus 260, 277
Rodolphy Sybil 277
Roena 273
Roger 404, 418
Roger Arnold 205, 233
Roger Nelson 216
Roger Norman 411
Roger Roy 34
Rolland 512
Rolland Asa 345, 381
Rolland Clayton 165
Ronald 220, 225
Ronald Allen 205, 232
Ronald Claude 237
Ronald Eugene 422
Ronald Leon 503, 504
Ronald Wilson 417, 429
Rosa 318
Rosa A. (Kelly) 175
Rosa Bella (Guidry) 446
Rosa (Pendery) 164
Rosalee 467
Rosalie 447
Rosalie Mae 201
Rosaline (Watkins) Coburn 125
Rosalye (Congdon) 415
Rosanah 60
Rose 71, 188, 539
Rose A. (Townsend) 519
Rose Anna 234
Rose B. 125
Rose (Dallaway) 538
Rose E. (Waterman) 374
Rose Geraldine 358
Rose L. 332
Rose (Robbins) 358
Rose (Schindler) 385
Rose (Watson) Edwards 202
Rosella C. (Roberts) 34
Rosella (Davis) 348
Rosemary (Couch) Gray 35
Rosemary Elizabeth 415
Rosetta A. 485
Rosie 523
Rovilla Elizabeth 466
Roxalana (Chapman) 313
Roxana Smith 78
Roxy 268
Roy 164, 199
Roy Cobean 19, 26, 27
Roy Charles 382, 409
Roy Edward 398
Roy Folsom 27, 33, 34
Roy Hugh 159, 194
Roy Lee 504, 505
Roy V. 173
Roy W. 326, 361
Ruby 144, 212
Ruby Bernice 500
Ruby Corinne 353
Ruby L. 349
Ruby M. 21
Ruby Mae (Alexander) 201
Ruby (Perry) 245
Ruby (Utterback) 23
Ruby Viola 363
Rufus B. 273, 304
Rufus Morgan 92, 134
Rufus T. 538
Russell 21, 159, 195
Russell Eugene 354, 388
..... 414, 501
Russell F. 519
Russell George 400, 422

Russell Hamilton 367
Russell Harry 96, 136
Russell Lockwood 358, 392
Russell Lowell 393, 419
Russell Robert 374
Ruth 48, 63, 131, 152, 208
... 237, 371, 442, 486, 504
Ruth A. 526
Ruth Alice 19
Ruth Ann 388, 423
Ruth Ann (Thornhill) 123
Ruth (Arnold) 215
Ruth Atha (Tracy) 28
Ruth (Butler) 60
Ruth C. 198
Ruth (Coleman) 235
Ruth (Dostie) 243
Ruth Evelyn (Zwayer) 227
Ruth Gertrude 355
Ruth (LaRue) 448
Ruth Lewis 185
Ruth Lewis (Crossett) 185
Ruth M. 94, 353
Ruth Margaret 234
Ruth May 176
Ruth (Needham) 48
Ruth Sophia 136
Ruth Steele (Howard) 80
Ruth W. 135
Ruth (Wood) 63
Ruthann 229
Ryland 76, 108

S. Maria (Young) 113, 114
Sabra Jane 285
Sabrina (Morton) 277
Sadie 493
Sadie (Affeck or Affleck) .. 477
Sadie C. 527
Sadie E. 116
Sadie M. (Churchill) 324
Sallie Frances (Carpenter) . 442
Sally 267, 462
Sally (----) 536
Sally Ann (Jenks) 499
Sally (Antrim) 52
Sally (Baber) Finch 58
Sally (Belknap) 267
Sally Bragg 461
Sally (Bragg) 461
Sally (Capron) 95
Sally (Chandler) 476
Sally (Clark) 285
Sally Emily 286
Sally (Hadley) 131
Sally Lou (Hackler) 36
Sally (Smith) 91
Sally (Stillinger) 36
Sally (Watrous) 282
Salma 257
Salome Angeline 276
Sam 521
Sam Huston 121
Samantha (----) 16
Samantha Caroline (Lyman) .. 291
Samantha E. (Richmond) .. 113, 114
Samantha (Spencer) 73
Samuel 252, 257, 259, 433
..... 517, 524, 537
Samuel Ezekiel 156, 189
Samuel Fletcher 117, 156
Samuel Frederick 222, 245
Samuel J. 22
Sandra (Ewing) 231
Sandra Jean 232
Sandra Kaylene 397
Sandra Lynn 233
Sandra M. (Garobucci) 212
Sara Attila 81
Sara Louise 193
Sara Ruth Lomira 141
Sarah ... 5, 41, 48, 49, 110, 117
.. 252, 253, 284, 309, 344
.. 432, 457, 460, 462, 476
..... 499, 511, 523
Sarah (----) 52, 73, 288
..... 328, 514
Sarah (----) Young 533
Sarah A. 91
Sarah A. (Brown) 123
Sarah Ann 324, 328
Sarah Ann (Affeck or Affleck) 477
Sarah Ann (Pelton) 511
Sarah Ann (Stanley) 329
Sarah (Belknap) 267
Sarah (Bush) Sitton 40
Sarah C. 536
Sarah Catherine (Throckmorton) 200
Sarah Clemmer (Crawford) 189
Sarah (Collier) 149
Sarah Cordelia 302
Sarah Crossett 219

Sarah (Driver) 309
Sarah Drusilla 466
Sarah Ella 313
Sarah Elsie 381
Sarah Elsie (Porter) 381
Sarah Elvira 179
Sarah (Everman) 85
Sarah (Ferguson) 346
Sarah Field 61
Sarah Florence 122, 228
Sarah (Foreman) 162
Sarah (Gates) 103
Sarah (Horton) 41
Sarah (Hudson) 289
Sarah (Hutcheson) 174
Sarah Ione 358
Sarah Jane 187
Sarah Jane (Corbin) 495
Sarah Louisa (Spofford) ... 296
Sarah Louise (Davis) 158
Sarah (Meachum) 49
Sarah (Meigs) 63
Sarah Melvina (Boomhower) .. 341
Sarah Mildred 156
Sarah (Morehouse) 270
Sarah N. 71
Sarah N. (Grant) 167
Sarah Nancy 87
Sarah Olivia (Chapin) Buffington 302
Sarah (Pierce) 85
Sarah (Pratt) 101
Sarah S. 73
Sarah Samantha 282
Sarah (Sanborn) 59
Sarah (Sayre) 116
Sarah Snow (Pepper) 313
Sarah (Spaulding) 438
Sarah (Stephenson) Lowden .. 2, 3
Sarah (Stillman) 518
Sarah T. 118
Sarah (Wallace) 69
Sarah (Watrous) 282
Sarah (Whittemore) 94
Sarepta (----) 273
Scott 344, 493
Scott LeRoy 431
Serena 437
Serene 434
Serene (Heacock) Grosvenor . 434
Seth 49, 50, 67
Seth M. 15
Seymour 280, 318
Shand 247
Shannon Lynn 250
Sharon 402, 471
Sharon Gayle (Dixon) 455
Sharon Justine 212
Sharon Lynn 235
Sheila Elaine (Wilde) 452
Sherman 447
Sherman E. 324, 359
Sherri Lynn 430
Sherryl (Kiefer) 411
Sheryl Ann 250
Shiella 425
Shirley 242, 389, 406, 492
Shirley (----) 469, 472
Shirley Ann 25, 396
Shirley Ann (Stred) 392
Shirley (Carr) 413
Shirley E. (Niles) 219
Shubael Converse 267
Sidney 68, 101, 142, 342
Sidney (Bragg) 58
Sidney Marsh 44, 53, 54
Silas 5, 6, 262, 282
Simeon 43, 45, 51, 52, 536
Simeon Terry 436, 441
Simone (Francier) 454
Sophia 260
Sophia (----) 91, 129
Sophia (Bartlett) 126
Sophia (Bisbie or Buysby) .. 96
Sophia (Zimmerman) 504
Sophie Adeline 276
Sophie Billings 322
Sophie (Walker) 445
Sophonia 284
Sophronia ... 113, 276, 281, 309
Sophronia (Giles or Giffin) .. 79
Sophronisba 58
Speedy 285
Stanford Paul 395
Stanley Johnson 353, 388
Starley Alfred 467, 470
Stella Albina 153
Stella J. (Perry) 170
Stella Louise (Kidder) 387
Stephan 495
Stephanie 221
Stephanie (----) 468, 471
Stephen 7, 9, 164, 199, 251
.... 253, 254, 263, 525
Stephen Henry 499
Stephen Karl 424

Stephen Leonard 474
Steven 199, 231
Steven Charles 239
Steven Leslie 231
Stewart H. 369
Stewart R. 358
Stuart Allen 353, 387, 413
Submit (Hunn) 281
Sue N. (----) 330, 365
Sue (Crosby) Braska 472
Sue Elizabeth (Moore) Bigham 444
Sue Ellen (Almarode) 250
Sue Moore 444
Sumner 258, 272, 273
..... 303, 305
Susan 115, 288, 386
Susan (----) ... 57, 81, 82, 227
..... 247, 517
Susan C. 528
Susan (Coddington) 121
Susan Ellen 422
Susan Evaline (Hunt) 177
Susan Henrietta (Burbeck) . 82
Susan (Johnson) 508
Susan Jones (Brown) 82
Susan Louise 414
Susan Malinda (Benjamin) .. 327
Susan Pearl 345
Susan R. 437
Susan (Stone) 511
Susannah (----) 459, 460
Susannah B. 124
Susannah (Snow) 288
Susie 148
Susie H. (Robinson) 222
Susie M. (Rickershauser) .. 451
Susie (Schofield) 144
Sybil (Heath 212
Sybil (Pease) 55, 277
Sybil (Tiffany) 43
Sydney Marsh 43
Sydney Vernon 366, 400
Sylvania L. (Sherman) 347
Sylvester ..... 46, 59 , 274
..... 308, 510
Sylvester Noble 57, 81, 82
Sylvia 64, 92
Sylvia (Jordan) 304
Sylvia (Lee) 221
Sylvia (Reed) 9
Tabitha 46
Tabitha (----) 537
Tabitha Permelia (Livingston) 340
Tacy (Collins) 303
Tamar (Knight) 8
Tamzen (Miller) Whitmere ... 88
Teanie (Elwell) 393
Tellis L. 497
Temple (----) 531
Tennessee (Curtis) 274
Terrance 236
Terri-Lynn 249
Terry 418
Terry Elizabeth 232
Terry Lee 481
Thankful (Sikes) 56
Thanna Minnie 408
Thelma (----) 150, 186
Thelma I. 498
Thelma Marie 409
Theodore Arthur 490, 492
Theodore Augustus 139, 178
Theodore C. 476, 478
Theodore Earl 242, 250
Theodore Jay 393, 420
Theodore Oliver 214, 242
Theodosia 54
Theresa Jo 420
Theresa (Seibert) 149
Theron E. 351, 385
Thomas 46, 52, 62, 73, 275
..... 309, 344, 358
..... 371, 379, 494
..... 512, 515, 530
Thomas Albert 419
Thomas Alexander 310, 345
Thomas Allen 239
Thomas Arthur 523
Thomas Burke 495
Thomas Chandler 476
Thomas E. 123, 166
Thomas Erwin 301
Thomas Frederick 227
Thomas Granville 37
Thomas Howard 412
Thomas Huber 164
Thomas J. ... 284, 323, 324, 359
Thomas Jay 372, 404, 412
Thomas Judson 466, 467
Thomas Lincoln 345, 381
Thomas Morehouse 50
Thomas N. 269, 299

Thomas Root 92, 131
Thomas Roy 115, 153
Thomas Scott 430
Thomas Volney 268, 295
Thompson Prior 53, 73
Thornton 507
Tignal Moses 158
Tignal Womack 117
Timnah (----) 258, 274
Timothy . 40, 45, 57, 82, 230, 525
Timothy John 233
Timothy Victor 327, 362
Tina (Foster) 123
Tirzah 54
Tirzah or Timnah (----) 275
Todd Avery 392
Todd Lowry 247
Tom 493
Tony Ray 398
Trent Allan 431
Truman 132, 274, 308
Tyla 372

Ullie Hazel (Dimock) 391
Ulysses 512
Urana R. (----) 8, 11
Urith 58
Ursala 9
Ursula Emeline 276

Vadia or Vida (Hall) 207
Valda A. (Smith) 187
Valerie Joan 37
Vallie Josephine (Myers) ... 163
Valorus 260, 278, 314
..... 349, 384
Valirus 349, 384
Vance G. 150, 506
Vaughn 379, 407
Vaumain 51
Velma 163
Velma Blanche 355
Velma Gene 491
Vera E. (Clough) 362
Vera (Jefferson) 407
Vera L. 363, 521
Verdi Angela (Hotchkiss) ... 394
Verna 356
Vernon Gilbert 366, 400
Vernon Maxwell 29, 35
Vernon O. 289, 330
Vernon Wolcott 473, 474
Vesta 439, 488
Vianna Luetta 356
Victoria Deodata 107
Victoria (Price) 360
Vienna B. 306
Vila 139
Vilas 505, 506
Vilie M. 483
Viola 132
Viola (Chapman) 523
Viola G. 128
Violet 23, 173
Violet (Cowart) 535
Violet Helen (Vainwright) .. 453
Violet Mildred 484
Violet (Spratt) 484
Violetta P. 125
Virginia ... 24, 185, 237, 387
Virginia A. 408
Virginia Adelaide 22
Virginia (Garcia) 413
Virginia (Greenlee) 194
Virginia L. 296
Virginia M. (Jones) 31
Virginia Ruth 393
Vivian 199, 379
Vivian (----) 377, 407

W. T. 535
Wade Spaulding 219
Wallace 26, 327
Wallace Dimock 352, 386
Wallace Lea 19, 25, 26
Walter 66, 98, 163, 425
Walter Asa 139, 179
Walter Burbank 160, 195
Walter Douglas 191
Walter Earl 116, 154
Walter Glen 362, 396
Walter Harcourt 164
Walter Henry 327, 363
Walter Maurice 449. 453
Walter Murray 444, 449
..... 453, 455
Walter Orville 363, 397
Walter Raleigh 260, 277

Walter Rockwell 111
Walter Thomas 166
Wanda 199
Wanda Oleta 216
Warren 52, 72, 73, 168, 242
Warren Franklin 122, 164
Warren J. 140
Warren Noel 499
Warren Philip 123
Warren W. 72
Waunda Jean (Hoffman) 246
Wayne 368
Wayne Cooley 392
Wayne Leon 193
Wayne Myron 391
Wealthy 51
Wealthy (Gowdey) Butler 76
Webber 80
Weimer Jay 233, 247
Wesley 353, 496
Wesley P. 9, 13
Wesley Robert 18, 23
Whitney 459, 462
Wilbur 166, 202
Wilda Mae 422
Wileta 400
Wilhelmina (----) 273, 306
Willard 469, 472
Willard B. 514
William 52, 71, 73, 85, 151
.. 258, 265, 273, 275 309
... 311, 328, 343, 361, 364
... 378, 433, 435, 436, 439
... 440, 445, 471, 489, 490
... 496, 497, 499, 500, 501
... 507, 513, 518, 519, 528
..... 530, 532, 534, 537
William A. 117, 138, 155
..... 156, 177
William A. V. 117
William Alfred 58, 83, 116
William Allds 523
William Arthur 400, 423
William Augustus 282, 321
William B. 91, 129, 130
..... 441, 446
William Backus 109, 148
William Bartlett 109, 147
William Bertram 148, 186
William Bradford 352, 386
William Burr 155, 188, 221
William C. ... 222, 245, 512, 531
William Chauncey 476, 477
William Curtis 398
William Dean 235
William E. 72, 105, 482
..... 495, 496
William Edward ... 104, 143, 144
..... 182, 504
William Elliott 319
William Everard 456
William F. 518
William G. 485
William Gaius 440, 444
William Glenn 196
William Granville 469, 471
William H. ... 74, 105, 106, 269
.. 277, 298, 299, 313, 338
William Hardin 120, 161
William Harrington 273, 305
William Harvey 90, 126, 127
William Henry 136, 170, 175
.... 205, 315, 351
..... 479, 504
William Henry Butler .. 330, 366
William Henry Harrison .. 88, 122
William Jeffrey 246
William John 218, 243
William Johnson 442, 447
William Judson ... 467, 468, 471
William K. 126
William Laurence 243
William Lester 427
William M. 113
William Masters 114, 151
William Merrill 13
William Otis 189, 222
William P. 511
William Plocker 171, 206
William Porter 118, 159
William Ray 480
William Richard 454
William Russell 422, 430
William S. 296, 336, 521
William Sebastion 153, 187
William Sherwood 308, 344
William Sumner 274, 307
William Thomas 128
William V. 401, 523
..... 524
William Walter 364, 399
Willie Delores (Dougherty) .. 209
Willis 483, 484
Willis C. 530
Willis E. 485, 486
Willis Henry 119, 159

Willis Royse 82
Wilma Virginia (Kile) 422
Wilson Lemuel 319, 355
Winifred (Brink) 428
Winthrop Lemuel 355, 391
Wyble Lea (Hubbard) 453

Zelda (Ackenhausen) 410
Zelinda 261, 262, 281
Zelinda (Kibbe) 281
Zelinda (Pratt) 262
Zella 89
Zelma Louise (Campbell) 440
Zelpha (Roberts) 155
Zenida Gertrude (Bye) 193
Zephaniah 266
Zerah 40, 44, 54
Zerviah 46
Zilla or Zilpha 96
Zilpha (----) 518
Zina 215
Zipporah (Pratt) 269

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06627 588 2